

# GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE ABBOT, <small>OF ANDOVER,</small>	ARTHUR ABBOT, <small>OF IPSWICH,</small>
GEORGE ABBOT, <small>OF ROWLEY,</small>	ROBERT ABBOT, <small>OF STAMFORD, CT.,—AND</small>
THOMAS ABBOT, <small>OF ANDOVER,</small>	GEORGE ABBOT, <small>OF NORWALK, CT.</small>

COMPILED BY

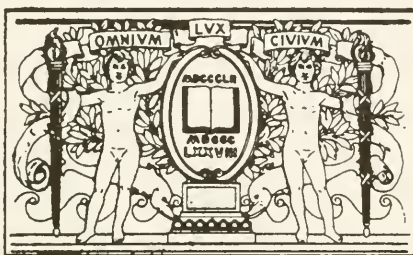
REV. ABIEL ABBOT, D. D., AND REV. EPHRAIM ABBOT.

BOSTON:

JAMES MUNROE AND COMPANY.

M DCCC XLVII

CS71  
.A12  
1900zx



**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**



## PREFACE.

Entered according to act of Congress, in the year 1847, by  
EPHRAIM ABBOT,  
in the Clerk's Office of the District Court of the District of Massachusetts.

CS 71

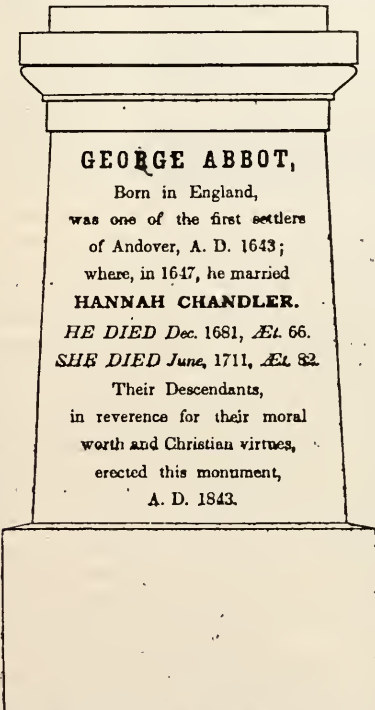
A12

1900 2x

BOSTON  
PRINTED BY THURSTON, TORRY AND CO.  
31 Devonshire Street.

## PREFACE.

The compilers have, however, endeavored to obtain all the information in their power, and have spent much time, and incurred



much expense, to render the work as complete as possible. We hope that the facts, we have compiled, will enable those, whose

At a meeting of a number of the descendants of George Abbot, held in Andover, August 16, 1842, after discussing the subject, it was unanimously resolved, that a monument be erected in grateful and pious remembrance of George and Hannah Abbot, in the burial-place in the South Parish, Andover.

A committee, consisting of Abiel Abbot of Peterboro', Ephraim Abbot of Westford, Samuel Abbot of Charlestown, Asa A. Abbot of Andover, and Josiah G. Abbot of Lowell, was appointed to carry the resolve into effect.

The committee was requested to prepare a Genealogical Register of the descendants of George Abbot, as complete as may be, and print the same, if the subscription for the monument should be sufficient to defray the expense.

A plain granite monument has, accordingly, been procured, and was erected, September 26, 1843, in the burial-place opposite to his estate in the South Parish, Andover, where nearly three hundred of his descendants have been interred.

On the following page is a correct representation of the monument, with the inscription.

As this Register is designed for a family book, it is not expected that it will excite much public interest or notice; but it is hoped that it will receive some regard, and afford some information, or, at least, gratify the curiosity of some of the descendants of George and Hannah Abbot, and of the other worthy ancestors, whose genealogy we have attempted to collect and compile.

In a work of this kind, it would not be strange, if there should be many inaccuracies with regard to names, dates, places, &c.

## PREFACE.

genealogy we could not complete, to trace back their lineage to their patriarchal ancestors.

We wish it had been in our power to give more extended notices of our worthy ancestors, and of the other venerable patriarchs, who, having determined to obey God rather than man, preferred to enjoy the liberty, with which Christ had made them free, in a wilderness, to the many pleasant things of their native land, connected as they were with persecution and oppression for their religious opinions. With them, "Religion was all." With the exception of a few brief observations, our limits do not permit us to attempt a description of their hardships, sufferings, privations, dangers, and sacrifices in the cause of civil and religious liberty, nor of the influence of their opinions, actions, and example on succeeding generations. Many facts and events, which would be gratifying to us to know, our ancestors were too much occupied to record; or the memorials of them have been lost. The toil, deprivations and inconvenience of the first settlers, their exposures, dangers, and sufferings are unknown, and can hardly be conceived by their descendants.

The compilers tender their grateful acknowledgments to those friends, who have aided them in this patient and perplexing concern, and especially to George Abbot and Nathan K. Abbot, Esqqs., of Concord, N. H., and to Joseph Abbot, Esq., Willington, Ct., whose assistance has contributed much to the completion of this work. Our first intention was to make a register of the descendants of George Abbot, Sen. only; but in our endeavors to collect documents for this purpose, we frequently obtained facts relating to the descendants of George Abbot, Jr., and intermarriages of the two families. In compliance with the requests of a considerable number, we have made a register of the descendants of George Abbot of Rowley, whose son George, Jr. settled in Andover, about 1655. His posterity is numerous and widely dispersed, and we have not been able to make the register as complete as we wish.

We have added, as far as we have been able to obtain information, an account of the descendants of Thomas Abbot, who settled in Andover about 1664. A number of his descendants, about fifty years since, moved from Andover, and were among the early settlers in Andover, Me., whose genealogy we have obtained by the kind aid of Dr. E. C. Rolfe, Farmington, Me.

We have also added such account, as we could collect, of the families of Arthur Abbot of Ipswich, Robert Abbot of Branford, Ct., George Abbot of Norwalk, Ct., and Walter Abbot of N. H. Though the account we give of them is limited, it has been obtained by patient, persevering labor, and considerable expense.

For the account we have compiled of the genealogy of the family of Arthur Abbot, we are much indebted to his descendants; to Dr. Thaddeus W. Harris, and to Rev. Wm. J. Buddington; and we present to them our cordial thanks. We wish also to express our grateful acknowledgments to Ebenezer Abbot, Esq., of Middlebury, Ct., to his son, George Abbot, Esq., of New Haven, to Charles M. Hall, Esq., of Chatham, N. Y., and to Thaddeus M. Abbot, Esq., of Reading, Ct., for the valuable assistance we have received from them in obtaining the genealogy of the families of their respective ancestors.

Farmer, in his Genealogical Register, mentions, besides those we have noticed, several persons of the name, who were in New England, and were freemen, before the last century. Daniel of Cambridge, 1631, died as early as 1650; Daniel of Providence, before Philip's war; Joseph of New Haven, 1683; (who may have been the Joseph, that came with Maria Abbot, 6 April, 1635, from England in the Hopewell. They were then sixteen years old, and may have been elder children of Robert of Branford, whom he left in England, and this Maria may have been the same that married John Robins, of Branford, 1659.) Robert of Watertown, 1634; (who was, very probably, afterwards Robert of Branford); John, Concord, 1637, killed by mischance; Edward, Taunton; Richard, keeper of the prison, New Hampshire, 1684.

Samuel Abbot of Leominster was not, probably, descended from any one we have named. He has sons, merchants in Boston. His father died on his passage from England to this country, some time in the last century. There is a family of the name in Detroit, Mich., which came into the United States from Canada, whose genealogy we have not obtained. Joel Abbot, representative in Congress from Georgia several years, as is believed, descended from Robert of Branford, or from George of Norwalk. Samuel Abbot, who with his wife resided at the Isle of Shoals, 1753, probably descended from Walter.

There is some evidence, that the three Abbots, that settled in

Phillips, Pearson, Fiske, Harris, Eaton, Woods, Flint, Everett, Bartlett, Bouton, Channing, Gage, Ware, Cummings, &c., Pano-  
plist, Aethology, Christian Disciple, Christian Examiner, North  
American Review, &c., Harvard University Catalogue, Brown  
College Catalogue, Dartmouth College Catalogue.

We are not aware, that any writer or author of our name in this country has used more than one *t*, except that, within a few years, Mr. Jacob Abbot and brothers have added another *t* to their name, as some others have in this century.

We have, therefore, on the monument and in this publication, used one *t* in writing our name, Abbot.

Several abbreviations have been used; as *a*, for aged, or year of age, and for about; *ab*. for about; *b*. for born; *c.* & *ch*. for child and children; *chb*. for church; *d*. for deceased and deceased; *da*. for daughter and daughters; *m*. for married; *n*. for no and not; *s.* for son and sons. Small figures before names denote generations; large figures, number of children.

#### CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 11, line 23, for 1823, read 1832. P. 14, l. 31, for 1838, read 1738. P. 19, l. 38, for large 6 *a.*, read small *a.* P. 20, l. 28, for 1802, read 1842. P. 21, l. 34, for large 7 *c.*, read small *c.* P. 23, l. 44, for 1802, probably 1806. P. 28, l. 16, for 21, read 24. P. 30, l. 48, for large 8, read small *a.* P. 35, l. 6, after 99 add, d. 19 March, 1847. P. 36, l. 29, for 1792, read 1789; l. 41, for 1731, read 1791. P. 37, l. 17, for 1816, read 1819; l. 22, add, d. 29 March, 1847. P. 39, l. 44, for large 8, read small *a.* P. 40, l. 9, for large 8, read small *a.* P. 43, l. 35, for large 7, read small *t*. P. 49, l. 12, add 3 *Philip*, before *Hannah*; l. 28, for 1781, read 1785. P. 51, l. 44, for *Sybil*, read *Sibyl*. P. 69, l. 4, add, d. 30 July, 1847. P. 79, l. 27, add *a* before *Priscilla*. P. 89, l. 45, for *Phillipa*, read *Phillipa*. P. 95, l. 35, after *Samuel H.*, add *John H.* P. 100, l. 30, for *b.* read *d.* before 24. P. 101, l. 31, for 1756, read 1786. P. 105, l. 47, for *Maay S.*, read *Mary A.*; l. 48, read *DANIEL* before *Barton*, &c. P. 109, l. 33, for 23, read 1823. P. 110, l. 9, after Hoyt, for comma, read period, and add *Orlando*. P. 113, l. 5, after 1767, add d. 2 May, 1847. P. 118, l. 27, for 1799, read 1779. P. 121, l. 17, for Ackby, read Ackley. P. 122, lowest line, for *Batav*, read *Batav*.

Andover, were related. Their settlement in the same town and about the same time is noticeable. Perhaps *George* was a son of an older, and Thomas of a younger brother of George of Rowley. Coincidence of names in their families indicates relationship. All three name sons John, and daughters Sarah. *George*, soon after the death of Thomas of Rowley and the marriage of Thomas of Andover, named a son Thomas. The same *George*, after naming his first daughter for his wife, called his second Sarah for the wife of *George*, who at that early date had no daughter; but in reasonable time returned the compliment by naming his third daughter Hannah. Thomas, as *George* had done before, gives the name Joseph twice, and Thomas, and Nathaniel, and Mary, whose name was taken twenty-two years before by *George*. Thomas had four daughters; for one he takes a name used by *George* before, for another by both *Georges*, and two named Dorothy, probably for the wife of Thomas of Rowley; and of his six sons, five are named after five of those of *George*.

The tradition, that three brothers came from England, and settled in Andover or vicinity, from whom originated all the Abbots in the country, may have arisen from the fact, that three of the name did settle in Andover, who were probably sons of three brothers, one of whom with three sons came to Rowley.

As a similar tradition is believed to exist among all the descendants of the early settlers, who bore our name, it is not improbable that all descended from a common ancestor, though the three brothers may have never come to America.

#### NAME.

Some of our correspondents have expressed a wish, that we should endeavor to ascertain, which is the more correct mode of writing our name, with a single or double *t*. So far as we have examined, we find, that English and American writers and authors, with very few exceptions, have written the name with one *t*. Names of more than one syllable, ending with *bat*, have but one *t*, as Cabot, Talbot, &c.

It may be satisfactory to name some of the authors and writers, whose but one *t* in our name. Neal, Burnet, Mosheim, Priestley, Hume, Lingard, Keightley, Lempriere, Walker, Wintrop, Hubbard, Hutchison, Belknap, Calef, Eliot, Allen, Farmer, Barnard,

P. 141, l. 46, for *Palfrey*, read *Palfray*. P. 142, l. 13, for *Richard*, read *Richard*. P. 145, l. 23, for *Hannsh*, read *Hannah*. P. 150, l. 3, after *Samuel*, for comma, read period. P. 151, l. 17, after *Foster*, add d. 19 July, 1770. P. 156, l. 1, for *Nehemiah*, read *Nehemiah*. P. 159, l. 1, after *Lois*, for comma, read period. P. 170, l. 35, for *Miriam*, read *Meriem*.

The following *Introduction* was prepared with reference to the genealogy of *George* Aesor of Andover; but a considerable part of it is not more peculiar to him, than to others of the name, and many other early settlers in New England.

## INTRODUCTION.

THERE is a satisfaction to most persons in being able to trace their lineage to remote ancestors; in knowing where they lived, and through what scenes and hardships, prosperity and adversity, they passed, and in recollecting what benefits they conferred on their posterity. As nothing is certainly known of George Abbot, previously to his emigrating from England to this country, his settling at Andover seems a suitable epoch, from which to commence an account of his family and descendants. Believing that it would be useful and gratifying to many, a *Genealogical Register* has been prepared as complete as in the power of the compilers.

GEORGE ABBOT and the first settlers in Andover were Puritans. Under the tyranny of the Tudors and Stuarts, many left their native country to enjoy civil and religious liberty. They were required to conform to rites and ceremonies, in their view, inconsistent with the true worship of God. The great prevailing motive, which induced our ancestors to leave their pleasant homes, was to enjoy the inalienable right of worshipping God according to the conviction of their own minds, and their understanding of his word. They did not come here to accumulate property, to live in ease and splendor, or acquire fame. They had vastly higher and holier views and aims, to obey God and prepare themselves for heaven. With these motives and aims, and firm trust in God, they, with fortitude and cheerfulness, endured the toils and sufferings incident to subduing the wilderness, a severe climate and cruel savages.

George Abbot emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, and came over in the same vessel with Hannah Chandler, who, several years after, became his wife. It is this year, (1847,) two hundred and four years, since he, with the first settlers, a band of Puritans, erected their humble cabins, in And-

INTRODUCTION.

xiii

their native country to avoid. Hence the Sabbath, in New England, continues to be observed with commendable strictness by their descendants. It was their great concern to imbue the minds of their offspring with sound religious truth, and to transmit to succeeding generations those Christian principles and virtues, which sustained them in all their trials and persecutions, and rendered them cheerful and happy amidst all their hardships and sufferings.

To the Puritans are we indebted for our civil liberty and free institutions, as well as for our religious privileges. Reformation from Popery was not in the intention of Henry VIII. and Elizabeth, any farther than to become Pope, and secure the revenues of the Church; and so far as the Protestant Reformation and religious freedom have been enjoyed in England, they are the result of the struggles of the Puritans. Even Hume, no partial friend of the Puritans, is constrained to admit, "that whatever spark of liberty we have remaining to us is owing to the Puritans alone." The tree of liberty in this country was of their planting and culture.

It might, under other circumstances, seem unbecoming in us to speak of the virtues of the descendants of our ancestor, but in a *Genealogical Register* prepared for the family, it will not be thought to involve any impropriety, if we commend to the living those, as we think, characteristic good qualities, for which we rightly honor the dead. Most races of men, if we trace them down through successive generations, are seen to possess peculiar traits, which distinguish them from others, and which they very probably inherit from their common progenitor. And any one, familiar with those descended from GEORGE ABBOT, cannot but be struck with the fact, that, from his time to the present, they have, as a family or tribe, possessed a marked character of their own. The number of his grandchildren was at least seventy-three; of these as many as forty-four had families; thirty of these settled in Andover. A large number of his posterity remains there.

In general, his descendants have been good husbandmen, industrious, sober, living within their income. Some have been enterprising, and have made good farms from the forest; others have much improved old farms. It is a little remarkable, that so many farms continue in succession in the same family. Four of the seven farms occupied by George and his sons, are now in pos-

xii

INTRODUCTION.

ver, made of logs and covered with thatch, or bark from trees. How different from the large, commodious, and beautiful dwellings, which we now see every where standing around! Here they began labors, to which they had never been accustomed. Here all was new and strange, a severe climate, a howling, gloomy wilderness.

The clearing up of the forest, always laborious, even after long experience and skill, with improved instruments, is peculiarly fatiguing, tedious, and discouraging to the inexperienced with instruments ill adapted to the work. In a new settlement, frequent resort was had to the forest, the brook, and river to supply their necessities. They knew not the use of that invaluable root, the potato, so useful and indispensable to us. Their fare must have been what now would be deemed hard and intolerable.

These sons of the forest had sound hearts, firm and fixed resolutions, and persevering effort. Their faith in God never failed. They kept constantly in view the grand design of their coming to this wilderness. Their notions of religious liberty were not mere speculations; their views were rational; their purposes were strong; their principles were not to be shaken by any temporal consideration; their consciences were not to be swayed by flattery or frowns; they were determined to obey God rather than man. They never forgot their main object; to worship God according to his word, without the dictation of man, and to train up their families in the way they should go. Accordingly, the few, that began the settlement at Andover, took their minister with them; and the very next year after entering the forest, they were prepared to have a church organized, and their minister ordained. We wonder how this could be. They had faith in the Savior's instructions, and were resolved to obey them; to deny themselves; to seek first the kingdom of God. The fire never went out on the family altar. There were warm hearts around the warm household hearth; the morning and evening incense never ceased to ascend, an acceptable offering to Jehovah. They followed the example of faithful Abraham, not only in leaving their native country, but in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord; and their precepts were enforced, as were his, by their own holy example. The Sabbath was a day of rest from worldly cares and labors, and from amusements and sports, which they left

xiv

INTRODUCTION.

session of the descendants of the first settlers, and another was kept in the family more than a century; and another more than eighty years.

Scarcely any one has become a pauper. Some have been poor, but few have been reduced to necessitous circumstances. Very few have been distinguished for wealth; most of them have been in the happy state, for which Agur prayed, a competency with contentment.

They have been friendly to their friends, attentive to their relations, hospitable to strangers, ready to assist the unfortunate, and compassionate to the infirm and poor. Children have been dutiful to parents and respectful to superiors; parents have been attentive to bring up their children to some kind of business, and to imbue their minds with religious and moral principles.

As members of the community, they have been industrious, temperate, fond of home, minding their own business, honest in their dealings, punctual in paying their debts, and good citizens. They have been modest, unassuming, willing to be excused from public business and public notice. They have been remarkable for peace and good neighborhood; have carefully avoided litigation and hazardous speculations.

They have been remarkable for constancy and punctuality in attending public worship, and other means of religion; for willingness to maintain religious institutions, and for adherence to Congregational order. They have been catholic in sentiment and feeling, claiming and freely granting the rights of conscience and private judgment. They have been assiduous in educating their families religiously, equally free from fanaticism and indifference.

In dress and equipage, they have been simple, using what is suitable to their station and business. They have avoided luxury and dissipation; and a number has attained to a good old age.

They have generally improved their privileges, been well informed, and have surpassed many of like advantages. Some of them have been men of learning, and have promoted the literature and morals of their country, as teachers and ministers of the gospel. Most of them have been solicitous to give their children opportunity of gaining information suitable to their condition; and to effect this, some of them have made great exertions, and practised much self-denial.

**EDUCATION.**—Of the descendants of <sup>1</sup> George Abbot one hundred and three have graduated at college; and fourteen have been, or are now, students at college. It is probable, that some, who have received a collegiate education, are not included in this account.

Wilton, N. H., having a population of one thousand and thirty-three, has been distinguished for liberal provision for the common schools, and for the number educated at college. Thirty have received a college education; of these, seventeen are descendants of <sup>1</sup> George A., and fourteen of <sup>1</sup> John A.; the first graduate was in 1787. Of descendants of emigrants from Wilton, twenty-two have been students at college since the commencement of the present century; of these, eighteen descended from <sup>1</sup> George A.

It is satisfactory to know, that those favored with a collegiate education have not wasted their talents, been drones, or vicious members of society. Though they have not been brilliant and distinguished as public men, they have honorably and usefully discharged the duties of their stations, and have contributed their share to the common interests of society, in promoting good learning and good morals.

**CLEARING LAND.**—As in the old towns clearing off the forest has for a long time ceased, it may be proper to describe the manner of doing it. The clearing away of the forest was a tedious and arduous task. Most of the land in Andover was probably cleared by felling the trees, cutting them out and piling them with the brush. After burning the heaps of wood, and digging up the ground with a mattock or breaking-up hoe, the grain was sown. The settlers in Concord and Wilton, after some experience, felled the trees and chopped them into suitable lengths for piling before burning; but improving upon this method, the trees were felled, *limbed* down, if necessary, which was not often the case, and when sufficiently dry, the fire was suffered to run through, which consumed the brush and small wood. Soon after burning, the logs were cut into such length as to be easily piled. Sometimes, when there was a brisk wind, fire was used in cutting off the logs, which was done by placing a stick of wood across the log, and setting fire to it where it lay across. When the stick was nearly burned off, it was put further on. A man would sometimes, by the aid of fire

cut off in one day as much, as he could in two days with an axe only. The wood was then piled, commonly by one man with a pair of oxen to haul the logs and two men to pile them. The heaps were set on fire, and poked up once or twice and burnt off. After rain, to neutralize the ashes, the grain was sown and harrowed in. The plough was seldom used. The grass seed was commonly sown the next spring, when the snow was going off. The crop of grain was often large and paid for clearing the land, and sometimes for the land also.

**HOUSES.**—The first houses were built of logs, some of which were hewn into plank five or six inches thick, and fifteen or twenty inches wide. The floors were made of the same. They were covered with thatch or bark; the chimney of stone, sometimes of small sticks of wood plastered with clay. Few of them had glass windows. The first windows were of diamond glass, set in lead. The second meeting-house in the South Parish, Andover, built in 1732, had diamond glass windows. The log houses were occupied a number of years. Probably the garrison house, in which <sup>1</sup> George A. and his son John lived, was built at the commencement of Philip's war. This was of wood, of two stories, the second story jutting over about two feet, with port-holes, to prevent the Indians from setting it on fire. In time of war or apprehension of danger, there was a garrison house in every neighborhood, to which the inhabitants resorted for the night. They went armed in companies to their work in the fields, while one was employed to watch. Block houses were built in the common fields. None of the garrison houses remain in Andover; and very few in New England.

The middle part of the old red house near the garrison house, was built for <sup>2</sup> John A. about 1704; twenty-eight by twenty feet, two stories, chimney, entry and stairs at the end; the chimney ten feet four inches by eight feet; the fireplace between the jambs, eight feet three inches, three feet four inches deep; four feet eight inches high, two ovens in the back, mantel-piece of wood; the floor about six inches below the top of the sill. The west end, one room and small kitchen, was built about 1732, when <sup>1</sup> John A. was married, in which his father lived; and was occupied by <sup>1</sup> John A., who was married in 1758; in which he died in 1818. The east

room was built about 1752. The house is occupied by two families. Houses built before the close of the last century, were nearly all fronting the south.

The oldest house remaining in Andover, now owned by Dea. Charles Bailey, was built by Governor S. Bradstreet, in which, September, 1672, his wife Ann died, distinguished among the early matrons of our country for her literary powers and a volume of poems.

**TRAVELLING AND ROADS.**—For many years, the first settlers in the country had rough and bad roads. These were improved slowly, as the inhabitants were engaged in clearing the land, providing themselves with food and necessary accommodations, and had few articles to carry to market. Many of the roads were mere foot-paths, or bridle-ways. The country was not so soon stocked with horses as with neat cattle, and very few horses were trained for draught. The saddle only was used. All horses were trained to carry double, and women were accustomed to ride on a pillion. <sup>1</sup> Jeremiah Abbot rode from Andover to Wilton, forty-five miles, in a day, with his mother behind him on a pillion. Carriages for pleasure or for conveying persons were very little used before the war of the Revolution. The pillion in Andover was laid aside about the close of the last century; since which time, roads being greatly improved, travelling has been chiefly in carriages.

In making a road through the wilderness, a surveyor and his party, with compass and chain, explore the country around, and where they find the land suitable for a road, the trees are spotted by cutting out a piece of the bark, and at the end of every mile the number is marked on the nearest tree. Then follow the axemen, who clear away the bushes and fell the trees in a space of one or two rods wide. In wet land and over brooks, causeways and bridges are formed of logs. Roads were not brought to perfection at once, but were first made passable for single horses and teams of oxen. The expense of making and keeping roads in repair falls very heavily on new towns.

**DOMESTIC ECONOMY.**—Industry and economy are essentials in new settlements. All are trained to order and activity. There are no drones; all are working bees. All rise early; reading

the Scriptures and prayer are attended to, and all are prepared for business. The first settlers of Andover and other towns obtained much food from the water. Salmon and shad were plentiful in the Merrimack, and were taken in other rivers. Alewives and other fish were abundant in smaller streams. The forest yielded some meat, as moose, deer, and smaller animals, and fowls, as turkeys, and partridges. For breakfast, bread and milk, luncheon at nine or ten o'clock; dinner at twelve, of meat, or fish, and vegetables, and often boiled Indian pudding; luncheon at four or five o'clock, bread and milk for supper. In winter, broth, bean, corn, or pea porridge for breakfast, and sometimes for supper. Porridge was continued till after the revolutionary war. Tea was rarely used, unless for company, before 1783; coffee less used; chocolate was early used for company.

The clothing was almost wholly homespun. Sheep were kept for their wool; and flax was raised on every farm. The wool was wrought by women into various articles of men's and women's wear and household furniture. This was done by hand cards, spinning wheel, and loom. The carding machine was introduced about the commencement of the present century. Men often wore deer-skin breeches; for every day, often, a woollen frock, striped with blue or black, or tow frock, dyed with oak bark, a sheepskin leather apron and breeches. The flax was pulled and spread for rotting by women and boys, and dressed in the winter by men. It was wrought into various articles of clothing, &c. for family use, and for sale. This gave much employment for the women. This kind of labor has been almost wholly superseded by the woollen and cotton mill.

**SOCIAL INTERCOURSE.**—Among the early settlers much friendliness, sympathy, and entire equality prevailed. Envy, unfriendly competition, and pride of birth, or wealth, were unknown. Every one rejoiced in the prosperity of his neighbor, and partook of his adversity. Ready assistance was rendered to the sick and unfortunate. All felt as belonging to the same family. There was frequent interchange of labor. Their visits were not spoiled by heartless ceremony or expensive entertainments. They were cheerful, cordial, frank and full of good humor. No expensive, gaudy dress; a clean checked apron and handkerchief, and home-

apart gowns, were sufficient. Women would go early in the afternoon, carry their work with them, and return home before sunset, to take care of domestic concerns. Patriarchal simplicity, respect, and submission prevailed in their families.

**THE SABBATH.**—The Sabbath was most strictly observed by our ancestors. On Saturday evening all work was laid aside, and preparation for the Sabbath was attended to. The master of the family shaved himself. The evening, after supper, was spent in reading the Bible and religious books, and in family prayer. Sunday morning, after necessary work for breakfast was performed, was employed in reading the Scriptures and other books and in prayer, till meeting time, when all, that could, attended meeting. The intermission between the morning and afternoon service was spent in religious conversation or reading. After public service and dinner, the children were instructed in reading in the Primer, Psalter or Testament, and in the Assembly's Catechism; the older children committed Scripture and hymns to memory; the younger were taught the Lord's prayer, the commandments, and some short hymns and prayers. Religious conversation, particularly relating to the public services, reading the Scriptures and prayer, closed the exercises of the day.

No playing, amusement, walking abroad, or unnecessary work was allowed. Some of the most respectable in the town were appointed tithing-men, whose badge of office was a long staff or pole. They took care, that all should be in the meeting-house before the beginning of service, and noticed any disorder, that took place in or out of the house, and absence from public worship. All traveling and servile labor were by law forbidden.

The Sabbath was far from being a day of gloom and weariness, as it has been too often represented. Children perhaps were sometimes too much restrained. As it was a day of rest, there was a solemn stillness. The fields, the trees, and every thing around were clothed with an impressive grandeur. The ox, freed from his yoke, was refreshed and at perfect ease; and man, having cast aside his cares and toil, with soul serene and elevated, beheld the works of God, and, though there was no voice nor speech, learned to adore the Majesty of heaven, and to feed his soul with the bread of life. His body relieved from labor and his mind from

care, he read with delight the sacred Word; and thus prepared for the journey of life, went on his way rejoicing. Meeting his fellow worshippers cherished his social affections, and strengthened him for the faithful and cheerful discharge of the duties of the week and of life. Thus the trials and duties of life were met with fortitude, temptations overcome, selfishness, passion, and pride subdued, the bounties of Providence enjoyed with gratitude, and Christian progress and improvement attained.

## 2 1 GEORGE, 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

1 JOHN A., lived with his father in the garrison house; m. 1673, Sarah Barker, da. of Richard B., one of the first settlers of Andover. She d. 10 Feb. 1729, a. 82. He was employed in town business, often a selectman. Upon organizing a church in the south parish, in 1711, he was chosen a Deacon, and Mr. Phillips states, that "he used the office well." They were respected for their uprightness and piety. Their children, by their instructions and example, were religiously trained, and respected; 2 John A., b. 2 Nov. 1674; d. 1 Jan. 1754; 3 Joseph, b. 20 Dec. 1676; d. 9 Jan. 1757; 4 Stephen, b. 16 March, 1678; d. 27 May, 1766; 5 SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1680; d. 6 March, 1754; m. 1707, 3 Zebadiah Chandler; 6 Ephraim, b. 15 Aug. 1682; d. 8 June, 1744; 7 Joshua, b. 16 June, 1685; d. 11 Feb. 1769; 8 Mary, b. 2 Jan. 1687; d. 22 Dec. 1688; 9 Ebenezer, b. 27 Sep. 1689; d. 14 Jan. 1761; 10 Priscilla, b. 7 July, 1691; d. 24 May, 1791; n. m. She was mild and meek, kind and cheerful; often employed as nurse of the sick, and of women in their confinement; was industrious, pious, and contented, and retained her faculties till the close of life. Her nephew, 4 Barachias A., a truly pious man, in his old age, sent a message to her by his son: "Tell my aged aunt Priscilla, that I am likely to shoot the gulf before her." Her answer was: "Ah! I wish I was as fit to shoot the gulf as I think he is."

2 JOHN A. Dea., settled on the homestead; m. 1701, Elizabeth Harnden of Wilmington, who d. 0 Aug. 1756. He was a selectman, and useful citizen, and Dea. of the church 34 years; mild, cheerful, humble. She, like Elizabeth of old, with her husband, walked in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless. They were faithful in commanding their household to keep the way of the Lord, and had the satisfaction of seeing them walk in it. 4 John, b. 1, and d. 10 Sep. 1703; 4 John, b. 3 Aug. 1704; d. 10 Nov. 1733; 4 Barachias, b. 14 May, 1707; d. 2 Oct. 1784; 4 Elizabeth, b. 1712; d. 4 July, 1758; 4 Anna, b. Jan. 1716; d. 18 May, 1739; H. U., 1747; a good scholar, of good character, and of great promise. See Mr. J. Barnard's *Funeral Sermon*. 4 Joseph, b. 24 April, 1719; d. 1769.

4 JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father; m. 1732, Phoebe Fiske, who d. Dec. 1802, a. 90. He was employed in the business of the town as selectman; of strict integrity, always acting on principle, and holding truth and his promise sacred. He was constant in religious duties, reading the sacred scriptures, and having prayer morning and evening. On the sabbath morning and evening, he with his family sung a psalm or hymn before prayer. This was also the custom of his ancestors and his children. He passed through a long life with few faults and many virtues, and had the gratification of seeing his sons well settled and respectable, regarding him with filial affection and gratitude. 4 Phoebe, b. 25 April, 1733; d. 26 July, 1812; 4 John, b. 12 Sep. 1735; d. 24 April, 1810; 4 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1737; d. 15 Sep. 1760, in the army; distinguished for agility and strength; 4 Abiel, b. 1

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE

### DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE ABBOT.

1 GEORGE ABBOT, the venerable ancestor of a numerous progeny, emigrated, as tradition reports, from Yorkshire, England, about 1640, was among the first settlers of Andover, in 1643, and a proprietor; lived and died on the farm now owned by 7 John Abbot. His house was a garrison, and was used as such many years after his death. In 1647, he married Hannah Chandler, daughter of William and Annis C. Her brother Thomas was among the first settlers of Andover, and progenitor of a numerous race. They were industrious, economical, sober, pious and respected. With Christian fortitude and submission they endured their trials, privations and dangers, of which they had a large share. They brought up a large family well, and trained them in the way they should go, from which they did not depart. He d. Dec. 24, 1681, O. S. a. 66. She m. Rev. Francis Dane, minister of Andover, who d. Feb. 1697, a. 81. She d. 11 June, 1711, a. 82. The children of 1 GEORGE and HANNAH A. were, 2 John, b. 2 March, 1648; d. 19 March, 1721; 3 Joseph, b. 11 March, 1649; d. 24 June, 1650; the first death on the town record; 4 Hannah, b. 9 June, 1650; d. 2 March, 1740; 5 Joseph, b. 30 March, 1652; d. 6 April, 1676; the first in Andover who fell a victim to Indian warfare; 6 George, b. 7 June, 1655; d. 27 Feb. 1736; 7 William, b. 18 Nov. 1657; d. 24 Oct. 1713. 8 Sarah, b. 14 Nov. 1659; d. 23 June, 1711; 9 Benjamin, b. 20 Dec. 1661; d. 30 March, 1703; 10 Timothy, b. 17 Nov. 1663; d. 0 Sept. 1730. 11 Thomas, b. 6 May, 1666; d. 28 April, 1728; Edward, d. young, drowned; 12 Nathaniel, b. 4 July, 1671; d. Dec. 1749; 13 ELIZABETH, b. 9 Feb. 1673; d. 4 May, 1750; m. 1692, Nathan Stevens; 14 NATHAN, b. 1 Oct. 1693; d. 30 Sept. 1741; m. Hannah Robinson; 15 Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct. 1697.

May, 1741; d. 10 Aug. 1809; s. Jeremiah, b. 25 May, 1743; d. 2 Nov. 1825. s. William, b. 14 Jan. 1748; d. 30 Nov. 1799; s. Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1750; d. 12 Aug. 1751.

ELIZABETH A., m. 1732, Capt. Asa Foster. s. Asa, b. 9 Sep. 1731; s. Abiel, b. 24 Aug. 1735; d. Feb. 1806; s. David, b. 4 Jan. 1742; s. ELIZABETH, b. 25 April, 1744; d. 24 April, 1775; m. Gen. Nathaniel Longjoy, II. U., 1766; s. Jonathan, b. 8 Aug. 1747; s. Sarah, b. 8 March, 1756. s. ABIEL ROSE, II. U., 1756, m. 1769, Mary Rogers, Ipswich; ordained minister of Canterbury, N. H. Jan. 1761, resigned, 1779; was Representative in the General Court, and President of the Senate of N. H.; was Chief Justice of the C. C. P. He was two years Representative in the old Congress, and ten years a member under the present Constitution. His integrity, virtue, and usefulness secured the confidence and favor of the people and the respect of numerous friends. See Hist. Coll. of N. H.

PHILIP A., m. 1751, Nathan Chandler. s. PHEBE, b. 18 Oct. 1754; d. 19 June, 1799; m. Benjamin Ames. s. BENJAMIN, b. 30 Oct. 1778; d. 28 Sep. 1835; H. U. 1803, Counsellor at Law, Bath, Me., Justice of the Circuit Court, Speaker of the House of Representatives, and President of the Senate, Me. m. s. Mary Boynton, d. 2 m.; s. Sally Boynton; s. NATHAN, b. 16 June, 1756, Concord, m. Lucy Ballard; had 9 ch.; s. Lucy, b. 26 June, 1758; m. Zebulon Chandler; s. EZRA, b. 20 June, 1760; d. 10 Sep. 1779; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1763; s. MARY, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 12 Sep. 1819; m. William Ballard, Peterboro'. s. JOSEPH, b. 14 April, 1806, U. C. 1832; settled in the ministry at Sudbury, Ma.; s. FRANCESCA, b. 31 May, 1768; m. s. David Abbot; s. Chloe, b. 2 June, 1771; d. 1821; s. ANNA, b. 2 March, 1774; m. s. Benjamin Abbot.

JOHN A. Capt., lived with his father, enterprising and industrious, and managed his farm well and profitably. His mind was active and improved by reading in the winter evenings; his judgment sound, his integrity firm. He was faithful and punctual in the discharge of social duties, friendly to good order, and constant in attendance on the means of religion. In 1758, he m. s. Abigail Abbot, da. of Benjamin A., a woman of good understanding, sound discretion, active benevolence, and unfeigned piety. They were successful in training their children to virtue, piety and usefulness. s. John, b. 8 April, 1759; d. 2 July, 1841. H. U. 1784, Instructor 2 or 3 years in Phillips Acad. Andover, and 5 years Tutor in H. U. Having devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and collected a library, he received a certificate of his qualifications for the ministry; but his health not permitting him to preach, he engaged in mercantile business in Portland. In 1802, he was elected a Professor in Bowdoin Coll., which went into operation the same year. In 1816, he resigned his professorship, and was appointed a Fellow and Treasurer of the Coll. He served as Librarian 24 years.

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 JOHN ABBOT. 5

year, respected and beloved. He m. 1791, Hannah Tracy Emery, who d. 6 Dec. 1791, a. 22; 2 m. May, 1798, Mary Perkins of Boston. s. JOHN EMERY, b. 6 Aug. 1793; d. 7 Oct. 1819. B. C. 1810; devoted himself to the study of Divinity, and was ordained, April, 1815, minister of the North Church, Salem, successor of Dr. Bacard. He was highly esteemed as a preacher, greatly beloved as a minister, and was a most amiable and devout Christian. See a *Memoir of his Life by Dr. Henry Ware, Jr.*, prefixed to a volume of sermons selected from his MSS. s. Mary P., b. 14 Feb. 1799; d. 23 June, 1802; s. ELIZABETH, b. 14 Nov. 1801; m. David W. Gorham, M. D. Exeter. s. Wm. H. Abbot, II. U.; Mary Abbot; Emma Forbes. s. CHARLES A., b. 19 Jan. 1805; H. U.; Glenburn, Me., m. Harriet Thurston. s. Francis P.

ABIGAIL A., a woman of energy and discretion, benevolence and piety; m. 1791, William Douglass, merchant, Portland, who d. 4 Dec. 1827. s. John Abbot, b. 4 Feb. 1792; s. ABIGAIL, b. 22 Oct. 1793; d. 15 April, 1826; m. Charles Farley; a. ch. Harriet, b. 9 Oct. 1795; d. 12 July, 1818; s. ALMIRA, b. 4 Feb. 1804; m. 1831, Eben Steele, merchant, Portland. s. William D., b. and d. May, 1832; Abby A., b. 26 May, 1833; Harriet D., b. 26 March, 1836; Martha T., b. 7 Nov. 1839.

JOHN ABBOT DOUGLASS, B. C. 1814, ordained, Nov. 1821, a congregational minister in Watford, Me.; m. Oct. 1823, s. Elizabeth Abbot, da. of Rev. Abiel A.; she d. 12 Oct. 1823; 2 m. 1834 Lucy Abbot, da. of Benjamin A., Esq. s. Harriet E., b. 18 Oct. 1828; William A., b. 18 June, 1828; d. 23 Feb. 1832; John A., b. 20 Oct. 1829; Abby A., b. 24 May, 1831; Lucy E., b. 30 Jan. 1833; Emma F., b. Aug. 1834; William, b. 10 June, 1836; Clara M., b. 4 Aug. 1840; Alfred S., b. 6 Aug. 1843; d. 30 Jan. 1844.

PHILIP A. m. 1789, Edward Carleton, Dea., Portland, who d. 12 June, 1825, a. 63. s. ABIGAIL A., b. 17 March, 1790; d. 1834; m. 1810, Abiel Upton, Andover. s. Edward C. b. 29 May, 1817; John A., b. 5 Aug. 1818; George W., b. 5 Dec. 1820; d. Oct. 1821; Gerry, b. 1822; Abby A., b. 1824. s. PHEBE, b. 13 Feb. 1792; Hannah E., b. 6 Sep. 1794; d. March, 1844; Elizabeth A., b. 14 Dec. 1796; Edward, b. 29 Sep. 1799; WILLIAM, b. 4 Feb. 1802, m. III.; John, b. 12 July, 1804; d. 15 Aug. 1805; MARY, b. 9 March, 1807; m. 1833, P. H. Glover, Calais, Me.; s. ABEL, b. 6 Dec. 1809; m. 1839, Edward S. Dyer, Calais; Abel A., b. 23 March, 1813; d. April, 1846, III.; s. EDWARD CARLETON, Dea., Watford; m. 22 July, 1824, Achsah Munroe. s. Caroline, b. 15 Sep. 1825; Maria, b. 28 Sep. 1827; Emily, b. 8 May, 1829; d. 9 March, 1831; Elizabeth, b. 9 Oct. 1830; Ellen, b. 30 d. Oct. 1832; Edward, b. 30 Dec. 1832; d. 24 July, 1835; Edward, b. 7 Sep. 1836; d. 15 March, 1838; Charles M., b. 29 April, 1838; John A., b. 29 Jan. 1843.

ABIGAIL ABBOT, II. U. 1792, D. D., sustained a high rank in

Being advanced in life, in 1829, he resigned his connexion with the Coll., and retired to Watford, Me., and afterwards to Charlestown, Ms. He d. at his brother's at Andover, being of the 6th generation, that lived and d. on the place, where the venerable George, two centuries before, had pitched his tent, and was the fifth in succession, by the name of John, the oldest son, whose average age is nearly 82 years. While connected with the College, he was most heartily and actively devoted to its literary and pecuniary interests, and was a benefactor. While in Brunswick, he did much for the benefit of the farmers by importing several thousand trees of the best kinds of fruit, and by furnishing grafts for their nurseries and orchards. From these the best fruit has been extensively propagated over the State. He possessed much energy and decision, moral courage and fortitude, and was distinguished for benevolence and tender regard for the welfare of others. He was warmly attached to his friends, and received and conferred much pleasure in visiting them. His life afforded an example of the cheerful, active, philanthropic, and devout Christian. s. EZRA, b. 3 Dec. 1760; d. 22 Jan. 1844; Benjamin, b. 17 Sep. 1762; Abigail, b. 15 Sep. 1764; d. 22 April, 1841; Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1766; m. Rev. s. Abiel Abbot; Phebe, b. 18 Nov. 1768; Abiel, b. 17 Aug. 1770; d. 7 June, 1828; Jacob, b. 25 Aug. 1771; d. July, 1772.

• s. EZRA A., like his ancestors on the same farm, was active, industrious and economical, hospitable and kind, Christian in temper and manners, and faithful in his social duties. He d. suddenly in the arms of his son, in a good old age, the 6th generation in possession of the farm, on which the patriarch George settled 200 years ago; the average age of the six men is 79 years; — of their six wives, 79½. In 1798, m. Hannah Poor, da. of Dea. Dan. P.; s. Ezra, b. 30 March, 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1804; John, b. 17 March, 1801; d. 6 Aug. 1803; DANIEL, born, b. 9 March, 1803; Capt. m. Mehitable Foster, da. of Dea. Charles F.; s. HANNAH PRYCE, b. 16 June, 1806; m. Rev. D. Mansfield, Wenham. s. Ezra Abbot, b. 2 Nov. 1841. s. EZRA b. 27 Nov. 1808; H. U. M. D. Canton, Ms. m. 1839, Harriet Lincoln, who d. 22 July, 1844, a. 25. s. EZRA L., b. 2 June, 1841. s. John, b. 9 Feb. 1812, on the paternal farm.

BENJAMIN A., H. U. 1788, LL.D. He graduated with reputation for scholarship and moral worth. On leaving college, he immediately took charge of Phillips Exeter Academy, in which he labored with distinguished ability and success during fifty years; through which time it maintained the first rank of similar institutions, and in which many distinguished men in the different walks of life received their early education. When he retired at the close of a half century's service, a large number of his former pupils held a jubilee in honor of their respected instructor, procured a splendid portrait of himself for the Academy, and presented to him valuable plate. He still lives in his eighty-fifth

## 6 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT.

his class at College, was an instructor in Phillips Academy at Exeter and Andover two years; studied Divinity at Andover and Cambridge, and was ordained, June, 1795, minister of the First Church in Haverhill. Here he labored 8 years, with great acceptance and success. In Dec. 1803, he was installed in the First Church in Beverly. In 1818, his health being impaired, he spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina. Having recovered his health, he performed his professional duties with much approbation and success, till the summer of 1827. He spent the winter and spring following in S. Carolina and Cuba; which he left on the last of May, was taken ill on his passage, and died the 7th of June, 1828, as the vessel was near Staten Island, where he was interred. He was an eloquent preacher, an excellent parish minister, greatly beloved and respected. He published a number of occasional discourses, and a volume of sermons to mariners. A volume of sermons, with a Memoir of his life, by Rev. S. Everett, and Letters from Cuba, were published after his decease. For Dr. Abbot's character, see Mr. Everett's Memoir, and Dr. Flint's Funeral Sermon. He m. 1796, Eunice Wales, da. of Ebenezer W., Esq. of Dorchester; she d. 29 Dec. 1831, a. 59. s. EUNICE ADELING, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 8 Dec. 1828; m. Josiah Gould. s. Catherine Emily, b. 2 Nov. and d. 25 Dec. 1825; s. EMILY, b. 4 Feb. 1799; m. 1824, Rev. Stevens Everett, Hallowell, who d. 23 Feb. 1833. s. Henry G., b. 27 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Aug. 1829; William Abbot, b. 27 Jan. 1828; H. U.; Emily, b. 1 Nov. 1829; Mary-Susan, b. 15 April, 1832; s. Abiel, b. 25 Oct. 1800. s. MARY-SUSANNA, b. 10 Jan. 1803, m. Charles Vaughan, Esq., Hallowell. s. Francis, b. 1833; Charles E., b. 1835; Emily A., b. 6 Feb. and d. April, 1837; Abiel A., b. April, 1837; William A., b. and d. Jan. 1842. s. William W., b. 12 Aug. 1805; d. 16 Feb. 1806; Anne Wales, b. 10 April, 1808; WILLIAM EBERNEZER, b. 2 May, 1810; B. C. 1830; was ordained Feb. 1837, minister of the Church in Billerica; in 1839, resigned his ministry at B., and now resides in Dorchester; m. 1837, Ann Susan Wales. s. John Joseph, b. 4 Feb. 1812; d. 17 July, 1816, drowned; Elizabeth, b. 24 March, 1815.

ABIGAIL ABBOT, Dea., Esp., Wilton, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1784, Dorcas Abbot, da. of s. Benj. A. They were of one mind, and one heart. The fatigue and inconvenience of a new settlement were endured with fortitude and cheerfulness. His industry and judicious application of labor secured success in forming a good farm. His honesty, integrity and wisdom secured the confidence and respect of the community. He was much employed in the business of the town, was the friend of the widow, the guardian of the orphan, and helper of the poor. He was a staunch whig, and an officer of the militia during the war of the Revolution. He frequently represented the town in the Legislature. His attendance on the various means of religion was constant. The education and forming of the moral character of his children claimed

his earnest attention and effort. Three of his sons and nine of his grandsons have had the advantage of a collegiate education. They d. as they had lived in the faith and hope of the Gospel. Their children were: a Abiel, b. 14 Dec. 1763; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. 2 Nov. 1814, drowned by the upsetting of a boat; Benjamin, b. 17 March, 1770; d. 10 Sep. 1823; Ezra, b. 8 Feb. 1772; Dorcas, b. 30 Jan. 1774; a son, b. and d. April, 1776; Samuel, b. 30 March, 1777; d. 10 Jan. 1784; Abigail, b. 13 July, 1779; d. 6 June, 1812; Persis, b. 25 Dec. 1781; Rhoda, b. 17 March, 1784; SAMUEL, b. 30 March, 1786; d. 2 Jan. 1839, being burned in a starch factory. II. U. 1808; n. m. In Coll. his reputation for scholarship and moral character was good. He studied law in the office of Hon. C. H. Atherton, and in 1812, opened his office in Dunstable; from which, in 1817, he moved to Ipswich, Ms., which he left at the close of 1818; relinquished the practice of law, and returned to his native place. Having carefully investigated the properties of the potato, he was satisfied, that the starch it contained might be useful for food, and in manufacturing establishments. He invented the process of extracting and clarifying the starch from the potato, and, in connexion with his brother Ezra Abbot, erected a mill, in 1813, moved by horse power, which fully answered their expectations. Being encouraged by the Waltham Manufacturing Company, they put in operation, in 1821, the first factory for making potato starch on a large scale. His mental powers were of a high order and well balanced. His leisure time was mostly devoted to the study of physical and moral science, in which his attainments were respectable. His disposition was kind and generous; his aid was readily afforded to the cause of knowledge, morality, and religion. By careful self-culture, his passions and appetites were under perfect control. From childhood, he was governed by religious principle. He contributed to the mental and moral improvement of his native town by lectures at the Lyceum, superintending the schools, and by liberally contributing to libraries for the minister, the schools, and the people. He was an honest and learned man, a good and useful citizen, and a devout and exemplary Christian. He lived beloved, and died lamented. See *notice of Mr. Abbot in Wilton's Centennial Address, and a Memoir by Mr. Atherton.* e PHENE, b. 25 June, 1788; d. 25 Nov. 1825; m. 1818, *Ezra Abbot*, Esq., Jackson, Me.

ABIEL ABBOT, II. U. 1787, D. D., sustained a good standing in his class at college, and a character untained. After teaching in Phillips Andover Academy about two years, pursuing a course of theological studies, and being a tutor in II. U. one year, he was ordained, in Oct. 1795, minister of the first church in Coventry, Ct. Owing to differences of opinion between him and the Church, he left Coventry in June, 1811, and the September following, was appointed Principal of Dummer Academy. In 1819, he resigned the charge of the Academy, and moved to An-

dover, where, and at Chelmsford in various pursuits, he remained till 1827, when in June he was installed minister of the Congregational Church in Peterboro', N. H.; where he now resides. In 1811, he published a statement of the proceedings, which resulted in the dissolution of his ministry in Coventry; and in 1829, published a History of the Town of Andover, Ms. In 1790, he m. *Elizabeth Abbot*, da. of Capt. *John A.*, Andover. *ELIZABETH*, b. 22 May, 1798; d. 12 Oct. 1823; m. 1822, *Rev. John A. Douglass*, Waterford, Me; Abigail, b. 17 Oct. 1799; SARAH DORCAS, b. 22 June, 1801; d. 11 June, 1831; m. 1825, *Samuel G. Smith*, Peterboro', who d. 9 Sep. 1842, a. 43. *Samuel Abbot*, b. 18 April, 1829; II. U.

JACOB ABBOT, II. U. 1792; held a high rank in his class at college, and sustained a good character. He taught a school at Billerica and elsewhere for some time, studied Divinity, and was ordained, in Aug. 1795, minister of the Church in Hamptonsfalls, N. H., where he remained esteemed and beloved till April, 1826, when he resigned his ministry at H. and retired to Windham, N. H. on a farm; but continued to preach occasionally, till his death. He had a sound mind, well cultivated, a mild disposition, and was governed by religious principles from his childhood. He discharged faithfully, affectionately, and with acceptance the duties of the ministry. For the character of *Mr. Abbot*, see *Mr. Gage's sermon at his funeral.* II. m. 1802, *Catherine Thayer*, da. of Rev. Ebenezer T., of Hampton; she d. 27 Jan. 1843, a. 63; a woman of much energy, industry, good household management, and Christian virtue. Their children were all well educated. *SARAH WHITE*, b. 11 Nov. 1802; m. 1830, *Robert Moore*, Esq., Nashville. *Catherine E.*, b. Oct. 1831; Sarah II., b. 1834; Lucy E., b. 1836; George H., b. 1839; Jacob Abbot, b. 18 April, 1845. *EBENEZER T.*, b. 27 May, 1804, Esq., Windham; m. 1838, *Elizabeth Nesmith*; d. 3 Dec. 1846. *Margaret E.*, b. 9 Sep. 1840. *MARTHA T.*, b. 29 May, 1806; m. 1827, *Mr. Porter Cram*, Esq., Hampton Falls. *Catherine A.*, b. 2 June, 1828; Sarah T., b. Jan. 1832; Jacob A., b. April, 1836; Franklin P., b. 5 June, 1841. *CATHERINE*, b. 18 March, 1808; m. 1833, *John W. P. Abbot*, Esq., Westford; *ELIZABETH D.*, b. 24 March, 1810; m. 1838, *Rev. Abiel A. Livermore*, Keene; *GEORGE J.*, b. 14 July, 1812; H. U. 1835, Teacher, Washington, D. C.; m. 1841, *Anna*, da. of Judge N. Emery, Portland; 8 ch.; *ABIGAIL*, b. 29 Sep. 1814; m. 1835, *Rev. Horatio Wood*, Lowell. *HORATIO*, b. 1 Oct. 1835. *Phebe*, b. and d. 1816; *MARY A. TOPPAN*, b. 2 Dec. 1817; m. Feb. 1844, *James Walker*, Esq., Peterboro'; *LUCY ELIOT*, b. 22 May, 1820; m. 19 Aug. 1846, *John Kebler*, LL.B., Counsellor at Law, Cincinnati, Oh.; Charles E., b. Nov. 1822; trader, Tyngsborough.

BENJAMIN A. Esq., m. 1793, *Phebe Abbot*, da. of Hon. Jacob A. Wilton. In 1803, they moved from Wilton, N. H. to Temple, Me. By industry and judicious management, he made

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT. 9

a good farm from the forest. He was well informed, and from childhood, was governed by moral and Christian principles. He brought up and well educated a large family, and was useful in promoting the order, peace, and prosperity of the town. His uprightness, candor, and wisdom, secured the esteem and confidence of all his acquaintance. As a father, in the town of which he was an early settler, he was often called the patriarch; and his hospitality, manners and usefulness entitled him to the appellation. He was constant in using the means of religion, and successfully taught, by precept and example, his household to keep the way of the Lord. He was greatly beloved, and died in the faith and hope of the gospel, deeply lamented. Their children were: *PERKINS*, b. 25 Mar. 1794; d. 6 Mar. 1841; m. 1813, *Dr. John Barker*, Wilton, Me. *John Abbot*, b. 16 Sep. 1814, d. 22 May, 1817; Benjamin Fordyce, b. 2 May, 1818, B. C. 1836, M. D., settled in the practice of physic at Norwich, Ct.; *Phebe Florella*, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emily A., b. 10 May, 1824. *BANNAH*, b. 6 July, 1795; m. 1820, *Rev. Enos Merrill*, Freeport, Me. *Benjamin II.*, b. 16 July, 1822; Enos A., b. 20 Apr. 1824, d. Feb. 1843; Edward T., b. 15 July, 1826; Hannah M., b. 3 Apr. 1828; Israel W., b. 16 Dec. 1830; George D., b. 8 Aug. 1833; John S., b. 29 June, 1836; d. 20 Sep. 1840. *DORCAS*, b. 25 Feb. 1797; m. 1817, *Lafayette Perkins*, M. D., Farmington, Me. *Charles J.*, b. 19 Oct. 1818; d. Feb. 1843; B. C. 1831, M. D.; a practitioner of medicine in Virginia; John Warren, b. 7 Mar. 1820; Emeline W., b. 24 Feb. 1822; Benjamin A., b. 20 Oct. 1823; George A., b. 24 June, 1827; Samuel E., b. 30 Nov. 1830. *SALVA*, b. 12 Nov. 1798, m. 1821, *Rev. Charles Freeman*, Limerick, Me. *Nancy P.*, b. 22 Feb. 1822; d. 2 Sep. 1825; *Phebe E.*, b. 26 March, 1823; Charles M., b. 26 March, 1825; Samuel, b. 17 March, 1830. *BENJAMIN*, b. 10 August, 1800. Esq. Temple, Me. m. 1823, *Mary C. Blanchard*. *Benjamin*, b. 9 March, 1825; d. 14 Oct. 1826; Mary A., b. 11 Aug. 1827; John, b. 31 May, 1830; William, b. 25 Nov. 1834; George, b. 24 July, 1837; *Phebe E.*, b. 2 July, 1842. *LUCY*, b. 6 May, 1802; m. 1824, *Rev. John A. Douglass*, Waterford; *Son*, b. and d. 19 April, 1804. *LYDIA*, b. 19 Feb. 1805; m. 1828, *John Titcomb*, Esq., Farmington. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 Nov. 1828; Mary, b. 9 Dec. 1830; John Abbot, b. 30 Oct. 1832; Charles, b. 22 Oct. 1835. *JOHN A.*, b. 6 Jan. 1807; B. C. 1827, Counsellor at Law, Norridgewock, m. 1835, *Elizabeth Allen*; *Rhoda*, b. 26 Sep. 1808; d. 29 March, 1809; *Abiel*, b. 28 Dec. 1809; m. GEORGE, b. 22 Feb. 1813, Lawyer, Thomaston, Me; m. 1837, *Melina Alden*; *ABIGAIL*, b. 20 June, 1815; m. 1845, *H. Hamlin*, Union, Me. and Boston. *Abby F.*, b. 22 Oct. 1837; Ellen M., b. 26 April, 1839; d. 12 March, 1840; Hannah, b. 20 Sep. 1841; Cyrus, b. 24 Dec. 1843. *Ezra*, b. 18 Sep. 1817, B. C. Lawyer, Richmond, Me. *Ezra A.*, Wilton, Dea., lived on the homestead; m. 1799, *Re-*

## 10 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 ABIEL ABBOT.

bekah Hile, Coventry, Ct. *REBEKAH*, b. 16 July, 1800; m. 1811, *Rev. Isaac Knight*, Franklin, N. H. *Son*, b. and d. 13 Sep. 1801; JOSEPH HALE, b. 25 Sep. 1802; B. C. 1822. Tutor in B. C., Teacher in Ph. Exeter Acad, and at Boston; m. 1830, *Frances Larum*, Beverly. *Henry*, b. 13 Aug. 1811; Edwin H., b. 26 Jan. 1834; Francis E., b. 6 Nov. 1836; Emily F., b. 1 April, 1839; Edward S., b. 22 Oct. 1841. *DORCAS*, b. 24 Jan. 1804; d. 2 Nov. 1833; m. 1825, *Eben Bishop*, Lisbon, Ct. who d. 5 Jan. 1827; *Ezra*, b. 27 Nov. 1805, B. C. 1830, Teacher in Virginia; Abiel, b. 11 May, 1808, B. C. 1831, studied Divinity at Cambridge, a Teacher in Va., now at Wilton; Emily, b. 16 Aug. 1810; d. 10 June, 1835; Harris, b. 19 Sep. 1812; HARRIET, b. 19 June, 1814; m. 1837, *Herman Abbot*; Nelson, b. 17 Nov. 1816; ARMY ANN, b. 13 Dec. 1818; m. 1845, *Rev. L. B. Rockwood*; Sarah Jane, b. 15 May, 1821; John Hale, b. 2 Sep. 1825.

*DORCAS A.*, m. 1795, *Eliphalet Patnam*, Dea., who d. 25 Feb. 1826, a. 69. *Rachel*, b. 11 Feb. 1796; Eliphalet, b. 25 Oct. 1797; d. 7 Oct. 1799; ELIPHALET, b. 25 Oct. 1799; m. 1823, *Hannah Russell*; Abiel Abbot, b. 29 July, 1801; Sewall, b. 10 Aug. 1803; d. 31 Oct. 1803; Sewall, b. 27 April, 1805; Samuel, b. 9 May, 1807; d. 5 Dec. 1814; Dorcas, b. 5 Sep. 1809; d. 5 May, 1810; Dorcas, b. 8 April, 1811; Mary E., b. 30 July, 1813; d. 14 April, 1830; Abigail, b. 10 May, 1817; SAMUEL, b. 14 Sep. 1819; m. 1845, *Phebe S. Jones*.

*RACHEL P.*, m. 1820, *Calvin Duncumb*, Milford. *Philip Farrington*, b. 25 May, 1821; d.; Benjamin A., b. 25 Aug. 1823; Calvin Brooks, b. 18 August, 1825; Elizabeth R., b. 8 June, 1837; Eliphalet P., b. 26 Dec. 1838; Mary; John, d.; John F. b. Feb. 1845; d. 7 Dec. 1845.

*ABIEL A. P.*, m. 1835, *Mary Ann Rathlen*. *Abiel E.*, b. 13 March, 1836; Henry E., b. 12 May, 1837; Josephine, b. 24 Nov. 1839; Samuel A., b. 12 July, 1840; Arthur H., b. 2 Sep. 1842; Albro H., b. 18 April, 1846.

*TREWALL P.*, Capt., m. 1835, *Hannah Morrill*. *Laura Ann*, b. 25 June, 1836; Mary A., b. 30 Sep. 1839; Elleu, b. 5 Nov. 1840; Emily D., b. 12 Dec. 1842; Warren Prescott, b. 8 Feb. 1845.

*DORCAS P.*, m. 1834, *Amos I. Atnam*, b. 14 April, 1804. *Mary A.*, b. 18 Sep. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1835; Emma F., b. 2 Sep. 1836; d. 20 Nov. 1841; Samuel A., b. 25 July, 1840; William J., b. 17 April, 1842; Emma D., b. 18 Feb. 1844; George T., b. 9 Sep. 1844.

*ABIGAIL P.*, m. 1835, Capt. *George Russ*. *Sarah Dorcas*, b. 28 May, 1838; *Abby F.* and *George S.*

*ABIGAIL A.*, m. 1808, *Jonathan Livermore*, who d. 24 Dec. 1845, a. 75. *Jonathan*, b. 24 April, 1809; ABIEL ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1811; II. U. 1833; ordained minister of the Second Cong. Society in Keene, N. H., Nov. 1838; m. *Elizabeth D. Abbot*;

has published a Commentary on the Gospels and Acts, 3 vols., "Addresses to Young Men," and several Sermons.

↑ JONATHAN A., Capt., m. 1833; ↑ *Durcas Holt*, s. Abigail Abbot, b. 7 Jan. 1835; Abiel A., b. 23 Feb. 1839; Henry H., b. 12 Oct. 1840; d. 5 Sep. 1843; Mary E.

↑ PERRIN A., m. 1804, s. *Henry Lorjoy*, Milford. ↑ HENRY, b. 8 Nov. 1804, m. *Malinda C. Wheeler*; Samuel, b. 3 Nov. 1806; Abiel A., b. 14 Dec. 1808; d. 26 Dec. 1822; da. b. 18 June, d. 4 August, 1811; William, b. 22 July, 1812; Jacob A., b. 23 July, d. 25 Sep. 1815; Persis, b. 13 May, 1817; Sarah, b. 13 Oct. 1819; Abigail, b. 13 Jan. 1823; Phoebe, b. 14 Feb. 1824.

↑ RHODA A., m. 1805, *Ephraim Penhoby*, Esq., Wilton; d. 6 July, 1816, a. 40. ↑ PERRIN A., b. 22 March, 1807. B. C. 1827; after a course of theological studies at Cambridge, he went to Meadville, Pa., in 1830; in 1831, to Cincinnati, where he was ordained; his health failing, he spent two winters in Louisiana and Alabama, and a third in Boston. In June, 1837, he was installed minister of the Cong. Society in New Bedford. In Jan. 1846, he became minister of King's chapel, Boston. He has written for periodicals, and published a number of discourses. In 1833, he m. *Mary Jane Derby*, Salem. ↑ Samuel, b. 6 July, 1834; d. 12 July, 1835; Eliza D., b. 22 July, 1836; Anna H., b. 6 Oct. 1838; George D., b. 21 Nov. 1840; d. 10 Jan. 1828; Emily M., b. 19 Nov. 1842; d. Apr. 1844; Robert S., b. 22 Feb. 1845. ↑ *Durcas*, b. 25 April, 1809.

↑ JEREMIAH A., Wilton, by industry and steadiness in business made a good farm from the forest, brought up and provided well for his family. He was much inclined to home; honest and faithful, and constant in the duties of the sabbath and public worship. In 1766, he m. s. *Chloe Abbot*, da. of a Zebadiah A.; sbe d. 21 August, 1809, a. about 71. Their children were: s. *Chloe*, b. 4 June, 1767; Lydia, b. 22 Oct. 1768; d. 1 Sep. 1832; Anna, b. 15 July, 1770; d. Mar. 1844; Phoebe and Durcas, b. 24 August, 1772; Jeremiah, b. 28 August, 1774; Zebadiah, b. 20 Sep. 1776; d. 24 August, 1830; Betsy, b. 21 August, 1775; d. Sarah, b. 8 Dec. 1781.

↑ LYDIA A., m. Capt. *Thos. Perry*, Greenfield. ↑ Thomas, b. 31 Oct. 1791; d. 26 Nov. 1814; JEREMIAH, b. 4 Nov. 1793; m. *Louisa Fitch*; Zebadiah, b. 25 August, 1795. 2 m. *Mary Patterson*, Ezra, b. 9 Nov. 1797; d. 3 Nov. 1800; p. Mary J., b. 4 March, 1800; d. 1 June, 1837; George S., b. 4 March, and d. 3 Nov. 1800; LYDIA, b. 12 Nov. 1803; m. *Joshua Steens*, Peterboro'; Chloe A., b. 6 Oct. 1806; d. EZRA, b. 14 August, 1809. Capt. Peterboro; m. *Lucinda Little*.

↑ ANNA A., m. *David Wood*, Hancock. ↑ ANNA, b. 24 May, 1795; d. Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Wood*; Sally, b. 15 Aug. 1797. ACHSAH, b. 5 Jan. 1801; m. *David Hills*; DAVID, b. 8 Feb. 1804; m. MOREA, b. 29 April, 1806; m. ↑ JACOB ABBOT, b. 14 May, 1810, M. D. m.; ↑ Betsy E., b. 8 March, 1812; d. 13 August, 1832.

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 5 WILLIAM ABBOT. 13

6 April, 1835; Harris, b. 1 July, 1841; Anna E., b. 29 June, 1845. ↑ GALVIN GRAY, Maj., m. 1826, *Clarissa King*; s. Henry N., b. 4 Jan. 1827; Harriet N., b. 21 April, 1828; Charles D., b. 13 March, 1834.

↑ BETSY A., m. Capt. *Moses Wood*. ↑ Moses, b. 13 June, 1812; Elizabeth, b. 15 May, 1814; David, b. 31 Aug. 1816; Catharine, b. 1 Jan. 1819; Betsy-Emily, b. 1 Jan. 1821. ↑ ABRAHAM A., m. *Stephen Buss*, Wilton. ↑ STEPHEN ABBOT, b. 25 Sep. 1804; m. *Nancy Berde*. Calvin, b. 26 Apr. 1806; Sally, b. 14 July, 1808; Betsy, b. 3 Aug. 1810; George, b. 26 Sep. 1812; Ezra, b. 27 June, 1814; Emily-Ann, b. 30 Aug. 1829.

↑ Jeremiah and Chloe Abbot had 9 children and 73 grandchildren.

↑ WILLIAM A., Esq., Wilton, m. 12 Nov. 1772, *Phoebe Ballard*, b. 5 Nov. 1752; she d. Jan. 1846, a. 93. By industry and prudent management he made a good farm. His passions were quick and strong; but well governed. His mind was above the ordinary stamp, inquisitive, penetrating, and judicious, and by observation, reflection and reading, was improved beyond most in his condition of life. He was sagacious, and knew well how to overcome prejudice and produce conviction. His influence in town and county was useful in promoting peace and good order, encouraging learning and moral improvement. Being always governed by Christian principles, his integrity was inviolable and his life blameless. He was constant in his attendance on the means of religion, and cheerfully gave his support to religious institutions. He was a Representative of the town in the General Court, and a member of the Convention of the State for adopting the Constitution of the United States, and contributed much towards its adoption; was member of the Convention for revising the Constitution of New Hampshire. He died in the meridian of life and usefulness, greatly beloved and deeply lamented, leaving a wife, six sons, and three daughters, his oldest son a student in H. University. Their children, s. William, b. 15 Nov. 1773; John, b. 6 Oct. 1775; Timothy, b. 2 Sep. 1777; Ezra, b. 10 Aug. 1779; d. 29 Aug. 1784; Phoebe, b. 11 Aug. 1781; d. 21 Oct. 1844; Herman, b. 13 Aug. 1783; d. 24 July, 1825; H. U., physician, Belfast, Me.; highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; Ezra, b. 3 July, 1785; Isaac, b. 29 July, 1787; d. 7 Nov. 1788; Hannah, b. 17 July, 1789; Betsy, b. Sep. 1791; d. 12 March, 1828; Isaac, b. 11 Sep. 1793.

↑ WILLIAM A., H. U., 1797; settled in the practice of Law at Castine and Bangor; m. 1802, *Rebekah Atherton*, Lancaster; ↑ William, b. 23 March, 1803; d. 15th Oct. 1812; CHARLES A., b. 9 Jan. 1806; B. C. 1812; is a respectable Lawyer at Castine; m. S. A. Hook, who d. 1843, s. 30. REBEKAH, b. 17 Oct. 1807; m. Dr. *Thomas Barker*, Prospect, Ellen, b. 30 March, 1810; George H., b. 3 Feb. 1812; d. 1830, at N. Orleans; William, b.

↑ PHOEBE A., m. *Walter Fiske*; 2 m. 1810, *Caleb Holt*, Weld, Me. ↑ Walter, b. 26 May, 1796; Benjamin N., b. 23 Jan. 1798; Jeremiah, b. 3 Jan. 1800; Abiel, b. 13 April, 1815; Hiram, b. 28 Sep. 1816.

↑ DURCAS A., m. *Daniel Holt*. ↑ Daniel, b. 13 Feb. 1796, Antrim; Durcas, b. 10 June, 1798; d. 3 Oct. 1801; Samuel, b. 20 May, 1800; Harvey, b. 30 April, 1803; Ralph, b. May, 1805; Mark, b. 17 May, 1807; d. 16 Oct. 109; durcas, b. 23 May, 1809; m. Capt. *Jona. Livermore*; Mark, b. 23 May, 1812; Lorenzo, b. 15 July, 1814.

↑ JEREMIAH A., m. *Eunice Blanchard*. ↑ Eunice, b. 4 Sep. 1803; Infant, b. and d. Jan. 1805; Lydia, b. 12 May, 1806; JEREMIAH, b. 19 July, 1808; m. Chloe, b. 29 May, 1810, d. AMOS, b. 2 June, 1812, missionary, India; m. 1834, A. Wilson. HERMAN, b. 20 Feb. 1814; m. ↑ *Harriet Abbot*; Abigail, b. 21 July, 1816; ISAAC, b. 26 July, 1819; m. 1846, *Harriet Parkhurst*; Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1821.

↑ ZEBADIAH A., lived with his father, m. 1801, *Elizabeth Hale*, who d. April, 1845. ↑ Eliza, b. 7 Sep. 1802; m. 1829, *Alva Steele*, Y. C. Georgia, he d. 1846; ZEBADIAH, b. 16 Oct. 1803, m. *Mary A. Hyde*; MARY, b. 21 June, 1805; m. J. F. Russell; Rufus, b. 17 April, 1807; Y. C. 1831, a practitioner of medicine at Jefferson City, Mo.; Charles, b. 31 Oct. 1808; D. C. 1833, teacher of music, Nashville; NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1810; m. *George M. Hayward*, who d. 1810; CAROLINE, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. ↑ *Henry Abbot*; LUCY, b. 19 Mar. 1815; m. ↑ *William Abbot*; Levi, b. 26 May, 1818; Y. C. 1840, studied law, is a teacher, Alexandria, Va.

↑ CHLOE A., m. 1786, *Joseph Gray*, Wilton, b. 9 Mar. 1761; d. 25 Aug. 1845. ↑ Joseph, b. 14 Aug. 1787; CHLOE, b. 3 Nov. 1789; d. 31 March, 1818; m. *Oliver Fletcher*. s. *Chloe*. ↑ ALVA, b. 11 July, 1791, d.; m. S. P. Tyler, Rindge; ↑ ANNA A., b. 7 April, 1793; m. *Asa Perham*, Lyndeboro'. s. Emeline; Elvira, d.; Eliza Ann, d.; LYDIA, b. 5 March, 1795; d. 23 Aug. 1846; m. R. Upton; James Best, b. 21 April, 1797; BETSY, b. 21 June, 1799, m. *Abbot Smith*, Milford; Calvin, b. 28 Oct. 1801; Henry N., b. 1 Sep. 1804; d. Sep. 1826; MATILDA, b. 24 July, 1807, d. m. Amos Gutterston. s. Matilda. ↑ ELVIRA, b. 20 Dec. 1808; m. Samuel French; Emeline, b. 11 Oct. 1811.

↑ JOSEPH GRAY, m. *Mary Spalding*, s. Infant, b. and d. 9 May, 1816; Charles, b. 7 Sep. 1817; Mary S., b. 17 Feb. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1822; Caroline, b. 21 Feb. 1822; J. Monroe, b. 16 Nov. 1824; George, b. 12 Feb. 1827; d. 7 Aug. 1831; Infant, b. 14 Dec. 1828; d. 12 Feb. 1829; Mary Jane, b. 8 Sep. 1830; George S., b. 9 Feb. 1834.

↑ JAMES B. GRAY, m. 1822, *Sarah B. Burns*, who d. 8 Nov. 1843. 2 m. 1844, *Adeline Gutterston*. s. Maria, b. 18 Oct. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1825; d. 1832; James B., b. 8 Feb. 1829; d. 3 March, 1832; Mary A., b. 17 Feb. 1833; James H., b.

## 14 2 JOHN, 3 JOHN, 4 JOHN, 4 BARACHIAS ABBOT.

11 Sep. 1813; d. 1837, at New Orleans; FRANCIS, b. 7 Nov. 1816, Deer Isle; m.

↑ JOHN A., Physician, at Hampden and Bangor; m. *Mary Hammond*, d. ↑ Mary, b. 16 Aug. 1816; John, b. 7 Jan. 1818.

↑ TIMOTHY A., Esq., Wilton, Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. H.; lives on the homestead; m. 1812, *Betsy Rockwood*, da. of Dr. E. R.; d. 6 Oct. 1846, a. 64. ↑ Maria, b. 8 Aug. 1813; d. 10 Aug. 1823; WILLIAM, b. 16 May, 1815; m. *Lucy Abbot*; BETSY A., b. 3 Aug. 1818; m. Rev. *Hiram Wason*, Veray, Ind.; Timothy, b. 6 July, 1821; d. June, 1815; Maria, b. 27 Dec. 1823; Matilda, b. 6 Dec. 1828. s. EZRA A., Esq., Jackson, Me., m. 1818, s. *Phoebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. s. Abiel A. Wilton. ↑ Ezra, b. 28 Aug. 1819; B. C. 1840; PHOEBE D. A., b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. 1840, W. Groat, d. 1845.

↑ HANNAH A., m. *John Mack*, Amherst. ↑ William, b. 27 Oct. 1818; d. May, 1822; Charles E., b. 9 Oct. 1820; Phoebe, b. June, 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1824; William Abbot, b. 1826; Maria L., b. 1828; Hannah A., b. 1830.

↑ BETSY A., m. Dr. *Timothy Parkhurst*, Wilton. ↑ HARRIET, b. 7 April, 1820; m. 1846, ↑ *Isaac Abbot*; William Abbot, b. 27 June, 1823; Augustus, b. 2 March, 1828.

↑ ISAAC A., Esq., Jackson, m. *Chloe Baylis*. ↑ Mary J., b. 25 Oct. 1815; Phoebe S., b. 24 May, 1818; David S., b. 1 May, 1820; Emily, b. 24 April, 1822; d. 10 Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. April, 1824; d. Aug. 1825; Isaac P., b. March, 1826; Emily; Chloe; Amelia; George J.; Timothy; William, b. 5 Feb. 1839.

↑ William and Phoebe Abbot had 11 children and 38 grandchildren.

↑ BARACHIAS A., Andover, meek, upright and pious from his youth; m. 1733, *Hannah Holt*, who d. 2 Aug. 1775. s. Barachias, b. 27 Jan. 1734; d. 5 July, 1838; Moses, b. 20 Aug. 1735; d. 23 Feb. 1826; HANNAH, b. 29 May, 1737; d. Nov. 1812; m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Wilton; had 6 sons and 3 da. s. Barachias, b. 2 June, 1739; d. 29 Jan. 1812; ELIZABETH, b. 13 Nov. 1740; d. Sep. 1779; m. Z. Shattuck; Rhoda, b. and d. Feb. 1743; FRISCILLA, b. 6 Feb. 1744; m. *Zela Holt*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; LYDIA, b. 18 March, 1745; m. *Uriah Russell*; had 5 sons and 2 da.; Timothy, born 3 June, 1747; d. 30 March, 1772; Rhoda, b. 2 June, 1747; d. 11 Aug. 1775. PHOEBE, b. 8 Sep. 1749; m. *John Russell*; had 2 sons and 6 da.; ARIOAIL, b. 5 Sep. 1751; d. 1841; m. *John Johnson*.

↑ MOSES A., Capt., Surveyor, a well informed man, of sterling honesty and integrity, useful citizen, and devout Christian; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Holt*, who d. Sep. 1838, a. 95. s. REBEKAH, b. 2 Jan. 1763; m. 1798, *Jos. Phelps*; Moses, b. 30 Nov. 1765; Elizabeth, b. 8 May, 1768; d. 12 Feb. 1829; NOAH, b. 11 May, 1770; m. 1806, *Hannah Holt*. ↑ Noah, b. 2 Jan. 1810; d. Sep. 1840. s. Hannah, b. 15 March, 1772; d. 13 April, 1840; Enoch, b. 8 April, 1774; d. 26 Sep. 1842; Rhoda, b. 8 Sep. 1776;

Anna, b. 8 Sep. 1776; d. 27 July, 1834; Henry, b. 22 Sep. 1778; d. 24 Sep. 1845; Jacob, b. 30 June, 1781; d. 12 May, 1836; Abigail, b. 22 Dec. 1783; d. 9 Aug. 1827; m. *Jonathan Phelps*; had 2 sons and 5 da.; Phoebe, b. 1786.

• MOSES A., m. 1798, *Martha Frye*, who d. 15 Sep. 1804; 2 m. *Priscilla N. Flint*, d. April, 1818. 7 *MARTHA FRYE*, b. 16 March, 1800; m. 1826, Capt. *Timothy Bullard*, Needham. 7 MOSES, b. 10 April, 1802; m. *Tryphena Boeman*. 8 *ORAMEL G.*, b. 2 April, 1834; William F., b. 25 Feb. 1837; Moses K., b. 29 Jan. 1839; George B., b. 20 May, 1843. 7 *PRISCILLA F.*, b. 28 May, 1809; d. 21 March, 1810; Daniel F., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 31 May, 1811. 8 *ENOCH A.*, m. *Nancy Flint*; 2 m. *L. Floyd*. 7 *HEORY*, b. 12 Aug. 1799; Nancy, b. 5 March, 1801; Sophronia, b. 16 Feb. 1803; Ennoch, b. 7 Nov. 1804; Benjamin F., b. 1 June, 1809; Rebecca H., b. 12 July, 1811; Samuel F., b. 3 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Jan. 1843; Rhoda A., b. 11 April, 1817; Bushrod W., b. 19 Aug. 1821.

• HENRY A., m. 1803, *Dorcas Holt*. 7 *ELIZABETH*, b. 1 April, 1804; m. *Charles Russell*; REBECCA, b. 7 May, 1809; m. *E. Higgins*; DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1813; m. *John C. Farnum*; SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1815; m. *J. H. Higgins*; Abigail, b. 20 Sept. 1819; d. 7 March, 1834; 8 *JACOB A.*, m. *Betsy Bullard*. 7 SARAH, a., b. 5 May, 1808; m. Rev. A. B. Warner, Milford, Nathaniel B., b. 6 July, 1809; Jacob A., b. 9 April, 1811; Daniel C., b. 26 Aug. 1812; Moses B., b. 20 Dec. 1814; son, b. and d. 1816; Thaddeus A., b. 13 Feb. 1818; Amos, b. 14 April, 1820; Clarissa A., b. 12 May, 1822. Phoebe B., b. 12 Dec. 1823; Mary M., b. Jan. 1829.

• BARACHIAS A., m. *Sarah Holt*; moved to Wilton, 1786. 6 *BARACHIAS*, b. 20 Dec. 1771; Timothy, b. 20 March, 1773; d. 1 Jan. 1837; Joel, b. 29 April, 1775; d. 7 May, 1775; Joel, b. 6 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. 10 Oct. 1778; James, b. 30 May, 1780; Elizabeth, b. 14 Sept. 1784.

• BARACHIAS A., Ludgrove, Vt., m. *Anna Colburn*. 7 ANNA, b. 18 March, 1799; m. *A. Lawrence*, Peru, Vt. CYNTHIA, b. 25 Jan. 1801; d. Oct. 1841; m. C. W. Thomas, Peru. ELIAS, b. 2 May, 1802; m. *Mary Holt*; Daniel, b. 17 Aug. 1803; d. 12 July, 1828; Eunice, b. 21 Jan. 1805; m. *George Chase*; NATHAN, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Phoebe Brown*; LYDIA, b. 10 Oct. 1809; m. *E. G. Chase*; Sarah, b. 4 May, 1811; d. Sept. 1835; Hannah, b. 12 July, 1813; d. 19 Oct. 1829; Mehitable, b. 25 June, 1815; d. March, 1835; Timothy, b. and d. 1817; James, b. 26 July, 1818.

• TIMOTHY A., lived with his father; m. *Polly Bancroft*. 7 KENDALL B., b. 5 Feb. 1803, Montague, Ms.; m. *Harriet Severance*; 8 James H., b. 31 March, and d. Sept. 1804; 7 James H., b. 6 July, 1805; d. Dec. 1830; son, b. and d. March, 1807; HENRY, b. 7 Aug. 1808; m. *Caroline Abbot*; Mary, b. 6 Nov. 1810; Timothy, b. 7 Dec. 1814; d. 10 May, 1816.

## 2 JOHN, 3 STEPHEN, 4 STEPHEN ABBOT. 17

Ephraim, b. 1710; d. 25 April, 1745; SARAH, b. Oct. 1711; d.; m. Dea. 3 *George Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord, N. H.; 4 MARY, b. 10 Aug. 1713; d. 16 Aug. 1748; m. *Joseph Holt*, Lunenburg; HANNAH, b. 10 Aug. 1716; d. 27 July, 1786; m. 3 *Benjamin Abbot*, son of 2 Thomas, Concord; MARGARET, b. 3 March, 1720; m. *Jacob Foote*, Lancaster; Elizabeth, b. 29 Dec. 1722; d. about 1786; Samuel, b. 5 July, 1726; d. 1758, at Lake George; Mehitable, b. 28 March; d. 27 April, 1728.

• STEPHEN A., lived with his father; m. 1743, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. of 3 *George A.*; 5 MARY, b. 19 March, 1744; d. 15 Sept. 1820; Nurse Molly; DEBORAH, b. 26 Oct. 1745; m. *John Fiske*, Groton; SARAH, b. 12 Aug. 1747; d. 8 July, 1824; m. *Joseph Stevens*; had 2 sons; Stephen, b. 12 Aug. 1749; d. Aug. 1813; Abner, b. 6 Aug. 1751; d. 11 March, 1758; HENNAH, b. 6 Aug. 1753; George, b. 13 June, 1756; d. Nov. 1829; DORCAS, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d. 3 March, 1844; m. 5 *Jonathan Abbot*; Abner, b. 29 Jan. 1761; d. 16 Sept. 1843; Samuel, b. April, 1763; d. 10 Aug. 1768; ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1766; m. — *Valpey*, Salem.

• STEPHEN A., Capt. in the revolutionary war; Major-General; humane, honest, good and useful citizen; Trader, Salem; m. *Sarah Crocoll*; 2 m. Mary Badger. 8 SARAH, d. 29 Jan. 1776; Hannah, d. 5 Sept. 1775; POLLY; m. *Abigail Chase*, Salem; BETSY, b. 4 Nov. 1778; m. *Henry Chase*, Salem; HANNAH, b. 8 Nov. 1780; m. *John Sneatching*, Salem; Mary.

• DEBORAH A., Wilton and Salem; m. 1779, *Rebecca Blanchard*. 8 SAMUEL, b. 2 Nov. 1779; Rebecca, b. 1781; d. 10 Feb. 1801; SARAH STEVENS, b. 1783; m. Gen. *David Putnam*, Salem; George, b. 1785; EPHRAIM, b. 1787; d. 1822; Zanesville, Oh., m. *Sarah Cheever*; Elizabeth K., b. 1789; Stephen, b. 1791; d. 1800; Mary, b. 1793; m. *Nathan Putnam*.

• SAMUEL A., Esq. St. Stephens, N. B.; m. 1802, *Elizabeth Procter*; 2 m. 1805, *Anna M. Burton*; 3 William P., b. 1801; d. 1805; ANNA MARIA, b. 16 Oct. 1806; d. 3 Aug. 1841; m. Hon. Otis L. Bridges, Calais, Attorney Gen. of Maine. 8 FRANCES, b. 19 Oct. 1833; Alice, b. 3 April, 1835; Edward L., b. 13 March, 1837; Maria B., b. 12 July, 1839; Anna M. Abbot, b. 11 June, 1841; d. 8 Sept. 1841. 7 SAMUEL A., b. 10 Oct. 1807; merchant, Philadelphia; m. 1810, *Elizabeth Sergeant Barton*, da. of W. P. C. Barton, M. D. 8 *Caroline Seccomb*, b. 11 June, 1841; Elizabeth S., b. 29 Sept. 1841. 7 Susan Rebecca, b. 15 June, 1809; CAROLINE ABBOT PUTNAM, b. 31 Jan. 1811; d. 9 Feb. 1843; m. 1834, Eben. Seccomb, Salem, N. C. FRANCES, b. 18 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, Rev. *Colin K. Batchelder*, Westminster, Vt.; Thomas B., b. 12 Aug. 1814; Barrister at Law, St. Stephens; David Abbot Putnam, b. 24 Dec. 1816; d. 9 April, 1840; B. U., 1837, Portrait Painter; George W. Lewis, b. 25 Aug. 1817; Master Mariner, St. Stephens; Sarah A. Putnam, b. 30 Jan. 1819; Alice W., and Elizabeth, b. 17 Feb. 1824; Alice W., d. 23 Aug. 1824; 2\*

8 JOEL, A., Esq., m. 5 *Judith Batchelder*. 7 Fanny, b. 25 July, 1804; John, b. 30 July, 1805. REBECCA, b. 5 Aug. 1807; James M., b. 30 July, 1810; d. 5 July, 1887; Hannah, b. 9 Sept. 1812; d. 15 Aug. 1813; George C., b. 30 Oct. 1817; d. 3 Feb. 1839; Harvey L., b. 23 Dec. 1823.

• JAMES A., Andover, lives on the farm first owned by 2 Benjamin Abbot; m. *Mary Foster*. 7 Mary, b. 4 Nov. 1810; James Holt, b. 11 Sept. 1812; Sarah, b. 29 July, 1814; Barachias H., b. 24 July, 1816; Dorcas, b. 14 June, 1818; Phoebe Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1820; Timothy, b. 13 Aug. 1823; Hannah, b. 28 Feb. 1826.

• JOSEPH A., son of John, Lancaster, m. 1741, 4 *Hannah Abbot*, da. of 3 Ebenezer A., moved to Chester, Vt. 8 Joseph, b. 9 April, 1742; Abiel; John; Ebenezer; Hannah; Elizabeth; Phoebe; Relief.

• JOSEPH A., son of 2 John, m. 1722, *Hannah Allen*; lived near Dea. Newnam's; the house taken down about 1793. He bore his trials with Christian fortitude and patience, and was accounted a good man. 8 Joseph, b. 10 June, 1724; d. 10 Dec. 1766, drowned; William, b. and d. Dec. 1735. 8 JOSEPH A., lived with his father; m. *Anna Pradoby*, who d. 20 May, 1766. 8 ANNA, b. 26 Nov. 1749; m. *Theodore Steens*; SARAH, b. 14 Sept. 1751; m. B. Herrick, Methuen. 8 LYDIA, b. 23 Oct. 1753; d. 20 Sept. 1826; m. Maj. *Samuel Lowry*, Wilton. 8 SAMUEL, b. 30 July, 1775, Physician, Townsend; m. *Betsy Lawrence*; had 5 sons and one da. WILLIAM, Esq., Milford; m. *Esther Burns*; DAVID, Capt., m. *Rachel Hutchinson*; had 5 sons and 5 da. HENRY, b. 16 Aug. 1781, Milford; m. 8 *Persis Abbot*; had 5 sons and 5 da. 8 Lydia, d. 1801; HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1785; m. *John Stevens*, Esq., Mason; had 3 sons and 3 da. ABIEL, b. 2 Oct. 1788, Esq., Milford; m. *Susan Wade*, 2 m. *Emily Wheeler*; had 2 sons and 1 da. JOHN, Lyon, m. — *Blanchard*; SALLY, d.; m. *Silas Stockwell*. FREDERICK, Milford, m. *Familia Tuttle*; had 6 sons and 5 da. 8 DORCAS, b. 26 Oct. 1755; m. *Joseph Chandler*. 8 Joseph, b. 16 Feb. 1758; d. 1835; HULDAH, b. 21 Oct. 1760; m. 8 *Joshua Abbot*, Nelson, N. H.

• JOSEPH A., Andover, Vt.; m. *Lucy King*. 8 Benning K., b. 1786; Asa, b. 1787; Luther, b. 1790; Lucy, b. 1793; Sally, b. 1796; Betsy, b. 1799.

• BENNING, K. A., Western, Vt.; m. 1807, 7 Lucy M., b. 1808; Benning K., b. 1811; Diantha, b. 1814; Nancy L., b. 1817; Caroline T., b. 1819.

• LUTHER A., Andover, Vt., m. 1816; 7 Josiah S., b. 1818; Malinda P., b. 1820; Ephraim, b. 1822; Alfred, b. 1824; Eleanor, b. 1826; Samuel, b. 1830.

• STEPHEN A., son of 2 John; m. 1705, 3 *Sarah Steens*, da. of Ephraim S.; she d. Jan. 1751, a. 69. They lived near where Prof. Porter lived; the house taken down about 1808. He was industrious and successful, useful in town affairs, and respected for his Christian character. 8 Stephen, b. 1709; d. Nov. 1768;

## 18 2 JOHN, 3 &amp; 4 STEPHEN, 5 GEORGE ABBOT.

Charles F., b. 20 March, 1827; d. 25 May, 1837, killed by a loaded team. 8 GEORGE A., St. Stephens, m. *Sarah Mills*; 7 Peter Mills, b. 2 Oct. 1818; m. Mary Rebecca, b. 20 Oct. 1822; John W., b. 25 Sept. 1824; Sarah Louisa, b. 6 May, 1827; George T., b. 9 May, 1829; Samuel J., born 9 Oct. 1833.

• CANNER A., Albany, Me.; m. 1784, *Ruth Holt*, who d. 21 Nov. 1806; 2 m. *Dorcas Nason*. 8 RUTH, b. 26 July, 1785; m. R. T. Williams, Salem; 7 4 sons and 5 da.; 8 SARAH, b. 11 July, 1787; m. 1819, *David Holt*; 7 David G.; Sarah A. 8 CORBET, b. 14 Sept. 1789; m. 1816, *Ruth Jordan*; 7 Ruth; Sarah; Calvin; Charlotte; Mary; Sewall; Luther; Emma; Lydia. 8 Stephen, b. 1 Oct. 1792; d. 1793; 8 STEPHEN 2d, b. 14 Dec. 1794; m. 1819, *Temperance Jordan*; 7 Seba W.; David J.; Joseph; Maria; George W.; Thomas R. 8 MARY, b. 12 May, 1797; m. 1819, *Edward Phillips*, Taunton; 7 Edward; Mary; Elizabeth; Ruth; Ann; Louisa; Almira; Daniel Webster; Henry Clay. 8 JOSEPH S., b. 22 Feb. 1804; m. 1829, *Grace Wiggins*, Concord, N. H.; 7 Edward A.; Margaret Ann; Joseph L.; Francis L.; 6 ss. b. and d. 1809. 8 Margaret Nason, b. 12 July, 1812.

• EPHRAIM A., son of 3 Stephen A.; Miller; m. 1734, 4 *Hannah Phelps*. 8 Hannah, b. 6 Jan. 1735; d. 17 Nov. 1798; MEHITABEL, b. 22 Aug. 1736; d. 1 Jan. 1777; m. 8 *Jonathan Abbot*; Sarah, b. 29 Nov. 1737; d. 30 March, 1831; m. m.; lived with Hon. S. Phillips, and after his death took care of the farm for Judge Phillips, raised a nursery of some thousand trees, which she grafted and sold profitably. She was blind some time before her death, and was accustomed for exercise to walk with speed by a rope. 8 Ephraim, b. 3 July, d. 3 Nov. 1739; RHODA, b. 3 July, 1741; d. Jan. 1820; m. *Jacob Holt*; EPHRAIM 2d, b. 19 May, 1742; d. 23 April, 1809; Miller, lived with his father; m. *Lydia Poor*; 2 m. *Sarah Safford*, n. c.; ABIEL, da. b. 23 April, 1745; d. May, 1795; m. *Benjamin Walker*; 6 c.

• SAMUEL A., m. *Elizabeth Wyman*. 8 ELIZABETH, b. 2 Nov. 1755; d. Eben. Jones; MANNAN, b. 24 April, 1757; m. Benj. Goldsmith.

• EPHRAIM A., m. 1715, *Sarah Hunt*. 8 SARAH, b. 8 March, 1716; m. *Samuel Gray*, Amherst, N. H.; Ephraim, b. 1 Aug. 1718; Mary, b. 20 July, 1720; Joshua, b. 1 Oct. 1722; DANIEL, b. 14 Sept. 1724; d. 11 Aug. 1761; m. *Lydia Hinfield*; n. c.; ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1726; d. 18 Dec. 1819; m. 8 *Asa Abbot*; Josiah, b. 4 Sept. 1728; d. Dec. 1777; Ebenezer, b. 3 March, 1731; d. 19 Dec. 1771; Martha, b. 10 April, d. 5 May, 1733; Peter, b. 19 May, 1734; d. 18 April, 1774; MARTHA, b. 24 July, 1737; m. Arch. Towne, Milford, N. H.

• EPHRAIM A., Amherst, N. H.; m. 1740, 4 *Mary Abbot*, da. 3 Timothy A.; 2 m. *Hannah Knecland*. 8 MARY, b. 22 March, 1741; m. *Peter Goss*, Amherst; had 3 sons and 2 da.; Ephraim, b. 16 Dec. 1742; d. 1827; HANNAH, b. 12 March, 1745; m. — *Skattuck*, Hollis; 8 KNEELAND, d. — Stanley, Vt. 8 MOSES;

Abiel; Betsy; Sarah; Mary; Jacob. <sup>a</sup> DANIEL, m. *Sarah Stearns*; <sup>a</sup> SARAH, d. *W. Codman*, Deering; <sup>a</sup> DORCAS, d. *John Willey*, Amherst; ESTHER, m. *Benj. Pike*, Montpelier, Vt.; ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Twiss*, N. Boston, N. H.

<sup>a</sup> EPHRAIM A., Dea., Goffston, m. *Dorothy Stiles*. <sup>a</sup> Ephraim, d. y.; Samuel, d. y.; SARAH, b. 1767; m. *Jonathan Rand*, Manchester, 73 sons and 4 da.; DOROTHY, b. 1772; d. 1822; m. <sup>a</sup> David Abbot, Windham, N. H.; Samuel, b. 24 Feb. 1777; Ephraim, b. 1780; d. 1818. <sup>a</sup> SAMUEL A., Preacher in Middleboro' and Chester, Ms some years; now resides in Anttrim, N. H.; m. *Sarah Rand*. <sup>a</sup> Samuel, b. 25 Oct. 1769; d. 27 Sept. 1800; EPHRAIM, b. 20 Sept. 1801; Waterville, Me., m. *Ann Wallace*; Sarah G., b. 9 Feb. 1804; Mille R., b. 21 Feb. 1807; Hephzibah N., b. 22 March, 1809; d. 2 April, 1841; Samuel W., b. 9 Feb. 1812; Nashua, m. *Clarissa P. Claggett*; Dorothy S., b. 29 Oct. 1813; John R., b. 14 Feb. 1817; S. Gano, b. 9 Nov. 1819. <sup>a</sup> EPHRAIM A., Goffston; m. *Oliver Pierson*. <sup>a</sup> Clementine; Sarah; Langdon; Mary.

<sup>a</sup> MARY A., m. *Robert Read*, Esq. Amherst; <sup>a</sup> William; Lemuel; Robert; Mary; <sup>a</sup> OLIVE A., m. Capt. *Samuel Greele*, Wilton. <sup>a</sup> NANCY C., m. *Dr. Scripture*, Hollis; <sup>a</sup> SAMUEL, H. U. 1802; Dea. Boston, m. *Lydia Sewall*, da. of Judge S.; <sup>a</sup> Samuel Sewall, H. U. 1844. <sup>a</sup> Augustus, d. 19 Aug. 1843; d. C. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; Robert; William; ABIGAIL, m. *Dr. Eliot*, N. Y. <sup>a</sup> Augustus G., Y. C.

<sup>a</sup> JOSHUA A., Amherst; m. *Phoebe Ingalls*. <sup>a</sup> Phoebe, b. 31 Aug. 1750. Joshua; Stephen.

<sup>a</sup> JOSHUA A., Amherst, N. H.; m. *Hannah Hobbs*. <sup>a</sup> HANNAH, m. *S. Chamberlain*; Amey, d. 1777; Josiah, b. 1757; Lemuel, b. 13 May, 1764; d. 19 Jan. 1841; Daniel, b. 13 July, 1769; Sarah. <sup>a</sup> LEMUEL A., Windham, Vt.; m. *Deborah Hulch*; <sup>a</sup> LEMUEL, b. 3 April, 1799; m. *Fanny Sherwin*; HART A., b. 29 Dec. 1800; m. *Elizabeth Morse*; Sally B., b. 17 Nov. 1802; LUCIUS, b. 3 Feb. 1804; m. *Esther Goddard*; LUCIA, b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. *John Farnsworth*; MARCUS, b. 1 Dec. 1800; m. *Elizabeth Griggs*; Marcus, b. 26 Nov. 1811.

<sup>a</sup> DANIEL A., Peterboro', N. H. and Westford, Ms.; m. *Sally Allison*, who d. 25 Nov. 1837; 6 a. b. and d. May, 1799; <sup>a</sup> JANE, b. Sept. 1800; m. Aug. 24, 1842, *John Scott*, Esq. Detroit; he d. 1 Sept. 1846; SARAH, b. Nov. 1806; m. <sup>a</sup> Jefferson Fletcher, Westford. <sup>a</sup> Sarah Jane, d. y.; <sup>a</sup> Mary; <sup>a</sup> Sarah. <sup>a</sup> DANIEL, b. Apr. 1808; trader, N. Y.; m. *Dorothy Cutter*. <sup>a</sup> Laura Jane, 2 m. *Wid. Charlotte Foster*. <sup>a</sup> JOHN, b. June, 1810; d. Nov. 1834, Mich.; m.

<sup>a</sup> EBENEZER A., m. *Lydia Farrington*; <sup>a</sup> HANNAH, b. 17 Feb. 1753; d. 24 July, 1816; m. *Abijah Clark*; had 3 sons and 3 da.; <sup>a</sup> LYDIA, b. 8 June, 1754; m. *Peter Towne*; <sup>a</sup> Ebenezer, b. 15 Jan. 1757; <sup>a</sup> EPHRAIM, b. 1759, Fryeburgh; had 9 da.; Jethro, b. 10 April, 1761; d. 2 May, 1764; Theodore, b. 10 Sept.

## 2 JOHN, 3 JOSHUA, 4 JOHN, 4 OLIVER ABBOT. 21

Henry, b. Sept. 1812. <sup>a</sup> MARGARET, b. 1808, m. *John Hoyt*; Joseph, b. 1809, Albion, N. Y.

<sup>a</sup> FATTY J., m. *Thomas Fletcher*, Esq., Westford, who d. Sept. 1838. <sup>a</sup> FATTY F., m. *John Osgood*, Westford. <sup>a</sup> JOHN H., b. Oct. 17, 1807; Auctioneer and Commission Merchant, Boston; m. June, 1834, *Adaline Steens*; <sup>a</sup> Adaline Frances, b. 7 May, 1836; Edward Hamilton, b. 7 July, 1838; Josiah Alonzo, b. Jan. 1841; George Laurie, b. Dec. 1843. <sup>a</sup> JOSHUA, b. 29 April, 1809; Teacher of Music, Chelsea; m. 19 Dec. 1845, *Mary Ann Gunnison*. <sup>a</sup> Martha F., b. 21 Dec. 1846. <sup>a</sup> MARTHA F., b. 12 April, 1811; d. 16 Dec. 1843; missionary, Mosul, Persia; m. 21 July, 1842, Rev. Thomas Laurie, Ill. Col., Missionary, Mosul. <sup>a</sup> THOMAS, b. 1 Aug. 1791, Farmer, Westford; m. *Orpah Fletcher*. <sup>a</sup> MARY, m. *Eli Tower*, Farmer, Westford; <sup>a</sup> Amanda; <sup>a</sup> Abba; <sup>a</sup> Adaline; <sup>a</sup> Anna; <sup>a</sup> Waldo, d. y.; <sup>a</sup> Helen; <sup>a</sup> Albrow. <sup>a</sup> FRANCIS, Stonemason, Westford, m. *Esther B. Wright*; <sup>a</sup> Edward F.; <sup>a</sup> Charles; <sup>a</sup> Esther J. <sup>a</sup> CHARLES L., Carpenter, Westford, m. *Sophia M. Keyes*; <sup>a</sup> Ella Maria. <sup>a</sup> REBECCA ABBOT, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. *Wm. Warren Goodhue*, Westford; <sup>a</sup> Francis Warren; <sup>a</sup> SALLY, b. 1 July, 1799; m. *Sewall Parkhurst*, Chelmsford; <sup>a</sup> Charles; <sup>a</sup> Edgar; <sup>a</sup> Sewall. <sup>a</sup> JEFFERSON, Farmer, Westford; m. <sup>a</sup> Sarah Abbot, da. of Daniel.

<sup>a</sup> JOSHUA ABBOT, J., m. *Rebecca Robinson*. <sup>a</sup> JOSHUA ABBOT, b. 25 Dec. 1800, Farmer, Sterling; m. Dec. 1834, *Hannah Culey*; <sup>a</sup> Nathaniel Sumner, b. Feb. 1836; <sup>a</sup> George, b. 16 Oct. 1802; <sup>a</sup> ELIZA, b. Dec. 1804; m. *John A. Lovring*, Shoe Dealer, Georgetown. <sup>a</sup> Mary; <sup>a</sup> Eliza; <sup>a</sup> Harriet; <sup>a</sup> Sarah; <sup>a</sup> Frances; <sup>a</sup> John; <sup>a</sup> Benjamin, d. Dec. 28, 1846, a. 7; <sup>a</sup> Clarissa, b. 18 Feb. 1807; <sup>a</sup> HARRIET, b. 22 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Dana Prescott*, Lowell; <sup>a</sup> Sally, b. 31 July, 1812; <sup>a</sup> WILLIAM, b. 1 Nov. 1814, Fitchburg; m. *Lois Hackitt*, do.

<sup>a</sup> MARTHA A., m. *John Prescott*, Dea. Westford; he d. 1842, a. 90. <sup>a</sup> JOHN, b. 25 Sept. 1779; m. *Anna Keyes*; <sup>a</sup> JOSHUA, b. 15 Nov. 1780; H. U. 1807; Counsellor at Law, Reading; m.; 7 c.; <sup>a</sup> Samuel, b. 8 Jan. 1782; d. 1 Nov. 1813; H. U. 1799; Counsellor at Law, Keene, N. H.; Stephen, b. 20 Aug. 1784; d. 6 Oct. 1809; <sup>a</sup> Hannah, b. 8 Aug. 1786; d. 27 Dec. 1841; <sup>a</sup> Aaron, b. 19 Nov. 1787; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Randolph; <sup>a</sup> THOMAS, b. 3 May, 1791; m. *Sarah Hale*. <sup>a</sup> AARON ABBOT, b. 30 Oct. 1815; Joiner, Randolph; m.; <sup>a</sup> c.; <sup>a</sup> Sarah Ann H., b. 23 Nov. 1817; <sup>a</sup> ABIGAIL A., b. 22 March, 1820; m. *Thomas Prescott*, son of <sup>a</sup> Joshua P.

<sup>a</sup> JOSHUA A., Billerica, Dea.; a respectable man and good Christian; gave a bell and clock for the meeting-house, and a legacy of \$1400; the income for the promotion of sacred music; m.; <sup>a</sup> Joshua, b. 2 Nov. 1747; d. 7 June, 1752.

<sup>a</sup> OLIVER A., Billerica, m. *Joanna* —; <sup>a</sup> Joanna, b. and d. April, 1753; Lydia, b. 11 July, 1754; d. 22 July, 1788; Joanna, 2d, b. 24 Feb. 1757; 2 sons and 3 da. d. in infancy; Dorcas, b.

1763; d. 14 May, 1764; SARAH, b. 7 Dec. 1764; m. *David Stebens*.

<sup>a</sup> PETER A., Kingston, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Damon*. <sup>a</sup> Peter, d. Feb. 1825; and <sup>a</sup> Edmund, b. 22 June, 1758; <sup>a</sup> Benjamin, d. 4 March, 1765; <sup>a</sup> Daniel, d. 5 March, 1765; Betty, d. 4 March, 1765; 3 buried in one grave; <sup>a</sup> Ephraim; <sup>a</sup> PETER A., Pensioner, Chester, N. H.; m. *Phoebe Pratt*; she d. 1846. <sup>a</sup> Edmund; <sup>a</sup> Peter; <sup>a</sup> George; <sup>a</sup> Hannah; <sup>a</sup> Calvin; <sup>a</sup> John, b. 3 May, 1797; <sup>a</sup> Henry, d. y.

<sup>a</sup> JOHN A., Kingston; m. *Deborah Wiggins*. <sup>a</sup> John E., b. 4 Sept. 1826; d. 6 March, 1827; <sup>a</sup> George F. H., b. 20 Feb. 1828; <sup>a</sup> Elizabeth Ann, b. 1 July, 1831.

<sup>a</sup> JOSHUA A., m. settled in Billerica, Dea.; Town Clerk 31 years; gentle, meek and pious; much beloved and respected for his exemplary and Christian character. <sup>a</sup> Rebecca, b. 27 March, 1711; d. 9 May, 1761; John, b. 5 May, 1713; d. 22 Oct. 1791; Sarah, b. 24 Feb. 1715; d. a. between 95 and 100; Mary and Hannah, b. 29 Aug. 1717; Mary, d. 1800; Elizabeth, b. 7 Dec. 1719; d. 1803; Joshua, b. 28 Oct. 1722; d. 7 Aug. 1807; Dorcas, b. 6 Nov. 1724; d. 7 Jan. 1810; Oliver, b. 26 March, 1727; d. 10 April, 1796; David, b. 27 April, 1729; d. 15 Nov. 1801; Lydia, b. 26 June, 1732; d. 13 Oct. 1748.

<sup>a</sup> JOHN A., Westford, Dea.; useful, pious and respected; m. *Hannah Richardson*; <sup>a</sup> HANNAH, b. 4 Jan. 1736; d. 5 Oct. 1738; Rebecca, b. 17 Feb. 1738; d. 19 Feb. 1785; Hannah, 2d, b. 11 March, 1740; d. 5 Dec. 1783; John, b. 2 Dec. 1743; d. 8 May, 1801; Joshua, b. 25 Oct. 1750; d. 8 Oct. 1753, Martha, b. 17 Sept. 1755; d. 20 Oct. 1802. <sup>a</sup> JOHN A., Capt.; active and enterprising, useful in town offices; m. *Lucy Practor*; 2 m. *Mary Farrar*. <sup>a</sup> John, b. 29 Jan. 1777; Abel, b. 7 Dec. 1781; d. 9 May, 1810.

<sup>a</sup> JOHN A., H. U. 1758; Counsellor at Law, Senator in the Legislature of Massachusetts; m. *Sophia Mosely*. <sup>a</sup> JOHN W. Pitt, b. 27 April, 1806; son, b. and d. 17 Nov. 1807. <sup>a</sup> ABEL A., m. *Catharine Cumings*; <sup>a</sup> Julian, b. 19 Oct. 1806; H. U. 1826; Counsellor at Law, Lowell. <sup>a</sup> JOHN W. P. A., H. U. 1827; Counsellor at Law, Westford; m. *Catharine Abbot*, da. of Rev. Jacob A. <sup>a</sup> John William, b. 14 April, 1834; Julian T., b. 27 Jan. 1836; d. 10 March, 1836; Julian 2d, b. 25 May, 1837; Sophia E., b. 6 Dec. 1841; d. 15 Aug. 1843; George, b. 17 Feb. 1845.

<sup>a</sup> REBECCA A., m. *Joseph Jewett*, Westford; <sup>a</sup> Jonathan, d. a. m.; <sup>a</sup> John, b. May, 1760; <sup>a</sup> Patty, d. 14 Aug. 1824, a. 56; <sup>a</sup> LEONARD, d. Physician, m., Athens, O.; <sup>a</sup> Joshua A., b. 29 Feb. 1772; d. 23 March, 1838; Ahimaz. <sup>a</sup> JOHN, Peterboro'; m. *Elizabeth Cumings*; 2 m. *Margaret Moore*, b. Feb. 1767; <sup>a</sup> John, N. Y.; <sup>a</sup> Jonathan, d.; TAHIMAAZ, m. *Eliza Scott*; <sup>a</sup> Rebecca; <sup>a</sup> SAMUEL, b. Feb. 1801; m. *Elizabeth Taggart*; n. c.; <sup>a</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 1803; m. *Ira Felt*, who d. 1826; <sup>a</sup> MARY, b. June 22, 1805; m. 1825, *Moses Gowing*. <sup>a</sup> Sophia, b. Dec. 1826; Mary, b. 1828;

## 22 3 EBENEZER, 4 ISAAC, 2 HANNAH ABBOT.

19 Dec. 1764; Joshua, b. 29 July, 1772; d. 7 June, 1795; Abigail, b. 14 Sept. 1774; d. 1815; Elizabeth, b. 23 July, 1778. <sup>a</sup> DAVID A., Billerica, m. <sup>a</sup> David, b. 5 June, 1760; d. 19 Dec. 1761; David, 2d, b. 18 Dec. 1770; H. U. 1794; d. 9 April, 1804; a man of unblemished character; his health always feeble; Blaney, b. 13 Oct. 1771, Esq.; 3 children d. in infancy.

<sup>a</sup> EBENEZER A., while a boy, employed the winter evenings in study by torchlight; was a good penman and surveyor, and well informed man; was much employed in town business; amidst many trials he maintained a Christian character. He m. *Hannah Dane*. <sup>a</sup> Ebenezer, b. 12 Jan., d. 29 July 1721; HANNAH, b. 10 Jan. 1722; d. March, 1812; m. <sup>a</sup> Joseph Abbot, son of <sup>a</sup> John A.; Ebenezer, b. 4 Dec. 1723; d. 9 May, 1725; MARY, b. 13 April, 1725; m. *Isaac Blunt*. <sup>a</sup> John B., Milford. <sup>a</sup> Nehemiah, b. and d. 1727; Isaac, b. 10 July, 1729; Phoebe, b. 14 Jan. 1732; d. Feb. 1805; James, b. 25 April, 1736.

<sup>a</sup> ISAAC A., m. 1753, *Susannah Farnum*; moved to Fryeburgh; <sup>a</sup> Susannah, b. 29 Aug. 1754; da. b. 17 Feb. 1756; Lucy, b. 20 March, 1759; Ebenezer, b. 7 Dec. 1760; Isaac, b. 16 June, 1762; Simeon, b. 29 May, 1764; Micah, b. 15 May, 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1767.

<sup>a</sup> PHEBE A., m. *James Griffin*, Wilmington, who d. Oct. 1817, a. 90; <sup>a</sup> Phoebe, m. *Benjamin Butler*, Esq., Nottingham, N. H.; <sup>a</sup> Ebenezer, b. 1771, Leominster; m. *Betsy Carter*. <sup>a</sup> Elizabeth, b. 13 Jan. 1793; MARY, b. 8 Sept. 1794; d. 1831; m. *James M. Howe*, Haverhill; PHEBE, b. 15 July, 1796; m. *Abel Lincoln*, Chelmsford; Sophia, b. 3 March, 1799; m. *Hiram Ayres*, Chelmsford; Ebenezer, b. 3 Aug. 1801, La.; SAMUEL P., b. 26 Aug. 1803, Canton, Ms.; m. *Esther Stearns*; ABBOT, b. 22 June, 1805; m. <sup>a</sup> Emily Abbot, Litchfield, N. H.; Josiah, b. 3 May, 1807; d. 1834; NANCY, b. 21 Aug. 1809; m. *Daniel Bisby*; ORANGE, b. 28 July, 1811, Esq., Litchfield; m. 1837, *Clarissa White*; <sup>a</sup> Caroline, b. 16 July, 1813; d. 21 June, 1840; Sarah H., b. 18 Dec. 1819.

<sup>a</sup> JAMES A., Physician, Dracut, about 1775; had 12 c.; 3 sons lived to manhood; <sup>a</sup> Nehemiah moved to Glover, Vt.; <sup>a</sup> Nathaniel, N. H.; Ebenezer, Derry, N. H.

<sup>a</sup> HANNAH, m. Dec. 1076, *John Chandler*, son of Thomas C.; <sup>a</sup> John, b. 25 Oct. 1677; d. 21 July, 1679; <sup>a</sup> JOHN 2d, b. 25 March, 1680; d. 25 Oct. 1740; Capt., wrestler, Andover; m. *Hannah Frye*; <sup>a</sup> Zebadiah, b. 11 April, 1683; m. <sup>a</sup> Sarah Abbot; <sup>a</sup> ABIEL, b. 20 June, 1687; m. *Hephzibah Hardin*; <sup>a</sup> HANNAH, b. 23 May, 1700; m. <sup>a</sup> Daniel Abbot; <sup>a</sup> SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1693; m. *Joseph Wright*.

<sup>a</sup> GEORGE ABBOT, b. 7 June 1655, d. 27 Feb. 1736; Capt., selectman, upright, honest, devout Christian, without guile; m. 1678, *Dorcas Graves*, da. of Mark G.; she d. 19 Feb. 1740; <sup>a</sup> Sarah, b. and d. 1679; Joseph, b. 7 Feb. 1690, d. y.; Nathan, b. 12 July 1683, d. y.; Hannah, b. 26 Feb. 1685, d. 25 Dec.

1774; Daniel, b. 10 Jan. 1688; ELIZABETH, b. 25 July, 1690; d. 3 Sep. 1718; m. s Benj. Abbot; George, b. 22 Dec. 1692; d. 17 Mar. 1768; Henry, b. 12 June, 1696; d. 3 Feb. 1776; Isaac, b. 4 Apr. 1699; d. Aug. 1784.

3 HANNAH A. m. 1708, Dea. John Oswood, who d. 1765, s. 83; s Josiah; s John, Esq.; s JOSEPH, b. 5 Sept. 1718; d. Jan. 1797; H. U. 1737; M. N. S. S. Dea. North Ch. Andover, 34 years, respected for his Christian piety and virtue; m. Margaret Binney; s Mehitable, b. Feb. 1745; Joseph, b. 25 Nov. 1746; Physician, Salem; John, Thomas, and George d. y.; s John 2d., b. 14 Nov. 1754, Dea. Newbury; Thomas, b. 29 Oct. 1756; s GEORGE, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 4 Oct. 1823; M. M. S. S. Physician, Andover, Dea.; m. 1782, Elizabeth Ous; 2 m. Sarah Vose; s Joseph Ous, b. 23 Dec. 1782; d. 1845; H. U. 1804, M. M. S. S. Phys. Kensington, N. H.; George, b. 25 Mar. 1784; Elizabeth, b. 24 Oct. 1788; Benjamin B., b. 20 Oct. 1790; John, b. 12 July, 1793; REBECCA, b. 31 Jan. 1796; m. Col. Moody Bridges; MARIA, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. E. A. Hulyoke, M. D. Salem; Sarah, b. 30 April, 1804; m.

3 DANIEL A., m. Sep. 1711, s Hannah Chandler, da. of Capt. John C.; they with their family, about 1732, moved to Ashford, Ct.; s Hannah, b. 12 Sep. 1712; d. 3 Mar. 1734; s Dorcas, b. 16 Dec. 1713; d. 22 Aug. 1798; Daniel, b. 18 Feb. 1715; d. Feb. 1741; Joseph, b. 18 Dec. 1716; d. 22 Sep. 1776; Elizabeth, b. 9 July, 1719; d. 1 Jan. 1785; Phebe, b. 14 April, 1721; d. 30 May, 1756; Nathan, b. 16 Oct. 1723; d. 7 Jan. 1793, Woodstock, Ct.; Infant b. and d.; John, b. 11 Jan. 1726; d. 7 Mar. 1806; Sarah, b. 5 May 1728; d. 7 Oct. 1802; George, b. 21 Jan. 1730; d. 16 Mar. 1776; David, b. 11 Jan. 1733.

3 JOSEPH A., Woodstock, Ct.; m. 1738, Abigail Cutler; s Hannah, d. a 21 years; s Joseph, b. 27 Feb. 1743; d. 26 Jan. 1813; Daniel; Sarah, b. 8 July, 1748; Olive, b. 27 May, 1749; Zebadiah, b. 4 Aug. 1750.

3 JOSEPH A., Woodstock; m. 3 Jan. 1765, Persis Perrin, b. 4 July, 1742; d. 23 Jan. 1817; s ORINDA, b. 26 May, 1766; d. Dec. 1831; m. Asaph Adams; s HANNAH, b. 3 Aug. 1768; m. Lemuel Clapp; 2 m. Paris Pray; s Lucy, b. 20 Sep. 1772; Polly, b. 23 July, 1775; d. y.; Royal, b. 9 Oct. 1777.

3 LUCY A., m. Jan. 1793, Jedediah Bennet, Outeago Co. N. Y.; he d. 10 Dec. 1844; s Tryphena, b. 10 Oct. 1793; d. 3 Feb. 1815; Betsey, b. 3 June 1795; d. 3 Nov. 1839; Lois, b. 3 June, 1797; d. 1 Oct. 1820; Lucinda, b. 16 March, 1799; Charles, b. 9 Jan. d. 13 Dec. 1802; Elijah, b. 1 Dec. 1804; Persis L., b. 13 Feb. 1807; Royal A., b. 19 Aug. 1809; Caroline L., b. 9 Jan. 1812; Marvin J., b. 17 Feb. 1816.

3 ROYAL A., Pittsford, Reuss. Co. N. Y.; m. 2 Nov. 1802, Wilmina Van Woert; s LEONARD J., b. 10 Aug. 1803; m. Jan. 1829, Nancy Tillinghast; s Edith Jane, b. 2 July, 1833; Caroline W., b. 14 Nov. 1835; s JOHN VAN WOERT, b. 15 Jan. 1805, Physi-

3 ELEAZAR GILBERT, b. 18 Mar. 1823; m. 1845, Susan Day; s Olivia and Olive, b. 5 April, 1825; Olivia, d. 24 July, 1825; s OLIVE, m. 27 Oct. 1844, Erastus C. Burleigh; s Emerson C., b. 11 Aug. 1845; s Edwin G., b. 22 Oct. 1880; Martha Ann L., b. 24 Sept. 1834. s AMOS A., Otisco, N. Y. m. Sally Griggs; s WARREN, b. 18 May, 1801, m. Sophia Eastman.

3 GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1721, Mary Phillips, sister of Rev. S. Phillips; she d. 5 Oct. 1785, s. 91. They were righteous and devout Christians, and greatly respected for their piety and virtue. Their children were well trained. s MARY, b. 12 March, 1723; d. 8 Aug. 1798; m. s Stephen Abbot; s George, b. 14 Dec. 1724; d. 26 Dec. 1776; s Elizabeth, b. 14 Sep. 1726; d. 7 Jan. 1727; s ELIZABETH 2d, b. 5 Nov. 1727; m. s Benjamin Abbot, Hollis; 2 m. J. Pollard, Westford; 3 m. Capt. Josiah Bowers, Billerica; s SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1730; d. 26 Dec. 1797; m. 1757, Rev. s Nathan Holt, Danvers; s SARAH, b. 29 Oct. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1841; m. 1778, William Frost, Andover, who d. 28 Sep. 1836, had 6 sons and 6 da. s MARY, b. 3 Oct. 1761; m. 1781, Robert Endicott, Beverly, who d. 6 March, 1818, s. 63; had 4 s. and one da. s HANNAH, b. 11 May 1769; m. 1793, Rev. s Peter Holt, Epping and Peterboro'; had 4 s. and 3 da.; s Samuel, b. 25 Feb. 1782; d. 12 April, 1812; s HANNAH, b. 14 Dec. 1733; d. 26 March, 1820; m. William Foster, Tewksbury; s Timothy F., b. 16 Mar. 1781; H. U. 1802, ordained, Barnardston, 20 Sept. 1800; s WILLIAM, b. 1 June, 1758; d. 20 Aug. 1843; m. Sally Kimball; s William. s MARY, b. 21 July, 1763; m. Timothy Bullard, n. c. s SALLY, b. 9 Sept. 1765; m. Joseph Brown, Tewksbury.

3 GEORGE A., Esq., lived with his father; Col. of militia; m. 1747, Hannah Lovjoy, who d. 7 Sept. 1813, s. 89; they were esteemed for their moral worth and Christian character. s GEORGE, b. 9 Feb. 1748; d. 5 Oct. 1784, Salem; m. Priscilla Manning, s Priscilla, d. young. s HANNAH, b. 25 Oct. 1749; d. 27 May, 1784; m. 1773, Joseph Ballard, had 2 sons and 2 da., who d. n. m. s Mary, b. and d. Sep. 1751; s MARY 2d, b. 9 June, 1753; d. 17 Aug. 1820; m. Dea. Joseph Ford, Danvers. s Joseph, s Ebenezer, D. C. 1818, settled minister, 2d Parish Beverly. s Mary; Hannah; Enoch; Sally; Nathan; Daniel, D. C. 1811, D. D. Missionary at Ceylon; Martha; George A., and Nancy. s ELIZABETH, b. 10 July, 1755; d. 18 Aug. 1821; m. Samuel Lummus, Hamilton; s Elizabeth; Hannah; Samuel; John; Tamesin; Harriet; Clarissa; Ezra. s John Lovejoy, b. 12 April, 1757; d. Nov. 1837; s Samuel, b. and d. July, 1759; s SAMUEL, b. 19 July, 1760; d. 8 May, 1792; H. U. 1784; Merchant, Saco, Me.; m. Mary Cutts, Saco; s Samuel Phillips, d. 1813, B. C. s Thomas Cutts, d. y. s SALLY, b. 3 Oct. 1762; m. s Nehemiah Abbot; he d. 30 Dec. 1823; no issue; she is the founder of the Abbot Female Academy, Andover. s MARTHA, b.

cian, Pike, N. Y.; m. 17 July, 1831, Sally C. Chase; s Leonard Joseph, b. 23 June, 1832; d. 22 May, 1835; s John Beverly, b. Sep. 1834; s Caroline Wilmira, b. Jan. 1837; s Elizabeth Jane, b. 5 June, 1839; s PETER F., b. 1 June 1807; m. 6 Oct. 1836, Julia Bostwick; s Caroline Victoria, b. 7 July, 1837; William Perrin, b. 7 July, 1841. s JACOB LANSING, b. 24 May, 1809; m. 22 Dec. 1831, Lydia Harrington; s Anna Theresa, b. and d. 1833; Anna Theresa 2d, b. 13 Oct. 1834; Wilmira Jane, b. 18 Oct. 1836; Smith H., b. 19 June, 1838; Martha F., b. 17 Jan. 1841. s ROYAL, b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 11 May, 1837, Harriet Lamb; s John Royal, b. 19 May, 1838; Wilmira E., b. 11 Dec. 1839; Harriet J., b. 9 Sep. 1841; Emily Frances, b. 10 May, 1843. s CAROLINE WILMIRA, b. 10 Sept. 1816; m. 14 Oct. 1835, Alfred Bosworth; s Suviah, b. 25 Aug. 1839; Nathaniel, b. 8 Dec. 1842; Caroline W., b. 13 April, 1845. s WILLIAM PRAY, b. 7 July, 1819; m. 5 Feb. 1846, Eliza Russell. The sons of Royal live in Pittsford.

3 DANIEL A., m., moved to Lebanon, N. H.; s Asahel; Joseph; Elisha; Chandler; Lovick; Fanny; Susan.

3 SARAH A., in James Houghton, Woodstock; s Amasa; Sarah; Hannah; Daniel; Polly; Wealthy.

3 JOHN A., Woodstock; m. 28 Nov. 1750, Mary Wright; b. 29 Sep. 1730; d. 30 May, 1811; s John, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d. 22 Nov. 1782; Mary, b. 31 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Abiel, b. 22 March, 1756; d. 5 April, 1812; David, b. 19 April, 1758; d. 27 Feb. 1827; Judith, b. 29 Nov. 1760; d. 27 Feb. 1845; Nathan, b. 31 July, 1763; d. 21 March, 1836; Abigail, b. 26 March, 1766; d. 7 Sept. 1823; s DANIEL, b. 3 Sep. 1768; d. 29 March, 1812, Woodstock; m. Irena Chamberlain; n. c.; s Joseph, b. 13 Feb. 1771; d. 24 June, 1829; Amos, b. 15 Nov. 1773; s HANNAH, b. 1 Aug. 1776; d. 24 Nov. 1844; m. Nathaniel Round.

3 MARY A., m. 21 Nov. 1784, Eleazar Wright; s Abigail, b. 28 March, 1786; Mary, b. 24 March, 1789. s ABIEL A., Ashford; m. June, 1786, Jane Bartlett; s John, b. 3 July, 1787; d. 18 Oct. 1790; Daniel, b. 6 Aug. 1789; David; Sally; John. s DAVID A., m. Polly Paine; s POLLY, m. Thomas Paine, Westminster, Vt. s SAREPTA, s NATHAN A., Woodstock, m. 31 Aug. 1785, Elizabeth Bowen; 2 m. Huldah Skinner.

s Abel, b. 29 Sep. d. 1 Oct. 1786; Charles, b. 1 Oct. 1787, Otisco, N. Y.; Phebe, b. 11 July, 1789; d. 1836; Molly, b. 31 May, 1791, d. 1819; Lucy, b. 1 Oct. 1793; Amos, b. 9 March, 1796, Woodstock; Esther, b. 14 March, 1798; Lois, b. 18 June, 1800; Benjamin, Otisco, N. Y.; Amasa, b. 4 March, 1806; Miranda, d. 1812; Anna; John, Otisco, N. Y.

3 JOSEPH A., m. 6 March, 1794, Anna Skinner. s Roxy, b. 15 Sep. 1794; d. 6 March, 1795; Betsey, b. 19 Sep. 1796; s GEORGE, b. 22 April, 1801; Dea.; m. 1826, Sally Fay; s Betsey; s Maria, b. 25 Jan. 1831. s BETSEY A., m. 5 March, 1821, Amos Bugbee;

17 Oct. 1764; d. 15 Sept. 1798; m. John Jenks, Salem. s Priscilla; Martha; Hannah. s DORCAS, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 15 March, 1841; m. Dea. s John Holt, Greenfield. s DORCAS, b. 12 Jan. 1793; m. Dea. s Peter Procy; s SARAH A., b. 10 March, 1795; m. F. Duackler; s HANNAH, b. 15 Sept. 1797; d. 10 Nov. 1821; s JOHN, b. 9 Aug. 1799; Dea.; m. Phebe Holt; s TAMESIN, b. 23 Nov. 1803; s Phebe, b. 29 Jan. 1806; s MARTHA, b. 24 April, 1808; m. Arnold Hutchinson; s Elizabeth, b. 2 April, 1811; d. 20 June, 1830. s TAMESIN, b. 14 Jan. 1769; m. W. Appleton, Salem.

3 JOHN LOVEJOY A., Esq., lived on the homestead; industrious, honest, and attentive to the duties of the Sabbath and the week; m. s Phebe Abbot, da. of s Nehemiah A.; she d. 1 Oct. 1825, s. 62; s JOHN L., b. 29 Nov. 1783; d. 14 Oct. 1814; H. U. 1805; Librarian, Minister of the First Church, Boston; m. Elizabeth B. Warland; George, b. 25 April, 1785; d. 21 Oct. 1822; Samuel, b. 29 June, 1787; Phebe, b. 15 June, 1789; d. 11 Nov. 1811; Lydia Clark, b. 10 July, 1790; d. 16 March, 1796; s HANNAH, b. 19 Feb. 1793; m. E. L. Herrick, Esq., Rockford, Ill. s Phebe A.; John W.; Elijah L.; Edward; Hannah; George; Sarah; Martha; Samuel. s WILLIAM L., b. 6 Jan. 1795; d. 27 March, 1796; s SARAH A., b. 7 July, 1797; m. Rev. Hesckiah Hull, La.; 2 m. Sidney Hull, N. Haven, Ct. s WILLIAM, b. 16 Dec. 1809, Charlestown; m. Amelia Hull; 2 m. E. M. Bradley.

3 GEORGE A., Capt., lived with his father on the same farm on which s George settled; m. Ruth Diron. s Margaret W., b. 9 Feb. 1811; d. 25 Aug. 1813; s George, b. 4 Oct. 1813; d. April, 1829; s Margaret Wood, b. 26 Nov. 1815; s Elizabeth, b. 15 Nov. 1817; s John, b. 26 March, 1820; d. 14 Jan. 1821; John L., b. 9 March, 1822.

3 SAMUEL A., Merchant, Charlestown; m. Lucretia Foote. s Anna M.; Lucretia; Sarah; Samuel.

3 SAMUEL A., Esq., bred a Merchant; opened his store in Boston, about 1753; m. widow Sarah Kneeland, with three children, John K.; Sarah; Elizabeth. He had no children. They were industrious and economical. After success in retailing, and acquiring some capital, he imported goods from England, and entered into wholesale and retail business. He always traded safely, and was successful. At the commencement of the Revolution he was in full business. Being a whig, he moved his goods from Boston, sold them, and received much of the pay in paper money, which he loaned to the government. He resided in Andover, lived prudently, kept his public securities, and funded them. His property was large, and by his economy was continually accumulating.

He presented bell and clock for the meeting-house of his native parish, and gave valuable plate for the communion service, and to the Church five hundred dollars, the income of which to be distributed among the poor of the Church.

In 1807, he became one of the founders of the Theological Institution in Andover, and established and endowed a Professorship of Christian Theology. He died 12 April, 1812, a. 80. After legacies to his immediate relations, he gave the residue of his estate to the Theological Institution; his donations to which amounted to about one hundred thousand dollars. He was a man of sterling honesty, upright in all his dealings, industrious and economical, exact in all his habits, kind to the poor, and a devout Christian. His wife, by her diligence and frugality, aided him in acquiring their estate, and was of the same mind in the distribution of it. She d. in Christian faith and hope, 12 Feb. 1816, a. 89.

3 HENRY A., Lieut., Selectman, &c.; m. 1721, *Mary Platts*, who d. Aug. 1784, a. 84. 1 LYDIA, b. 1723; d. 1807; m. Dea. *Josiah Loring*, who d. at Sanbornton; 4 Henry, b. 10 Jan. 1725; d. 21 Feb. 1805; 5 ANACAN, b. 28 May, 1729; d. April, 1790; m. Rev. *Benjamin Butler*, Nottingham, who d. Dec. 1804. 6 Henry, Maj. Gen., and 4 ds. 7 Mary, b. 8 April, 1727; d. 7 Feb. 1735; 8 MARY 2d, b. 24 Aug. 1737; m. Dea. *Thomas Hovey*, Dracut; had 7 sons and 2 ds.

4 HENRY A., Capt., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Sibson*; 2 m. 1765, 5 *Phoebe Abbot*, da. of Dea. 3 Isaac A.; 6 Phoebe, b. 25 Jan. 1766; 7 Mary, b. 4 April, 1768; d. 17 Aug. 1769; 8 HENRY, b. 6 Sept. 1771; d. 21 May, 1776; 9 Henry 2d, b. 8 April, 1777; 10 ISAAC, b. 9 June, 1779; d. 1838; m. *Charlotte Houghton*; d. Aug. 21, 1821; no issue; 11 Elizabeth Koeland, b. 10 Jan. 1788; d. 20 Aug. 1812.

5 PHEBE A., m. 1790, *Jonathan Porter*, Merchant, Medford. 6 Jonathan, b. 13 Nov. 1711; H. U. 1814; Counsellor at Law, Medford; 7 Henry, b. 9 Nov. 1793; 8 Sally, b. 7 June, 1795; d. 5 Aug. 1815; 9 Charlotte, b. 21 Aug. 1797; 10 George, b. 26 Aug. d. 14 Oct. 1799; 11 George W., b. 26 Jan. 1801; 12 Augusta, b. 1 March, 1803.

6 HENRY A., H. U. 1790; Andover; Merchant; m. 1807, *Judith Fallansbee*. 7 Elizabeth Judith, b. 16 June, 1808; 8 Henry W., b. 12 Oct. 1810; 9 Phoebe A., b. 19 Dec. 1814; 10 Mary Jane, b. 23 Aug. 1820; 11 Isaac M., b. 24 Jan. 1823; d. 12 Sept. 1842; 12 Charlotte S., b. 13 Dec. 1827.

7 ISAAC A., H. U. 1723; Dea. of the S. Church, Andover, 44 yrs; read the psalm line by line; trader; an honest man, and devout Christian; m. 1739, *Phoebe Loring*, who d. 1751, a. 35; 2 m. *Elizabeth Calley*, who d. 1791, a. 57. 3 William, b. 1 Aug. 1741; d. 29 Sept. 1763. 4 Infant, b. and d. 1 Aug. 1741; 5 Isaac, b. 13 Feb. 1745; d. June, 1836; 6 PHOEBE, b. 28 Nov. 1746; d. 29 June, 1831; m. Capt. 7 Henry A.; 8 son, b. and d. 23 Nov. 1747; 9 SARAH, b. 13 Jan. 1750; d. April, 1835; m. 7 Timothy Abbot. 10 ISAAC A., Dea., Town Clerk, Selectman, Lieut., and wounded in Bunker Hill battle; first Postmaster in Andover; was blind several years before his death; m. 1765, *Phoebe Chandler*, who d.

## 2 WILLIAM, 3 JAMES, 4 JAMES ABBOT. 29

1763; 5 Ezra 2d, b. 2 June, 1765; d. 5 July, 1842. All the children of 4 James and many of his descendants were members of the Cong. Church.

6 SARAH, m. J. Walden, Warner, N. H. 7 EZRA; 8 SARAH; 9 Elizabeth.

7 ABIGAIL, m. 15 April, 1767, Maj. *Asa Bailey*, Haverhill, N. H. 8 ABIGAIL, b. 11 Feb. 1769; m. 1792, *Stephen Bartlett*, merchant, Bath, N. H. 9 Stephen; 10 Cosam E.; 11 Abigail; 12 William K.; 13 Myron; 14 Theron; 15 Chloe; 16 C. RUTH, b. 31 Aug. 1769; m. *Ebenezer Bacon*, Landaff, N. H.; 17 Ebenezer; 18 Ruth; 19 Mark; 20 Abigail; 21 Rhoda; 22 Mabel; 23 Samuel, b. 13 June, 1771; he enlisted, 1793, in the service of the United States; after he had received his discharge and money, he began his return home, and has not been heard of since; 24 Phoebe, b. 20 April, 1773; 25 Sarah, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d. 1776; 26 ASA, b. 16 Oct. 1775; m. 1803, Miss *Webber*; 27 C.; 28 Caleb sud Anna, b. 12 Aug. 1777; 29 CALES, m. 1807, *Mary Fisk*; 30 C.; 31 ANNA, m. 1799, — *Phillips*, Haverhill, N. Y.; 32 C.; 33 SARAH 2d, b. 21 Aug. 1779; m. 1807, Rev. Mr. *Beal*, Presiding Elder, M. E. Ch.; 34 C.; 35 ABRAHAM, b. 31 Jan. 1781; m. 1811, Miss *Hunt*; 36 C.; 37 CHLOE, b. 8 Aug. 1782; d. 1834; m. 1810, — *Ford*; 38 C.; 39 AMOS, b. 11 May, 1784; m. 1810, a *Mary Abbot*, see 4 Bancroft; 40 OLIVE, b. 25 Feb. 1786; m. 1826, — *Etheridge*; 41 Charlotte; 42 PHINEAS, b. 6 Nov. 1787, Cong. Minister, East Berkshire, Vt. 1824, and Hebron, N. Y. 1842; m. Aug. 1810, *Janette McArthur*, b. at Thornton, N. H. 1791; d. 4 Aug. 1839. 43 Cyrene, b. 5 July, 1811; drowned April, 1813; 44 Keyes A., b. 31 July, 1813; teacher; 45 Sylvester A., b. 23 April, 1815; d. Beekmantown, N. Y. Oct. 1835; 46 Sally Janette, b. 11 Jan. 1821; 47 Cyrena Ann, b. Richmond, Vt. 28 Oct. 1823; 48 PERSIA Lorette, b. 15 Jan. 1831; 49 Mary, b. 26 July, 1834. 2 m. 20 Aug. 1839, *Betsy Fisk*, da. of Dea. Moses Fisk, of Watfield, Vt.; 7 c. d. y.; 1 Arabel Pauline, b. 16 July, 1842; 2 Louisa Marietta, b. 4 June, 1844. 4 Judith and Simon, b. 15 Sept. 1789; 5 JUDITH, m. *David Pelton*; 6 Ann S.; 7 Patience B.; 8 Harriet; 9 Brewster, b. Simeon, d. at Landaff, 1789; 10 Patience, b. 23 May, 1791.

8 MARY, m. — *Minchen*. 9 Polly, 2 m. *Uriah Cross*. 10 Uriah; 11 Sally; 12 Elizabeth; 13 Moses; 14 Isaac; 15 James; the family moved a. 1794 near to Lake Champlain.

9 JAMES, m. 1780, *Zilpha Smith*; moved, 1809, to Ohio; 10 John; 11 Sally; 12 Susan, 2 m. *Mehitabel Hidden*. 13 James; 14 Jeremy; 15 Samuel; 16 Eben.

10 JUDITH, m. 1773, Dea. *Thomas Brock*, Newbury, Vt. 11 MARY, b. 23 Dec. 1773; d. 1840; m. 1790, *Samuel Tucker*, Newbury, Vt. 12 MARY, b. 1 July, 1797, m. 1820, *Roger Eastman*, Newbury, Vt. 13 Daniel, b. 23 Jan. 1827; 14 Samuel, b. 30 April, 1828; 15 Mary B., b. 15 Jan. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1830; 16 Judith T., b. 14 Sept. 1830; d. 22 Nov. 1832; 17 Duncan McK., b. 22 May, 1832.

July, 1800, a. 58; 1 Phoebe, b. 27 May, 1767; d. 8 Nov. 1772; Isaac, b. 9 Dec. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1806; PAUCILLA, b. 1 June, 1770; d. Feb. 1830; m. 1820, *John Kneeland*, Esq.; William, b. 30 Oct. 1772.

11 ISAAC A., III. 1798, *Hephzibah Fiske*, who d. March, 1800; 2 m. *Mary Moulton*. 3 Mary Fiske, b. March, 1800; 4 Josiah F., b. 5 Dec. 1801; 5 Phoebe F., b. 9 July, 1803; d. 20 Feb. 1821; Isaac, b. 26 March, 1805.

12 PHEBE FISCHE A., m. 1824, *Nathan Shattuck*. 1 Mary, d.; Nathan; 2 Mary F.; 3 Phoebe A.; 4 Augusta E.; 5 Josiah N.; 6 Sarah F.; 7 Augusta P.

13 WILLIAM A., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1801, *Rebecca Bailey*; 1 William, b. 7 Sept. 1801; 2 JESSE, b. 12 Nov. 1803; 3 Rebecca, b. 6 Oct. 1806; 4 Moses B., b. 9 April, 1816; 5 Phoebe E., b. 2 Oct. 1817.

14 WILLIAM ABBOT, b. 18 Nov. 1857; d. 21 Oct. 1718; 15 Partisan in faith and Christian conduct; lived near Prof. Stuart's house, Andover; m. 2 June, 1682, *Elizabeth Gray*, who d. Dec. 1712. 16 ELIZABETH, b. 29 April, 1683; d. 1718; m. 1711, *Joseph Phelps*; 17 William, b. 17 March, 1685; d. 28 Oct. 1713; 18 George, b. 19 March, 1687; d. 21 March, 1689; 3 Ezra, b. 7 July, 1689; d. 10 Nov. 1712; 4 George 2d, b. 22 Dec. d. 30, 1691; 5 Nathan, b. 10 Dec. 1692; d. 9 Feb. 1713; 6 James, b. 12 Feb. 1693; d. 27 Dec. 1787, a. 93; 7 Paul, b. 28 March, 1697; d. 6 May, 1752; 8 Philip, b. 3 April, 1699; d. a. 1748; 9 Hannah, b. 5 April, 1701; d. 8 Jan. 1758; 10 Caleb, b. 1704; d. 31 Jan. 1778; 11 Zebadiah, b. 1706.

15 JAMES, Farmer, Andover; moved to Concord, N. H. 1737; m. Jan. 1714, *Abigail Farnum*, b. 1692. 16 Abigail, b. 1 Jan. 1715; 17 James, b. 12 Jan. 1717; d. 1883, a. 86; 18 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 1718; 19 William, b. 8 Sept. 1719; d. 29 Oct. 1741; 20 Rachel, b. 1720; 21 Ezra, b. 11 March, 1722; d. 5 Dec. 1741; 22 Reuben, b. 4 April, 1723; d. 13 May, 1822, a. 100; 23 Simeon, b. 8 Sept. 1724; d. 15 Nov. 1741; 24 Amos, b. 22 Feb. 1720; d. 3 Dec. 1821, a. 96; 25 Phoebe, b. 22 Nov. 1727; d. a. 1755; 26 son, b. and d. 1729; 27 Sarah and Rebecca, b. 13 Aug. 1730; 28 Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1732; d. 1780; 29 Hannah, b. Jan. 1735; d. 10 Sept. 1736.

16 ABIGAIL, m. *Jacob Waldron*, Warner, N. H. 17 Elizabeth; 18 Ezra; 19 Sarah, 2 m. — *Hibbard*, Charlestown.

17 JAMES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved, 1763, to Newbury, Vt.; was one of the first settlers there, and Deacon of the First Church; m. 1742, *Sarah Bancroft*, b. 19 Feb. 1722, da. of Capt. Samuel and Sarah Lampron B., of Reading. 18 Sarah, b. 1 March, 1743; 5 c. d. y.; 19 Abigail, b. 22 Jan. 1746; 20 Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1748; 21 James, b. 18 Oct. 1750; d. a. 1814; 22 Judith, b. 19 Jan. 1753; d. 1807; 23 William, b. 24 April, 1755; d. 14 June, 1807; 24 Bancroft, b. 4 June, 1757; d. 29 Oct. 1829; 25 Ezra, b. 8 Oct. 1769; d. y.; 5 c. d. y.; 26 Susannah, b. 3 March,

## 30 2 WILLIAM, 3 JAMES, 4 JAMES ABBOT.

1836. 27 MINDWELL, b. 9 July, 1799; m. 1820, *Joel Putnam*. 28 Joel P., b. 6 March, 1822; d. 11 Sept. 1823; 29 Joel P. 2d, b. 2 Dec. 1823; 30 Samuel T., b. 11 March, 1825; 31 Mindwell, b. 17 Feb. 1827; 32 Mary, b. 28 Nov. 1829; 33 William K., b. 1 June, 1833; 34 Sarah, b. 15 Jan. 1836; 35 ELIZABETH, b. 30 March, 1801; m. 1822, *Daniel McAlister*. 36 Lucinda T., b. 18 Feb. 1823; 37 Robert, b. 30 Aug. 1824; 38 Samuel, b. 6 April, 1826; 39 John, b. 30 Nov. 1827; 40 William E., b. 25 May, 1836. 41 JUDITH, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. 1826, *Samuel Eastman*. 42 Mary, b. 16 Feb. d. 3 March, 1828. 43 SARAH, b. 5 Nov. 1805; m. 1830, *Harvey Westgate*. 44 Thomas H., b. 1836. 45 Jonas L., b. 5 Dec. 1807; d. April, 1807; 46 SAMUEL A., b. 4 Feb. 1810; m. 1843, *Irene C. Prescott*. 47 Horace L., b. 9 Dec. 1843. 48 THOMAS L., b. 7 Aug. 1814; m. 1840, *Mary Prescott*. 49 Sherburne, b. 1840; 50 Lucinda, b. Jan. 9, 1844. 51 Sarah, b. 24 Jan. 1774; d. y.; 52 THOMAS A., b. 5 Dec. 1775; d. 1819; m. 1803, 3 *Rebecca Abbot*; see 4 William, 3 James, 4 and 5 Reuben.

53 SARAH, b. 27 Sept. 1777; d. 1841; m. 1806, *Samuel White*. 54 BAILEY, b. 30 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Rebecca Mayhew* of Danvers; she d. 1831; 2 m. 1832, *Almira Atwood*, of Newbury, Vt. 55 Mary Ann, b. 31 July, 1833; 56 Almira, d. 1839; 57 m. 1840, *Betty Bliss*, of North Haverhill, N. H.; 58 Charles, b. 22 March, 1841. 59 OLIVIA, b. 3 Nov. 1809; d. 9 Sept. 1822; 60 SARAH A., b. 13 Nov. 1811; m. 1839, *Harvey Robbins*, Newbury, Vt. 61 OLIVE W., b. 2 April, 1840; 62 Sarah E., b. 27 June, 1842; 63 HARVEY E., b. 24 Nov., d. 10 Dec. 1840. 64 Samuel L., b. 12 Sept. 1813; d. 12 Jan. 1827; 65 Abiah, b. 13 April, 1815; 66 George W., b. 20 April, 1823.

67 BENJAMIN, b. 18 June, 1778; m. 1806, *Margaret Gibson*, d. 1807; 68 Aug. 5, 1807; m. 1835, *Merinda Lovell*. 69 BENJAMIN Harrison, b. 12 June, 1836; d. 4 Aug. 1838; 70 Hartwell L., b. 5 Dec. 1837; 71 Adeline Prichard, b. 8 Oct. 1839; 72 Alma, b. 20 Dec. 1843. 73 Betsey, b. 1 May, d. 4, 1810; 74 THOMAS, b. 28 May, 1811; d. 6 March, 1842; m. 1839, *Abby C. Johnson*. 75 Albert H., b. Jan. 1840; 76 James M., b. June, 1841; d. Aug. 1842. 77 Jane, b. 3 April, d. 8, 1814; 78 James, b. 3 Aug. 1815. 79 BENJAMIN, 2 m. 1817, *Ruth Putnam*, d. 1808; 80 SARAH, b. 9 Jan. 1818; m. 1835, *Thomas M. Stearns*, Piermont, N. H. 81 Helen Adelia, b. 18 Ap. 1830; 82 L. Seigns, b. 28 Sept. 1837; 83 Sophia Ruth B., b. 19 Dec. 1843. 84 BENJAMIN, 3 m. 1839, *Martha C. Johnson*. 85 SAMUEL, b. 18 Dec. 1780; m. 1806, *Nancy Field*. 86 JAMES, Dea., b. 23 Feb. 1782; m. 1812, *Chloe Buck*; 87 Judith, b. 6 Aug. 1783; d. 1802.

88 JACOB, b. Nov. 1, 1874; m. 1807, *Abigail Saunders*, d. 7 Edner, b. 1809; 89 Adeline, b. 2 Jan. 1809; d. 3 Oct. 1829; 90 JACOB, b. 5 July, 1810, Hartford, Ct. m. 2 c. 1 Samuel, b. 8 April, 1812; d. 20 July, 1823; 91 ALDEN, b. 3 Jan. 1814, Topsham, Vt.; m. 8 c. 2 THOMAS A., b. 4 Jan. 1816, Corinth, Vt.; m. Miss *McKeith*; 92 Harriet, b. 24 Jan. 1818, Hartford, Ct.; 93 Abigail,

b. 19 Aug. 1819; d. 15 April, 1834; † Moses, b. 12 May, 1821; d. 18 July, 1824; † Louise, b. 7 Sept. 1823, Lowell; † Moses, b. 30 June, 1826; d. 8 July, 1826; † James, b. 27 Oct. 1828. † Jacob, 2 m. 1831, *Betsy Sinclair*; † Edward, b. 18 July, 1833; † Clarissa, b. 28 March, 1835; † Charles E., b. 14 June, 1839.

† SUSAN, b. 24 Dec. 1785; m. 1807, *John Brown*, Dalton, N. H. † MARY W., b. 28 Jan. 1809; m. 1832, *T. B. Hall*, d.; † 2 d.; 2 m. 1840, *E. Cram*, Dalton, N. H.; † 2 s.; † JOHN A., b. 26 Sept. 1811; d. 1843; m. 1835, *L. D. Springer*, Lunenburg, Vt.; † 4 c.; † OLIVE, b. 11 March, 1814; m. 1833, *Reuben Hall*, Groton, N. H.; † 5 c.; † JAMES, b. 5 Sept. 1814; m. 1838, *S. Van Vleet*, N. Y.; † 3 c.; † GEORGE, b. 30 May, 1816, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 1840, *V. Smith*; † SARAH A., b. 24 Dec. 1819; m. 1843, *G. H. Hamilton*, Dalton, N. H.; † MICHAEL, b. 28 March, 1821; m. 1844, *Elizabeth H. Clatresh*; † SUSAN A., b. 1 April, 1823; m. 1843, *H. Smith*; † Jane D., b. 30 March, 1825; † Anna E., b. 5 Oct. 1827. † Olive, b. 3 April, 1787; d. 1789.

† MOSES, b. 17 Jan. 1789, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1816, *Lydia Nurse*. † JOHN A., b. 1816; m. 1843, *Lucinda McAlister*; † Orin P., b. 3 June, 1818; d. 1823; † Sarah, b. and d. 1820; † Christina, b. and d. 1821; † Mindwell P., b. 17 Aug. 1822; † Thomas, b. 1 May, d. 6 July, 1825; † Moses N., b. 17 July, 1826. † WILLIAM, b. 14 Sept. 1790; m. 1815, *Ann Wallace*.

† OLIVE, b. 13 Oct. 1792; m. 1816, *John Wyatt*, Castleton, Vt. † OLIVE A., b. 12 July, 1817; m. 1840, *Albert Drake*, Castleton, Vt.; † JOHN, b. 31 Dec. 1818, Castleton; m. 1840, *Eliza Parsons*, of Castleton. † Mary Eliza, b. 18 May, 1842; † JULIA F., b. 7 May, 1822; m. 1842, *D. H. Hawkins*, Castleton. † Carter Clay, b. 27 March, 1843; † Cassius M., b. 7 Jan. 1845. † Franklin, b. 19 March, 1824; † James, b. 6 Feb. 1828; † Rollin M., b. 5 Dec. 1831; d. 24 June, 1832.

† WILLIAM, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H.; m. 1777, *Mabel Whitelsey*, of East Guilford, Ct. † MOSES, b. 16 June, 1778; † Lois, b. 11 Dec. 1779; † JACOB, b. 15 Dec. 1781; † Elizabeth, b. 18 June, 1783; d. 30 Sept. 1840; † Mehiabel, b. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 7 Sept. 1840; † Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1786; † William, b. 19 Aug. 1788; † Amos W., b. 3 Sept. 1790; † Ann, b. 30 July, 1792; † Abigail, b. 20 Aug. 1794; † s. b. and d. Aug. 1797; † Mary, b. 23 Nov. 1802; d. 1835.

† MOSES, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1802, *Lucy Willis*; she d. 13 July, 1842. † MIKON, b. 1803, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1828, *Clarissa Willis*. † Nancy W., b. Oct. 1827; † Horace, b. March, 1836; † Alron, b. Dec. 1841; † 6 d. y. † ADAMS, b. 1804, Farmer, Troy, Vt.; m. *Elizabeth Dodge*. † Cordelia M., b. Oct. 1832; † Edwin P., b. March, 1834; † Lucy M., b. April, 1836; † Henry, b. Oct. 1836; † Moses, b. Sept. 1839; † William C., b. Jan. 1843; † 2 d. y.; † CYNTHIA, b. 1806; m. 1825, *Jonathan B. Rowell*, Farmer, Haverhill, N. H. † Mary J., b. 29 June, 1829; † Ira, b. 20 May, 1831; † Jonathan H., b. 10 Feb. 1833; † Lucy M., b.

27 Jan. 1835; † Charles C., b. 11 Dec. 1836; † William Franklin, b. 15 Sept. 1838; † Milo A., b. 13 Dec. 1841; † George, b. 13 Dec. 1842; † twin, b. and d. the same day. † WILLIAM W., b. 1807, Farmer, Bath, N. H.; m. 1835, *Mary Ann Chamberlain*. † Julia, b. 7 Oct. 1835; † Eunice, b. Nov. 1837; † Phineas, b. July, 1839; d. Sept. 1840; † Ellen, b. 23 Feb. 1842. † LUCY MARIA, b. 1809; m. 1834, *John C. Wood*, Alton, Ill.; † s. d.; † CHARITY, b. 1811; m. 1837, *B. F. Rowell*, Ill.; † Jonathan, b. April, 1838; † Lucy Amanda, b. April, 1839; † Sarah Adeline, b. April, 1841. † MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1837, *Moses Hastings*, Bath, N. H.; † Amanda, b. 1817; † Moses, b. Dec. 1818; † SARAH ANN, b. 1820; m. March, 1845, *Moses Bishop*, Francfort, N. H.; † Albert L., b. 17 April, 1823; † Milo J., b. 22 June, 1825; † Ira, b. 17 Feb. 1828. † MOSES, † m. 17 Aug. 1814, *Widow Lucy Wells*, of Newbury, Vt.

† LOIS, m. 1805, *Silas Buck*, Bath, N. H. † PERRIS, b. Aug. 1806; m. *Erick Clark*, Groby, Vt.; moved to N. Y.; † 6 c.; † WILLIAM A., b. Feb. 1808; m. 1831, *Lois Sly*; † 6 c.; see † Elizabeth; moved to western N. Y. † Sarah, b. June, 1809; † Silas, b. Nov. 1810; † MARY ANN, b. Aug. 1813; m. 1832, *Nathan Clason*; † 1 d. † LOIS, b. July, 1814; m. 1838, *Albert G. Whitman*, N. Y.; † Chloe, b. March, 1816; d. y.; † Amesa, b. April, 1817; d. y.; † Timothy, b. 1818; d. y.; † Sybil, b. 1819; d. y.

† JACOB, Esq., Groton, Vt.; m. 10 Nov. 1808, *Nancy Wesson*, of Groton, Vt. † FRANCESCA, b. at Haverhill, N. H. Aug. 29, 1809; m. 6 Jan. 1842, *Capt. Leonard Martin*, Barford, Canada. † Laurin, b. 28 Aug. 1843. † PATTY ALIZA, b. at Groton, Vt. 11 June, 1811; m. 24 Oct. 1843, *Dea. Manda T. Cushman*, Barnston, Ct.; † Jacob J., b. 17 July, 1813; d. C. 1839; Cong. Minister, Bennington, Vt.; † EMILY, b. 23 Nov. 1815; m. 24 Oct. 1838, *William Brooks*, Esq., Sherbrooke, Ca. † Elizabeth and Eleanor, b. 11 Aug. 1839; † William and Emily, b. 21 Aug. 1842. † GEORGE A., b. 21 Oct. 1817, Topsham, Vt.; m. 28 March, 1839, *Mary Tiltonson*, † Jackson, b. 1 Jan. 1840; † Henry, b. 5 Nov. 1841. † SALLY, b. 9 Oct. 1819; m. 2 Oct. 1843, *Charles Brooks*, Lenoxville, Ca.; † Ephraim, b. 27 March, 1823, Sherbrooke, Ca.; † Judith, b. 20 Feb. 1824; † s. a. and da., b. 22 July, 1826; d. y.; † Josiah W., b. 23 July, 1827.

† ELIZABETH, m. Jan. 1802, *Stephen Sly*, Ryegate, Vt. † Eliza, b. 1702; † William, b. April, 1804; d. Dec. 1815; † Stephen, b. 1805; d. Oct. 1806; † CHARITY, b. 1 Jan. 1807; m. 1829, *Dr. Franklin*, Ryegate; moved to Warren, N. H.; † 3 c. † SARAH, b. 1805, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1833, *Maria Page*; † 3 c. † LOIS, b. 1810; m. 1833, † William A. Buck; see † Wm., N. Y.; † 6 c. † Violet, b. 1812; d. 1815; † MABEL, b. 1813; m. 1840. — *Brown*, Newbury, Vt.; † 2 c. † ANN A., b. 1816; m. Nov. 1848, — *Hutchins*, Bath, N. H.; † Harriet, b. 1821; † Amos, b. 1822; † Austin, b. 1824; † Timothy, b. 1826; † Reuben M., b. 1829.

† MEBITABEL, m. 1808, *Horatio Buck*, Bath, N. H. † Nancy, b. 5 Dec. 1808; † Lucinda, b. 30 April, 1811; d. 30 March, 1835; † CLARISSA, b. March, 1813; m. 5 Nov. 1840, *George W. Daracott*. † Elvira M., b. 30 Sept. 1841. † ABIGAIL, b. 26 Oct. 1814; m. *Phineas Chamberlain*; n. c.; † Jane E. S., b. 12 March, 1817; d. 16 Feb. 1819; † Mary A., b. 3 Feb. 1820; † Mehitabel, b. 23 Jan. 1823; † Jane E., b. 12 Jan. 1826.

† SARAH, m. 28 Oct. 1817, *Benjamin Fuller*, Barnet, Vt. † Ann A., b. 30 Oct. 1819; † Benjamin S., b. 19 July, 1821; d. 1822; † Mary S., b. 16 Nov. 1822; d. 1833; † Sarah B., b. 3 June, 1824; † Benjamin H., b. 12 May, 1828.

† WILLIAM, m. 1812, *Patience Burbank*; moved, May, 1827, from Bath, N. H. to Michigan. † William F.; † Norman; † Isaac; † Jane; † Elizabeth; † Mary; † Amos W.; † Ellen.

† AMOS W., Ryegate, Vt.; m. 17 Feb. 1814, *Betsy Knight*; † s. b. 21 March, 1815; d. † Nathaniel K., b. 12 Nov. 1816; d. 14 Feb. 1818; † Mary, b. 26 July, 1818; d. 24 June, 1833; † William S., b. 26 Sept. 1820; † Lucy K., b. 24 Nov. 1822; d. 26 Aug. 1823; † Nathaniel K., b. 11 March, 1825; † Lucy K., b. 11 July, 1827; † Julia Ann, b. 11 July, 1829; d. 13 July, 1833; † Amos W., b. 18 July, 1831; d. 17 July, 1833. † Amos W., 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1833; † Julia Ann 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1835; † Betsey Jane, b. 22 Sept. 1837.

† ANN, m. 2 July, 1823, *Samuel Knight*, Farmer, Ryegate, Vt. † Samuel W., b. 9 June, 1824; † Lydia, b. 7 Oct. 1825; † Thomas S., b. 25 Aug. 1827; † s., b. 9 March, 1829; d. y.; † Moses H., b. 30 June, 1830; † William A., b. 15 March, 1832; † Julian, b. 2 Jan. 1834; † Mary A., b. 2 Feb. 1839.

† ABIGAIL, m. 18 March, 1819, *N. Culver*; d. Bath, N. H. † Emily, b. 16 June, 1820; † Abigail, b. 21 Dec. 1821; † Phebe, b. 15 May, 1823; † Nathan Franklin, b. 4 Jan. 1825; † Josiah Jackson, b. 2 March, 1827; † John W., b. 29 Oct. 1828; d. April, 1829; † Lucy A., b. 26 June, 1830; † Moses, b. 8 July, 1832; 2 m. 14 Feb. 1833, *Capt. Nathan Robbins*, Lowell. † Martha Maria, b. 5 Nov. 1834.

† MARY, m. 1824, *Rev. William Hutchinson*, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; he d. Plainfield, N. H. 1842. † William P., b. Aug. 1827; d. 12 March, 1832; a Memoir of him was written by his mother. † Joseph, b. June, 1829; † Martha Robbins, b. Aug. 1831; † William Fitch, b. 1 April, 1823; † Merrill, b. Feb. 1835.

† BANCROFT, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 1787, *Lydia White*, now a. 84, residing with her son James; † Thomas, b. 8 June, 1788; † Merrill, b. 9 Feb. 1790; d. 12 April, 1794; † James, b. 14 Feb. 1792; † Elizabeth, b. 22 March, 1794; d. y.; † Mary, b. 6 June, 1795; d. Chicago, Ill., 24 Oct. 1834; † Ebenezer, b. 6 Nov. 1797; † Nicholas, b. 18 Sept. 1799; † Sarah, b. 11 March, 1802.

† THOMAS, Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Anna Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.; she d. 1 Sept. 1841. † Emily, b. 16

Nov. 1813; d. 15 Jan. 1844; † WILLIAM, b. 4 July, 1815, Sidney, O.; m. 4 July, 1838, *Miranda Dye*, of Troy, O. † Charles E., b. 21 Dec. 1840; † Clarence H., b. May, 1842; † Thomas, b. 2 Oct. 1843. † Martha P., b. 25 Nov. 1817; † Mary, b. 20 Dec. 1819; † George E., b. 7 Oct. 1824. † THOMAS, 2 m. 23 Dec. 1841, *Abigail Powers*, of Newbury, Vt.

† JAMES, Esq., Farmer, Newbury, Vt.; m. 6 July, 1820, *Elizabeth W. Martin*, of Newbury, Vt. † George N., b. 4 Aug. 1823; † Alonzo I., b. 20 June, 1825; † Elizabeth C., b. 16 May, 1828.

† MARY, m. 10 Feb. 1816, † Amos Bayley, (see 3 and † James, † Abigail), Bath, N. H.; moved to Plum Grove, Ill. † Aijalan, b. Nov. 1816; d. y.; † Mary, b. Sept. 1817; d. y.; † BANCROFT, b. 7 July, 1818; m. 3 March, 1839, *Almeda Kent*, of Ill. † Celestia A., b. Dec. 1839. † PERRIS, b. 24 Nov. 1820; m. 3 March, 1839, *Daniel IV. Kent*, Ill.; † Marietta, b. April, 1826; † Orange S., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

† EBENEZER, Bradford, Vt.; m. 11 June, 1829, *Rebecca Brock*; see † James, † and † Reuben, † Rebecca. † Hazen, b. 10 June, 1830; † Charles, b. 20 June, d. 21, 1832; † James B., b. 31 June, 1833; † Chloe Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1836; † Mary B., b. 21 May, 1838; † Julia F., b. 29 July, 1840; d. 30 Jan. 1842; † Martha S., b. 2 Dec. 1843.

† NICHOLAS, M. D.; D. C. 1827, Troy, O.; m. 12 Aug. 1829, *Mira Jewett*, of St. Johnsbury, Vt. † Luther J., b. 15 Sept. 1831; † Ephraim A., b. 9 June, 1833; † Jane F., b. 9 Jan. 1841.

† SARAH, m. Feb. 1829, *Marshall Southard*, Newbury, Vt., and Lyme, N. H.; † s., b. 8 Nov. 1829; d. y.; † s., b. 31 Aug. 1831; † Emily A., b. 20 March, 1833; † Sarah E., b. 8 March, 1835; † Mary E., b. 10 Nov. 1836; † Nathaniel, b. 5 May, 1839; † Abigail C., b. 25 Dec. 1840.

† EZRA, Newbury, Vt., and Bath, N. H.; m. 1786, † Hannah Abbot; see † James, † Reuben, † Reuben, b. 26 Dec. 1786, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. 1809, *Lydia Hunt*; n. c.; she d. 28 Jan. 1843; 2 m. 21 Aug. 1843, *Ruth Maria P. Swasy*. † Ezra, b. 11 March, 1788; d. y.; † Hannah, b. 24 Jan. 1790; n. m.; † EZRA 2d, b. 19 Sept. 1791, Esq., Sutton, Vt.; m. *Mary Ann Lang*. † SARAH, m. *James Gordon*, Littleton, N. H.; † 2 c.; † George; † Mary Ann; † Jacob; † Nancy Maria; † several d. y.; † SUSAN, b. 21 Feb. 1793; d. Sept. 1830; m. *Thomas Martin*, Bradford, Vt.; † Ezra; † other c. † Jacob Wood, b. 7 Aug. 1795; d. y.

† RACHEL A., m. — Manning; d. 2 m. — Russell, Londonderry, N. H. † Phebe.

† REUBEN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. The first who drove an ox team from Andover to Concord. He also drove to the fort the team, carrying the bodies of the men killed by the Indians, Aug. 11, 1748. He was a kind husband and father; a useful, benevolent, humble and exemplary Christian. He lived to see his son,

grandson, and great-grandson, bearing his own name, residing at the same time in the same house; m. *Rhoda Whittemore*; she d. 27 Jan. 1785, a. 65. \*Reuben, b. 18 May, d. 11 Dec. 1792; \*Reuben 2d, b. 5 Feb. 1754; d. 12 Dec. 1834; \*Rhoda, b. 31 Dec. 1755; d. 31 Aug. 1839; \*Elias, b. 24 Oct. 1757; living 1846, a. 89; \*Phebe, b. 14 April, 1759; drowned, 4 July, 1769; \*Phebe 2d, b. 6 Dec. 1760; d. 2 Nov. 1777; n. m.; \*Hannah, b. 29 March, 1762; d. 2 Sept. 1832; \*Ruth, b. 14 Feb., d. 2 Sept. 1784; \*Ezra and Nathan, b. 8 Aug. 1765. \*Ezra, d. 24 April, 1839; n. m. Wid. *Dinah Blanchard*; she d. 11 March, 1826, a. 94.

\*REUBEN, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; m. 24 Sept. 1776, *Zerviah Farnum*; she d. 1818. \*AURH, b. 25 April, 1777; m. 11 March, 1798, *Henry Chandler*, Concord, h. Andover, 10 July, 1766. \*PHEBE, b. 23 Jan. 1799; m. 4 July, 1836, *Daniel Dunlap*, b. 16 Feb. 1800; \*Henry, b. 13 May, 1800; d. 15 Jan. 1810; \*REBECCA A., b. 14 Feb. 1803; d. 21 April, 1844; m. 6 March, 1835, *Dea. James Moulton, Jr.*, b. 11 Nov. 1798. \*James H., b. 16 Jan. 1829; \*Susan R., b. 2 Sept. 1830; \*William R., b. 12 Aug. 1832; \*Edward A., b. 9 May, 1835; \*Anna M., b. 23 Sept. 1837; \*Helen C., b. 7 Sept. 1840. \*JUDITH, b. 8 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Aug. 1842, *Abiel R. Crosby*, b. 29 Dec. 1818; \*GIBSON D., b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 9 Oct. 1834, *William Pecker*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. \*Susan E., b. 6 Sept. 1839; \*Ruth K., b. Oct. 1841. \*Maria, b. 28 Nov. 1813; \*Lucia, b. 23 April, 1816.

\*PHEBE, b. 17 May, 1779; d. 25 April, 1816; m. 27 March, 1804, *Peter C. Farnum, Esq.*, Concord, N. H. \*MARY FAYE, b. 11 March, 1805; m. 7 July, 1824, *James K. Page*; \*PHEBE A., b. 10 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Nov. 1838, *Benjamin G. Davis*, a Benjamin P., b. 9 Nov. 1839; \*Augusta M., b. 3 Jan. 1842. \*BENJOIST W., b. 19 Jan. 1809; m. 27 March, 1828, \*Thomas E. Rowell. \*Peter C. F., b. 15 July, 1828; d. 20 Aug. 1829; \*Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Boston; ss., d. y. \*SOPHIA F., b. 10 Feb. 1812; m. 13 March, 1830, *Samuel Blake*. \*Sophia F., b. 15 March, 1831; \*Sarah E., b. and d. 1832; \*Sarah E., 2d, b. May, 1835. \*TIMOTHY W., b. 1 June, 1815; m. 10 May, 1837, *Rebecca S. Bartlett*. \*Martha R. B., b. 16 Oct. 1838; \*John E. W., b. 9 April, 1842.

\*REBECCA, b. 13 May, 1781; m. 1803, \*Thomas R. Brock, Newbury, Vt. \*CHARLES, b. 4 April, 1804; m. 1830, *Elvira Smith*; \*REBECCA, b. 10 May, 1805; m. 1829, \*Ebenzer Abbot; see 3 and \*James, a *Bancroft*; 7 c. b. and d. 1806; \*Robinson, b. 18 Oct. 1806, Springfield; \*JUDITH, b. 23 Feb. 1808; m. 1835, *William A. Boyce*, Albany, Vt.; \*ZERVIAH, b. 6 Nov. 1809; m. 1832, *R. C. Sacyey*. \*Azubah, b. 7 May, 1833; d. 25 Feb. 1842; \*Joseph, b. 5 Dec. 1835. \*REUBEN C., b. 15 April, 1812; m. *Eliza Sweet*; she d. 1840; 2 m. *Caroline Sweet*. \*Nelson C., b. 13 Nov. 1843, State of N. Y. \*MARY F., b. 11 Oct. 1815; d.

## 3 JAMES, 4 REUBEN, 5 EZRA ABBOT.

37

b. 10 Oct. 1833; \*Eleanor; \*Ebenzer N., b. 21 Nov. 1839. \*Ruth, b. 24 Aug. 1797. \*SABAHAH C., b. 11 July, 1801; d. 10 Feb. 1836; m. *Betsy Charles*. \*Charles; \*Phebe Ann.

REUBEN, served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; moved from Concord to Northfield, N. H. 1801; appointed first Deacon of the Cong. Church, organized 18 July, 1822; m. 5 Sept. 1792, *Elizabeth Burwell*, b. 4 Sept. 1761; d. 25 Jan. 1832; da. of Dea. J. Burwell, of Bow. \*ASABIAL, b. 5 Aug. 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1827, *Dea. a Jeremiah Hall*; see 2 Thomas, 3 Edward, 4 Dorcas A., 5 Obadiah H.

\*ELIAS, b. 22 March, 1786, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 May, 1812, *Lydia Sawyer*, da. of Gideon S., of Northfield; she d. 14 May, 1826. \*ANDREW, b. 27 Feb. 1813, Northfield, N. H.; m. 1839, *Phebe Russell*, da. of James B., Northfield; \*ALFRED ANDERBORN, b. 10 April, 1816; m. 1842, *Susan Howe*, da. of John H., Canterbury, N. H.; s. c. \*MATILDA D., b. 29 June, 1816; m. 1834, *Barnard Currier*, Concord, son of William C., Hopkinton, N. H. \*Adaa S., \*George G.; s. c. \*EMILY B., b. 10 Jan. 1822; m. 1841, *David Webber*, Franconia, N. H.; s. c. \*ELIAS, 2 m. Aug. 1826, *Sarah Winslow*, da. of Dea. Z. W. of Loudon. \*Lydia S.; \*Sarah W. \*Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1788; n. m.

\*CHARLOTTE, b. 9 Dec. 1790; m. 29 Sept. 1808, *William Straw*, Hopkinton, N. H., son of James S. \*MILTON A., b. 13 Sept. 1809, Boston; m. Miss *Tarboz*. s. c. \*Mary B., b. 23 April, 1813; d. 9 Dec. 1818; \*Eliza Ann A., b. 15 June; d. 30 Nov. 1816; \*Elias A., b. 29 Nov. 1817; d. 16 Dec. 1834; \*Edmund S., b. 6 Dec. 1819, Hopkinton; \*Rufus; \*Sanford; \*a. d.

\*JAMES B., Dea., b. 24 June, 1790; m. M. D., D. C. 1826; Physician, Loudon and Sanbornton; m. 15 Nov. 1827, *Nancy B. Rogers*, da. of Euoch R., Northfield; she d. 11 Nov. 1837; n. m. 2 Oct. 1838, *Elizabeth A. Rogers*, sister to N. B. R.; d. 27 Nov. 1842. \*James H., b. 3 Oct. 1839; d. 20 Feb. 1840; \*James Henry White, b. 30 May, 1842. 3 m. 22 March, 1843, *Sarah Gerrish*, da. of Capt. Joseph G., of Canterbury, N. H. \*Joseph G., b. Oct. 1845. All the children and nearly all the adult descendants of a ELIAS are members of orthodox churches.

\*EZRA, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1786, *Mary Walker*; both admitted members of Cong. Church, 2 Aug. 1789; she b. 7 Dec. 1763. \*JONAH, b. 20 March, 1787; d. 3 Dec. 1839, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sarah Straw*, da. of James S.; \*Laura S., d.; \*Joseph W., b. 22 March, 1814; \*Charlotte, b. 11 April, 1816; \*Laura S. 2d; \*William; \*Mary Ann; \*Esther Marinda.

\*TIMOTHY, b. 21 Dec. 1788; d. Jan. 1847, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 8 Aug. 1818, \*Rhoda Johnson; see a Rhoda. \*Charles, b. 29 July, 1822.

\*JOE, Lieut., b. 14 Nov. 1790, Boscawen; m. 9 May, 1818,

13 March, 1842; m. 1841, *Adams Wilson*. \*Adams B., b. 8 March, 1842. \*William, b. 27 Sept. 1817; \*George A., b. 14 July, 1822. \*SARANNAH, b. 20 June, 1784; n. m.

\*ZERVIAH, b. 20 Dec. 1785; d. 1 July, 1841; m. *Jesse C. Tuttle*, Printer, Concord, N. H.; d. Dec. 1835. \*Mary J.; \*ZERVIAH, m. Oct. 1835, *Joseph Pops*. \*Angelina E. \*NANCY, m. *Augustus Haskell*. \*Augustus. \*Jesse C., d.; \*Sarah T.; \*Henry W.; \*Susan A.; \*Jesse C. 2d, d.; \*Reuben A.; \*Jesse C. 3d. \*POLLY, b. 2 March, 1789; m. *Henry Martin*. \*Polly Z., b. 22 July, 1827; \*Henry, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

\*REUBEN, b. 23 Oct. 1790; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; lived with his father; m. a *Hannah Abbot*; see a *Thomas*, a *George*, a *Daniel*. \*Reuben K., b. 20 Nov. 1815; \*CATHARINE W., b. 16 Dec. 1817; m. *Daniel Farnum*. \*Clara Ann, b. 9 May, 1842; \*Mary K., b. 4 Sept., d. 15 Dec. 1843; \*Ellen Catharine, b. 6 Oct. 1814; \*Daniel P., b. 22 April, 1846. \*HANNAH G., b. 9 Jan. 1820; m. 22 May, 1845, *Capt. John Ballard*, Farmer, Concord. \*Isabel G., b. 14 Sept. 1840. \*Elizabeth B., b. 20 March, 1822; \*ESTHER W., b. 20 Sept. 1824; m. 1846, *Albert G. Dow*, Concord. \*Ezra C., b. 16 March, 1827; \*Peter G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; \*Henry C., b. 31 Oct. 1833.

\*RHODA, m. *Jonathan Johnson*; he d. 16 Sept. 1820, a. 67. \*PHEBE, b. 10 Sept. 1778; d. 23 Sept. 1819; m. *Eleezer Davis*. \*TIMOTHY, b. 10 Jan. 1780; m. *Melinda Sweet*; 4 c. \*ELEANOR, b. 16 Oct. 1781; n. m. \*RHODA, b. 1 Nov. 1783; m. \*Timothy Abbot; see a *Reuben*, a *Ezra*. \*HANNAH, b. 13 May, 1785; m. *Ezekiel Eastman*. \*Judith; \*Caroline; \*Rhoda; \*Luke; \*Philip; \*Reuben. \*Jobu, b. 17 Feb. 1787; d. 2 Dec. 1790.

\*REUBEN, b. 12 Jan. 1792; m. a *Judith H. Chandler*; see a *Nathaniel*, a *Tabitha A.*, and a *John C.* \*LUCY JANE, b. 31 Aug. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1835, *William M. Kimball*. \*William S., b. 30 March, 1837; \*Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Dec. 1838. \*Luther G., b. 13 Nov. 1813, and a twin d. y. \*Charlotte, b. 9 Oct. 1815; drowned in Merrimack river, 23 July, 1824; \*CLARISSA, b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. 26 May, 1841, *John C. Smith*, Salisbury, N. H. \*George F., b. 1 Sept. 1842. \*ABRAHAM O., b. 5 July, 1820; m. 27 Oct. 1842, *Isaac K. Page*. \*Frederick J., b. 12 Sept. 1843. \*John C., b. Feb. 19, 1825; d. 12 March, 1826; \*John C. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1827; \*Charlotte, b. 9 Nov. 1829; \*Mary N., b. 17 May, 1832; \*Annette E., b. 1 March, 1837; d. March, 1838. \*Sarah C., b. 15 May, 1781; n. m. \*JONAH, b. 15 Jan. 1793; m. 28 Aug. 1817, \*Sophia Abbot; see a *Reuben*, a *Nathan*.

\*PHILIP C., b. 9 March, 1795; several years Secretary of Maine; m. \*Mary Chandler; see a *Nathaniel*, a *Tabitha A.*, a *John*, a *Jeremiah*. \*Reuben, b. 9 May, 1819; \*JUDITH, b. 14 July, 1821; m. 31 Dec. 1840, *Hiram S. Jones*; he d. 25 June, 1842. \*Jonathan E., b. 21 July, 1824; \*Mary K., b. 29 April, 1827; \*Philip C., b. 20 Nov. 1829; \*Sarah O., b. 2 June, 1831; \*Harriet C.,

## 3 JAMES, 4 REUBEN, 5 NATHAN ABBOT.

*Lydia Morrison*. \*Samuel W., b. 9 March, 1817; d. 18 Feb. 1819; \*Ezra M., b. 13 Jan. 1819; \*Mary E., b. 12 June, 1820; d. 17 June, 1832; \*Judith E., b. 31 March, 1823; d. 23 Sept. 1827; \*ANNA, b. 29 March, 1824; m. 18 Jan. 1844, *James Tallent*. \*Emeline, b. 19 Nov. 1826; \*Judith E. 2d, b. 12 July, 1829; \*Lydia Ann, b. 10 Nov. 1831; \*Achash, b. 12 Nov. 1833; \*Augustus Putney, b. 9 Dec. 1819.

\*NANCY, b. 21 Nov. 1792; m. 30 March, 1818, *James Hoyt*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; b. 17 Sept. 1788. \*MARY M., b. 21 Dec. 1819; m. 9 Aug. 1842, *Gilbert Bullock*, b. 25 April, 1816; \*RHODA ANN, b. 11 Sept. 1821; m. 16 May, 1841, *Stephen Sewall*. \*Mary Helen, b. 18 Dec. 1841; d. 25 Aug. 1842; 8 Clara Ann, b. 7 Jan. 1843. \*James Franklin, b. 19 Feb. 1825; \*Amenda P., b. 4 Aug. 1829; d. 30 April, 1831. \*SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1795; d. 28 Dec. 1823, Hopkinton; m. *Esra Eastman*. \*Sarah; \*Ezra; \*William.

\*DAVID, b. 13 Jan. 1798, Concord, N. H.; m. 18 May, 1828, *Mary Holbrook*, b. 4 Jan. 1798. \*Mary Priscilla, b. 20 July, 1829; \*James Munroe, b. 3 May, 1831; d. 11 May, 1842; \*Joseph May, b. 21 May, 1834; \*Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1838. \*JENNIE, b. 30 March, 1800; m. *Wm. Kimball*, Portland, Me. \*Charles; \*William; \*Alfred; \*others. \*RUTH, b. 9 May, 1802; m. 24 March, 1829, *Samuel Ellsworth*, Boscawen. \*William G., b. 14 Feb. 1830; \*Jeremiah, b. 13 March, d. 5 June, 1831; \*Charles, b. 3 Dec. 1833; \*John T., b. 10 Feb. 1835. \*MARY W., b. 8 Nov. 1806; d. 12 May, 1836; m. *Alexander H. Putney*, Portland, Me. \*Charlotte; \*Augustus; \*Helen Maria.

\*NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. a *Phebe Abbot*; (see a, 3, and a *Nathaniel*); both admitted members of Cong. Church, 6 Sept. 1812. \*RHODA, b. 17 May, 1790; m. 13 Nov. 1810, *Richard Webster*, b. 1783; d. March, 1846, Hooksett, N. H. \*Phebe, b. 1811; \*Lucy, b. 1813; d. 1838; m. *Samuel Colby*, b. 1812. \*Gilbert, b. 1835. \*Lavina, b. 1816; d. 1822; \*Nancy, b. 1818; d. 1838. \*JENNIE, b. 1822; m. 1843, *Jonathan S. Haseltine*, b. 1819; \*Caroline, b. 1823; \*Horace, b. 1827; d. 1829; \*Horace A., b. 1831.

\*AMDA, b. 16 Nov. 1791; d. Nov. 1845, Nashville, N. H.; m. 18 Oct. 1820, *Sally G. Foster*, da. of Benja. F., of Warner, N. H. \*Caroline C., b. 9 Aug. 1821; \*Henry Moody, b. 15 June, 1821; \*Henry F., b. 18 Dec. 1824; \*Martha Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1826; \*Samuel K., b. 17 June, 1810; \*Sarah Jane, b. 2 Sept. 1831; d. Jan. 1847; \*Benjamin C., d. Oct. 1837; \*AMOS, b. 16 Nov. 1840; d. Jan. 1842.

\*WILLIAM, b. 23 Aug. 1793, Col., Concord, N. H.; d. 3 Feb. 1837; m. 7 March, 1820, *Dorcas Carter*, da. of Ephraim and Dorcas P. C. \*Julia Ann, b. 17 Oct. 1823; \*William P., b. 15 Dec. 1834; \*Emily E., b. 1 Jan. 1827; \*George W., b. 23 Jan. 1831; \*Charles Carroll, b. 3 Feb. 1833; \*Rogers A., b. 15 July, 1835.

ARMONIA, b. 17 July, 1795; d. 17 Jan. 1843; m. 28 Aug. 1817, *John Johnson*, Boscawen, N. H.; see *Rhoda A.* 'Lorenzo, b. 17 Oct. 1810; d. 1 Sept. 1820; *Catharine C.*, b. 9 Dec. 1820; *Lorenzo* 2d, b. 10 Nov. 1822; *Lucetta*, b. 9 May, 1825; *Francis*, b. 24 June, 1827; *Timothy*, b. and d. 16 April, 1830; *John*, b. 25 April, 1831; d. 9 March, 1833; *Sophia*, b. 15 Sept. 1834; *John* 2d, b. 10 Oct. 1837.

HAZEN, b. 6 Nov. 1797, Concord, N. H.; m. 1828, *Ruth M. Ela*, of Hooksett. *Mary Jane*, b. 13 March, 1829; *Nathaniel C.*, b. 16 May, 1830; *Amanda Malvina*, b. 19 May, 1832; *Clara Ann*, b. 23 Aug. 1833; d. 9 July, 1834; *Franklin Augustus*, b. 1 Aug. 1835; *Hazen Edwards*, b. 8 April, 1837; *Nathan G.*, b. 20 June, 1840; *c.*, b. 1845. *Susannah*, b. 13 March, 1800. *Jacob*, b. 13 March, 1802; d. 13 Sept. 1803.

JACOB, b. 11 May, 1804, Nashua, N. H.; m. 11 April, 1833, *Harriet Garvin*. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 10 Jan. 1834; *William Henry*, b. 13 June, 1837; *Ann Maria*, b. 14 Nov. 1838; *Eugene*, b. 18 May, 1841; *Lydia*, b. 13 Dec. 1843. *FELIX*, b. 17 Oct. 1840; m. 17 Jan. 1831, *Seth Judkins*, Braintree. *George Henry*; *Phebe Ann*; *Susanna Maria*.

AMOS, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. wid. *Rebecca A. Chandler*; (see *Nathaniel*;) both were exemplary Christians, many years members of the Cong. Church. *Amos*, b. 15 July, 1754; d. 11 Oct. 1834; *John*, b. 23 June, 1756; served in the Revolution; d. 31 Aug. 1779; *Rebecca*, b. 26 Dec. 1760; d. 24 Dec. 1848, a. 86.

AMOS, Lieut., served several campaigns in the Revolution; Farmer; lived with his father; he was distinguished for his skill and success in managing bees; m. *Judith Morse*. *John*, b. 15 Nov. 1803; *Simoon*, b. 3 Aug. 1807; Farmer on the homestead; m. *Mary Farnum*. *Amos S.*, b. 24 Dec. 1838; *Rebecca C.*, b. 6 Feb. 1841; *Emeline*, b. 24 July, 1842; *Calvin F.*, b. 29 Jan. 1844. *SARAH* m., m. 18 Dec. 1838, *David Abbot*; see *Sarah* and *Thomas*, *Jabez*, *Nathan*.

REBECCA, distinguished by Christian virtues and strength of mind; m. 9 Oct. 1781, *Moses Chamberlain*, Loudon, N. H. *Rebecca*, b. 15 March, 1783; m. 8 Feb. 1805, *Shadrach Cate*, Farmer, Loudon. *Hiram* and *Hannah*, twins; *HIRAM*, Farmer, Loudon; m. *Mary Potter*. *Charles*; *Elvira*; *Anthony*; *HANNAH*, m. *Ira A. Chase*, Farmer, Loudon. *Angeline*; *Henry*; *Hannah*; *Rebecca*; *Hiram*; *Ira*; *John C.*; *3 d.* REBECCA, m. *Ebenzer Gove*, Farmer, Solon, O. *Page*. *ELIZABETH*, m. *Alpheus Morrill*, M. D. D. C. 1832, Columbus, O. *Shadrach*; *S d.* *BALLY*, m. *Thomas D. Dickerman*, Carpenter, Loudon; *JUDITH*, m. *Charles Morrill*, Physician, Columbus, O. *Edwin C.*; *Rebecca A.* *Shadrach*, Physician, Columbus O.; *Moses*, lives with his widowed mother; *3 d.*

JUDITH, b. 20 April, 1785; d. 22 May, 1843; m. 16 June, 1807, *Samuel Eliot*, Farmer, Canterbury, N. H., and Etta, Q.

## 3 JAMES, 4 AMOS, 5 PHEBE ABBOT.

41

Cracker; *c.* *Harriet*, and *Olive*, twins; *Hannah*; *Lydia Ann*. *Catharine*, d. *NATHANIEL*, Farmer, Gray, Me.; m. *Olive Plaisied*. *William*; *George*; *Harriet E.* *JONATHAN*, Farmer; m. 1813, *Ruth Jordan*. *MIAL*, m. *Lydia Burbank*. *4 c.* *JONATHAN*, m. *Eunice Chaplain*. *2 c.* *TRUTH*, m. *Osborn Chaplain*. *3 c.* *William*, Farmer, Conway, d.; *n. m.* *ENOCH*, Farmer, Conway; m. *Mary Ambrose*. *ENOCH*, Farmer; m. *Sarah Merrill*. *MARY*, m. *Eben Wentworth*. *5 c.* *RUTH*, Book-merchant; m. *Sophia West*. *4 c.* *TANN*, m. *Joseph Bickford*; *2 c.* *LYDIA*, m. *David Ambrose*. *4 c.* *FLORILLA*, m. *Otis Eastman*. *5 c.* *SARAH*, m. *Jesse Hickford*; *DOLLY*, m. *Austin Gurnsey*.

PHEBE, m. *Nathaniel Merrill*. *MARY*, m. *Joseph Grant*, Farmer. *3 c.* *SAMUEL*, Farmer; m. *Clarissa Flint*. *4 c.*; *CLARKINA*, m. Rev. — *Carlton*. *4 c.* *THEODORA*, m. *Joseph Mixer*, Farmer; *Horatio*, D. C. 1840; Cong. Minister, West Newbury. *MARY*, m. 1801, *William Broughton*. *1 Mary A.*; *SARAH* m., m. *Hard P. Roberts*. *ABIGAIL* m., m. *David S. Morse*. *4 c.* *Phebe*; *MEHITABEL*, m. *Nathaniel Randall*; *3 c.* *Susau K.* *FRISCILLA*, m. *Stephen Hearnscot*; *William*, d.; *Mary*. *JAMES*, m. *Polly Sherburne*. *BALLY*, m. *Moses Merrill*. *ENOCH*; *HANNAH*, m. *Nathan Potter*, Joiner; *c.* *Judith*; *Lucius*; *Moses*.

*JOSEPH* o., Cong. Minister, Washington, Me.; m. *Harriet Jones*. *1 Harriet*; *Henry*; *Caroline*; *Augusta*; *James*; *Joshua*, D. C. 1841, Cong. Minister. *MEHITABEL*, m. *Henry Sherburne*, Farmer. *Henry*; *Enoch*; *Samuel*; *John*; *Frances*.

STEPHEN, Cong. Minister, Me.; m. *Mary Gilman*. *Susan P.* *Donatus*, B. C. *Hannah*; *Mary*; *Stephen*, B. C. *HENRY*, Cong. Minister, in *Abigail Hill*. *Frances*; *Henry N.*; *Abba*; *Jacob McGaw*; *John*; *Andrew*.

AMOS, Farmer, Conway, N. H.; m. *Lois Willey*. *Lois*; *AMOS*, Farmer, m. *Nancy Millicon*. *5 c.* *LYDIA*, m. *Thomas*; see *Thomas*. *Henry*, Merchant; *Elijah*, a soldier; d. 1812 or 13; *MARK*, Joiner; m. *Betsy Gibson*. *2 c.* *2 m.* *Harriet Broughton*. *4 c.* *BETTY*, m. *Barnard Chubbuck*. *2 c.* *ENECH*, m. *Jacob Barry*. *5 c.* *BALLY*, m. *John Broughton*. *4 c.* *SAMUEL*, m. *Martha Green*. *4 c.* *SALBERT*, m. *Emily Eastman*. *2 c.*

PHILIP, b. Dec. 1753; d. 9 Oct. 1839; m. 3 Dec. 1775, Col. *Abiathar Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. *Samuel*, b. 19 Jan. 1777; d. 25 Jan. 1802; *LYDIA*, b. 15 Sept. 1779; m. 26 May, 1801, *Frye Holt*, Conway. *Phebe*, b. 26 Aug. 1802; *Robert T.*, b. 15 April, 1804; d. Dec. 1842; *TESTER*, b. 8 May, 1806; m. 1841, *Lorenzo Eastman*, Farmer, Conway. *Ezra*, b. 14 May, 1832; *Ann Augusta*, b. 8 Dec. 1837; d. 27 June, 1839; *Ann Augusta* 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1839; *Chauncy II.*, b. 29 Aug. 1843. *ALMIRA*, b. 13 June, 1808; m. 1825, *Stephen Blake*, Pembroke.

*Samuel Barnard*, Merchant, Cincinnati, O.; *MERINDA*, m. *Peabody Atkinson*, Etta, O. *4 c.*; *Moses C.*, Etta, O. m.; *2 c.* *Charles H.*, Merchant, Columbus, O.; *William*, Cabinet maker, Boscawen, N. H.; *Mary Rebecca*, lives with her father. *Patty*, b. 31 May, 1786; d. 11 Sept. 1816.

AMOS, b. 24 April, 1788; d. 24 Oct. 1818; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Jan. 1812, *Betsy Wood*. *LOUISA*, m. *Samuel Durgin*, Farmer, Maumee, O.; *2 da.* *JULIA ANN*, m. *Augustus D. Williams*, Maumee, O.; *8 a.* *Amos*, d.; *Moses*, d.; *Elizabeth*, d.

*WILLIAM*, b. 3 April, 1790; Mechanic, Boscawen; m. 3 Nov. 1820, *Mary Ann Baker*. *Amos*; *William*; *Mary*; *Ann Eliza*. *MOSES*, b. 7 Feb. 1792; Farmer, New Buffalo, Mich.; m. *Polly Foster*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 1 Jan. 1797. *MARY* v., b. 3 Nov. 1816; m. *Hull E. Crosby*, New Buffalo. *JOSEPH* B., b. 3 June, 1842. *Mellen*, A. M., b. 4 June, 1821; Teacher, Mass.; *Henry*, b. 17 March, 1824; *Elizabeth*, b. 18 Oct. 1826; *William*, b. 7 Feb. 1834.

JOHN A., b. 12 Feb. 1794; Dea. Cong. Church, Canterbury, N. H.; Farmer; m. 10 Dec. 1817, *Polly Clough*. *MARTHA* C., b. 23 April, 1820; m. 16 April, 1845, *Thomas C. Bradley*, Mariner; *John*, b. 27 Nov. 1821; *Mary G.*, b. 26 April, 1824; d. 23 July, 1843; *Elizabeth E.*, b. 11 Aug. 1826; *Rebecca A.*, b. 5 March, 1829; d. 26 Sept. 1843; *Jeremiah C.*, b. 15 April, 1832; *Caroline S.*, b. 29 Oct. 1834. *BETSY*, b. 31 Aug. 1796; d. 24 Oct. 1825; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Joshua Emory*, Cabinet maker, Loudon. *John C.*, b. Aug. 1816; *William C.*, b. 1818; *Elizabeth*, d.; *Thomas*. *SAMUEL*, b. 16 June, 1799; d. 3 Nov. 1838; Farmer, Loudon; m. 20 Nov. 1825, *Martina Gerrish*. *MARTHA ANN*, b. 1824; m. *Orrille Messer*, Innholder, Canterbury; *Samuel W.*; *Jacob G.*

PHILIP, m. *Thomas Merrill*, son of Dea. J. Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; he was born in Haverhill, West Parish, 1724. *Thomas*; *William*; and *Enoch*, b. in Concord, N. H.; and *Amos* and *Phebe*, b. in Hopkinton; *Phebe*, d. ab. 1755; and in 1756, he served as a Lieut. in the French war, at Fort William Henry.

THOMAS, Conway, N. H.; m. *Hannah Ambrose*. *SAMUEL*, Frankfort, Me.; m. *Ann Reed*. *Ambrose* Prentiss, Minister, Meth. Epis.; grad. Waterville or Readfield; *Albert*, B. C. 1837; Attorney at Law, Frankfort, Me.; *Emeline*; *Chandler*.

ABIGAIL, m. *Daniel Jackson*, Eaton, N. H. *Walter P.*; *Thomas*, Bap. Minister; *Caleb*; *Daniel*, Bap. Minister; *William C.*, D. C. 1831; A. T. S. 1835; Cong. Missionary, Asia Minor; *Samuel*; *James*; *Abigail*; *Hannah*; *Ebenezer*; *Merrill* all m. and have *s c.* *HANNAH*, m. *William Chamberlain*, Farmer.

THOMAS, Farmer, Conway; m. *Lydia Merrill*; see *Amos*. *Lois*; *Catharine*; *CHARLES*, Farmer, m. *Caroline Kilgore*; *c.* *ELIJAH*, Grad. Wesleyan Coll., Middlebury; Teacher, Mich.; m. *Mary Wicker*, of Ohio; *c.* *ELVIRA*, m. *Rollin*

## 42 3 JAMES, 4 SARAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

Lorenzo, b. 16 Aug. 1826; d. 1839; *Louisa*, b. 8 Dec. 1839. *Abiathar*, b. 12 April, d. 10 April, 1812; *Lydia*, b. 21 April, 1814; d. May, 1843; *SALLY* c., b. 13 April, 1816; m. 5 Dec. 1835, *Daniel Eastman*, Farmer. *Benjamin D.*, b. 19 Feb. 1837; *Lorenzo H.*, b. 27 June, 1839; *Henry Harrison*, b. 23 May, 1840. *LOUISA*, b. 8 June, 1821; m. 1840, *Abiathar Eastman*, Conway. *Franklin*, b. 30 Sept. 1840; d. 27 March, 1842; *Albert*, b. 15 Feb. 1843; *Emily*, b. 23 Dec. 1844.

ABIATHAR, b. 1 Aug. 1781; d. Dec. 1813, at Plattsburg, N. Y., Joiner; m. in Conway, 1802, *Susan Durgin*. *BENJAMIN* d., b. 21 Dec. 1802, Farmer; m. in Me.; *Samuel*, b. 17 June, 1804; *OTIS*, b. 15 April, 1806; Farmer, Conway; m. *Florilla Merrill*; *CAROLINE*, b. 25 Dec. 1808; m. *James Evans*, Loudon, N. H.; *Calvin*, b. 13 Jan. 1811; *Polly R.*, b. 14 Dec. 1812.

HENRY, b. 29 Aug. 1786; d. 3 July, 1838, Farmer, Conway; m. 1815, *Esther Eastman*; *LYDIA*, b. 1 May, 1816; m. 12 May, 1836, *Chandler E. Chase*, Farmer, Conway. *Abby Jane*, b. 8 Aug. 1837; *Henry E.*, b. 24 Feb. 1842; *Hannah*, b. 2 Dec. 1819; *SARAH*, b. 2 Sept. 1823; m. 2 Dec. 1841, *Timothy Wulcott*, Farmer. *Henrietta Louisa*, b. 20 Aug. 1845.

THOMAS, Esq., b. 18 July, 1788; Farmer; m. 18 April, 1816, *Eunice Hill*. *ABIGAIL* m., b. 22 Jan. 1817; m. 21 Jan. 1836, *Jonathan R. Thompson*, D. C. 1827; M. D. 1832, Conway. *Sarah E.*, b. 30 Dec. 1830; *Abby*, b. 10 April, 1837; *J. Edward*, b. 26 Feb. 1840; *Mary E.*, b. 30 Sept. 1841; *Eunice Jane*, b. 7 April, 1843; *Henry Abiathar*, b. 8 Sept. 1844. *Dronilla A.*, b. 10 July, 1819; *Abiathar*, b. 29 April, 1822; d. 11 Oct. 1843; *Leavitt H.*, b. 6 May, 1824; *Charles*, b. 3 June, 1829; *Thomas C.*, b. 8 Oct. 1831; *Mary Ann*, b. 12 Nov. 1835.

Caleb, b. 12 Aug. 1790; d. 1 July, 1791; *CALEB* 2d, b. 12 March, 1793; Physician, York, Me.; m. 8 May, 1833, *Adeline Yalpey*. *Abby Jane*, b. 24 April, 1834; d. 20 July, 1837; *Louisa Maria*, b. 6 Dec. 1835; *Mary Adeline*, b. 15 April, 1838; *Ellen Frances*, b. 5 Feb. 1840; *Anna Elizabeth*, b. 28 Oct. 1841; *Abby Harriet*, b. 22 Nov. 1843.

SARAH, m. *Job Abbot*, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H.; see *Benjamin*, *Jonathan*, *Nathan*; *Sarah*; *Job*; *Abigail*; *2 m.* *Dea. Eastman*, Fryeburg, Me. *Daniel*; *others*.

REBECCA, m. *Enoch Eastman*, Hopkinton, N. H. *Enoch*, d. y.; *Ezra*, d. y.; *Simoon*; *Enoch*; *Samuel*; *Ezra* 2d; *Joseph*; *Abigail*; *Rebecca*; *Lucy*; *Tamson*; *Sarah*.

SIMMON, m. *Mehitabel Piper*. *Simoon*; *Enoch*; *Joshua*; *Stephen*; *Timothy*; *Amos*, d.; m. *Patty Hilliard*. *Elizabeth*; *Charles H.*

SAMUEL, m. *Sarah Harris*. *Anna*, d.; *Rebecca*; *Joseph*; *James*; *Samuel*; *Anna* 2d; *Jonathan*; *Abigail*; *Nancy*; *Sarah*; *Mary*.

EZRA, m. *Mary Enton*. *MOSES* d.; m. *Sarah Putney*; *da.* *SARAH*, m. — *Putney*; *c.* *MARY*, d.; m. *Joseph C.*

*Thompson*; b. 184; d. m. *Rhoda Morrill*. *Cyrus*, a Lucy, d.; *SEBA*, *Heemier*, N. H.; m.; *c.* *Clarissa*, d.; *SEATON*, d.; m.; *c.*; *ABELINE*, m.; *c.* *FLORA*, m.

*JOSEPH*, m. *Betsy Clough*, a Ruth; a Betsy; a Hannah; a Sally; a Phoebe; a Jonathan; a James; a Stephen, d.; a Enoch; a Moses.

*ABIGAIL*, m. *Moses Colby*. a Anna; a Enoch; a Heseckiah; a Rebecca; a Abigail.

*REBECCA*, m. *James Putney*. a Anna; a Jonathan; a Betsy.

*LUCY*, m. *Benjamin Ordway*. a Tappan; a Lucy; a Parthenia; a Abigail; a Dorcas; a Moses; a Benjamin; a Frederick.

*TAMSON*, m. *Samuel French*. a Enoch, d.; a Samuel; a ELIZABETH, m. *John Eastman*. a Enoch F.; a William; a Eliza B.; a Persis A., d.; a John G.; a Phoebe; a Angelina; a Joseph B.; a Lucinda R.; a Charles, and a Lucy Jane, twins; a Mary.

*SARAH*, m. *Thomas Eaton*. a Polly; a Moses, d.; a Stephen, d.; M. D. C. 1823; a Enoch, d.; a Rebecca, d.; a Sally; a Walter, d.; a Thomas, d.; a Rufus, m.; a True.

*MARY*, m. *Adonijah Tyler*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 1739; d. 1812. a James, b. 2 April, 1760; a Rachel, b. April, 1762; d. Feb. 1843; a Miriam, b. March, 1764; d. June, 1840; a Jeremiah, b. 9 April, 1766; d. Dec. 1843; a Simeon, b. 22 March, 1768; a Moses, b. 9 April, 1770; a Mary, b. 4 June, 1773; a Sarah, b. March, 1775; d. 7 Feb. 1839.

*JAMES*, Thetford, Vt.; m. *Sarah Gould*, d. a CHRISTOPHER, Capt.; killed in battle in the last war with England; m.; *c.*

*JOHN*, m. *c.* a James, m.; *c.* a JEREMIAH, m.; *c.* a MARY, m.; *c.* a Anna, d.; a LUCINDA, m.; *c.* a CANDACE, m.; *c.*

*SACH*, m. *Jacob Stanley*; moved to the State of New York; a c.

*MIRIAM*, m. *Moses Hastings*, d. Hopkinton, N. H. a Moses, d.; a Maximilian, d.; a MARY, m. *Enoch Long*; moved to Ill.; a c.; a LAURA, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; moved west; *c.* a SEDNAH, m. *Abiel Siler*; went west; *c.* a MARIA, m. — *Lee*; went west; *c.* a Betsy; a Harriet; a Martin.

*JEREMIAH*, Oxford, N. H.; m. *Irene Heaton*; *c.* a CYRUS W., Physician, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. *Sally Putnam*, of Charlestown.

*Isabel*; a Sarah. *LATIMER*, Physician, Ill.; m. *Miss Hall*, of Thetford, Vt. a Charles; a Mary. *JAMES M.*, m. *Mary Hazeltine*, of Thetford, Vt. a c.

*SIMEON*, m. *Hannah Russell*, d. of Hopkinton, N. H. *Lydia*, d.; *Irene*, d.; *Ploma*, d.; *IRENE*, d.; m. *Joel Blood*; *c.* a Mary Jane, d.; a Lucius H. a SIMEON, 2 m. *Susan Page*, of Hopkinton.

*MOSES*, m. *Betsy McConnell*, of Pembroke, N. H., b. 30 Jan. 1774. a NANCY, b. 4 May 1799; m. Rev. *Eber Charles*, Brookport, N. Y. a Mary Elizabeth; a William Henry, d.; a William

*Henry* 2d; a Francis Brown; a Charles Carrull; a Frederic Oberlin; a Ellen Louisa. a SALLY, b. 12 Jan. 1802; m. 18 Aug. 1819, Aaron W. Buswell, Hopkinton, N. H., b. 26 Sept. 1792. a CAROLINE W., b. 29 Sept. 1821; m. 28 Jan. 1844, James Perkins, Wakefield, N. H.; a JANE ELIZABETH, b. 12 Sept. 1823; m. 24 April, 1844, Otis P. Warren, Manchester, N. H.; a Charles T., b. 15 Jan., d. Feb. 1827; a Edward T., b. 11 Dec. 1828; a George R., b. 21 June, 1833; a Clara Ann, b. 3 Nov. 1835; a Helen Louisa, b. 5 March, 1840; a Sarah Josephine P., b. 10 Sept. 1842.

*MARY*, m. *Jacob Martin*, Sandwich, N. H. a WILLIAM, d.; m.; *c.* a Mary, d.; a James; a JACOB, m. *Margaret Curtis* a Moses T.; a Simeon T.; a Eliza, m. — Hubbard, d.; a m. — Tilton. a Mary and her children live in Illinois.

*SARAH*, m. *Robert Crowell*, Hopkinton; moved to Ill. a JEREMIAH, m. *Betsy Rickford*, of Hopkinton; a 12 c.; a Thomas Prichard, d.; a HANNAH, m. — *Charrice*, N. Haven, Ct.; a WATTS TURNER, Springfield, N. H.; m. *Harriet Locker*; a c.; a MOSES T., Ill., m. *Mary Rickford*, of Hopkinton; a c.; a Samuel Putney, West Indies; a MARY, m. *John Willson*, Ill.; a c.; a SIMEON, Solon, Ill.; m.; wife d.; a Lorenzo Hastings, Ill.; a Sally Ann, d. 6 Nov. 1837.

*PAUL*, Farmer; moved from Andover to Poinfret, Ct. ab. 1722; m. 8 Feb. 1720, *Elizabeth Gray*; she d. 9 July, 1765. a Nathan, b. in Andover, 11 April, 1721; a William, b. 18 Feb. 1723; d. 1 Nov. 1805, a 83; a Benjamin, b. 25 July, 1724; d. 21 June, 1807, a 83; a Elizabeth, b. 5 Feb. 1726; d. 10 Sept. 1736; a Mary, b. 3 March, 1728; d. 10 Aug. 1769; a Sarah, b. 15 Oct. 1730; d. 30 Jan. 1810, a 89; a Isaac, b. 29 Aug. 1732; a Darius, b. 16 Oct. 1734; d. 1817, a 83; a Elizabeth 2d, b. 20 July, 1737; d. 7 April, 1828, a 91; a Harriet, b. 13 Feb. d. 18 Sept. 1740; a Hannah, b. 20 June, 1741; d. 18 Nov. 1763; a m.; a Asa, b. 7 Jan. 1743; a m.

*NATHAN*, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 6 Dec. 1842, *Enice Marsh*; she d. 27 Oct. 1760. a Nathan, b. 18 May, 1744, a Gideon, b. 3 June, 1748; d. 5 Sept. 1754; a Hannah, b. 25 Aug. 1750; d. 27 Aug. 1754; a Paul, b. 11 Feb. 1752; d. 30 Aug. 1754; a Elizabeth, b. 12 Feb. d. 11 Sept. 1754; a Ephraim, b. 21 Jan. 1756; a Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1757; d. 3 Oct. 1791; a Rufus, b. 19 Sept. 1759; d. 1 March, 1760; a m. 24 Nov. 1763, *Hephzibah Brown*.

*NATHAN*, m. *Judith Stoddard*, of Woodstock, Ct.; moved to Providence, R. I., where his children were born; he is supposed afterwards to have moved to Woodstock, Ct., and to have died there. a ALBA, d. Hamer, N. Y., 1836; m. 26 Nov. 1795, *Rena Childs*, of Woodstock, Ct.; she d. Cazenovia, N. Y., May, 1841. a NATHAN, b. 11 Dec. 1796; m. *Lydia Smith*; a NANCY, b. 1 April, 1800; m. *Justin Loomis*, Homer; a JARVIS, b. at Woodstock, Ct. May 1, 1801; Belfast, N. Y., m. 4 Jan. 1825, *Mary*

*Moore*, of Cazenovia, b. 14 Oct. 1804. a Mary Elizabeth, b. 10 Sept. 1826, in Cazenovia; a Charles Jared, b. in Belfast, 13 Feb. 1800; a Lucy Ann, b. 26 Dec. 1831. a Laura, b. 31 July, 1802; d. y.; a LAURA, d.; b. 7 Jan. 1804, d.; m. *Abner Congdon*; a SAMUEL, b. 21 Dec. 1805; m. *Eliza Abbot*, of Log City, N. Y.; a Dwight, b. 6 April, 1808; a ERASTUS, b. 15 Jan. 1810; m. *Eliza Cwon*, of Cazenovia; a Oscar, d. y.

*HANNAH*, b. 16 Jan. 1772, in Union, Ct.; m. 17 Dec. 1796, *Apollis Austin*, of Union; went west. a Augustus, b. 28 Dec. 1707; a Almira, b. 13 Sept. 1799. a Nathan, b. 20 April, 1774, Fabius, N. Y.; a William, d. 25 Sept. 1776.

*WILLARD*, d. 14 Aug. 1831; m. 9 Jan. 1799, *Nancy Childs*, sister to Roena C.; d. 25 June, 1845. a Gordon, d. 1803, a 2 y'rs. a MELISSA, m. 1824, *Joseph Wilcox*, Farmer, Cazenovia; a ADOLPHUS, Farmer, Cazenovia; m. *Phileas Morse*; a c.; a ROSINA, m. 1825, *Timothy Crandall*, Farmer, Cazenovia; a ERASTUS, Farmer; m. 1829, *Betsy Card*, Cazenovia. a 2d; a ELIHU H., Missionary of the Baptist Board at Rangoon, Sandoway, and Aracan, in Burmah; m. at Tavny, Burmah, 2 Apr. 1837, *Ann P. Gardner*, missionary; she d. 27 Jan. 1845, at Sandoway; a c. d. y.; a Willard, b. at Rangoon, 1838; a Francis W., b. at Aracan, 1841.

*HARVEY*, m. 25 April, 1804, *Sally Clark*. a SARAH, b. 8 Jan. 1805; m. June, 1830, *Nathaniel Potter*. a Earl; a Dyer; a Nathaniel, d.; a Jane Frances; a Nathaniel 2d. a RUBY J., b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. June, 1832, *Waterman Cady*. a Lewin Harvey, b. 1 Feb. 1834; a Julia Eliza, b. Jan. 1835; a Emily Grant, b. Nov. 1837. a JULIA ELIZA, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 18 Nov. 1840; m. *Samuel Dickman*, a Antoinette, b. 24 April, 1837. a MORRIS GREENLEAF, b. 10 March, 1812; d. 18 Dec. 1842; m. Nov. 1833, *Charlotte Norton*. a George Harvey, h. Sept. 1834; a Alva, b. Aug. 1839; a Samuel, b. Oct. 1838; a Norris, b. May, 1841. a SALLY, b. 10 June, 1816; m. 20 Sept. 1833, *James A. Potter*. a Imogene Eliza, b. 6 March, 1842; a Sarah Amelia, b. 15 June, 1843; a Laura F., b. 9 March, 1845. a MARY WATERMAN, b. 10 Sept. 1817; m. 22 Sept. 1842, *Lorenzo T. Potter*, brother to Nathaniel and J. A. Potter. a Frederick Fuller, b. 28 May, 1845.

*JOHNSON CLARK*, b. 7 May, 1820; m. Sept. 1842, *Eliza* — a Thomas Harvey, b. July, 1843; a Julia Eliza, b. April, 1845.

*SALLY*, b. 2 Jan. 1792; m. *Eleazer Coats*, Cazenovia. a c.

*AMARY*, b. 11 Sept. 1784; m. *Ruby Clark*. a WILLIAM, m. *Rhazabeth Kent*. a Chester; a Henry; a William Erastus, d. y.; a WILLIAM HENRY, m. *Melissa Kent*. a Albert Henry; a Emeline; a Chester C., d. a AEPHRODIA, m. Jan. 1840, *Albert Hawkins*. a Eleanor Augusta, b. Sept. 1843. a Erastus, b. 25 June, 1780.

*STEPHEN*, Col., Tanner and Currier, Providence, R. I.; m. 28 June, 1781, *Esther Ingalls*, sister of Judge L. Ingalls. a OLIVE, b. 20 March, 1782; m. *Jeremiah Phillips*. a Sarah P., b. 20

March, 1802; a STEPHEN A., m. *Betsy Brown*, d.; a c.; a 2 m. Wid. *Rebecca Rickard*, da. of Oliver Carpenter. a OLIVE A.; a James I., d.; a WILLIAM, m. *Serena Lee*; a James, d.; a BENJAMIN CHURCH, m. *Maria Richards*; a Mary, d.; a EMILY, m. 8 Oct. 1836, *Theophilus Salisbury*. a Mary Emily, b. 11 April, 1738; a Charles T., b. 11 July, 1840; a Harriet Ware, b. 6 Oct. 1815. a Esther, b. 3 April, 1784; d. Nov. 1803; a BETSY, b. 4 May, 1786; d. 17 Feb. 1827; m. Dec. 1803, *Oliver Ingalls*. a Gerard, b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812; a Esther A., b. 9 Jan. 1807; a James, b. 13 March, 1809; d. 20 April, 1828; a William, b. 25 Feb. 1811; Merchant, N. Y.; a ZERACHIAH, b. 16 Sept. 1813; Merchant, N. Y.; m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Lucy Arnold*. a Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1840; a Charles Henry, b. 17 Nov. 1842; a Agnes, b. Oct. d. 16 Oct. 1844. a Lucy, b. 24 March, 1788; d. 29 Sept. 1789.

*WILLIAM*, Poinfret, Ct.; m. 0 May, 1745, *Jerusha Stowell*. a Anna, b. 20 June, 1748; a m.; a William, b. 27 May, 1753; a Elizabeth, b. 3 March, 1756; d. 31 Dec. 1769; a m., wife's name not known. a Rhoda, 27 July, 1761; a m. 4 June, 1778, *Hannah Edwards*; she d. 5 Feb. 1808.

*WILLIAM*, Ashford, Ct.; m. 8 July, 1776, *Hannah Snow*; moved to N. York State. a Asa, b. 8 Jan. 1777; a Betsy, b. 3 Jan. 1780.

*RHODA*, went to N. York with her brother, a William, and was m.

*BENJAMIN*, Canterbury and Hampton, Ct.; moved to Brookfield, Vt. ab. 1793; m. 23 Jan. 1746, *Mary Ann Andrews*; she d. 8 Dec. 1788. a Henry, b. 12 Nov. 1746; d. 27 Jan. 1749; a Henry 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1749; d. 31 March, 1807; a Stephen, b. 23 May, 1751; d. 21 Aug. 1754; a Benjamin, b. 21 Jan. 1753; d. 21 Aug. 1751; a Mary, b. 4 Aug. 1754; d. 23 Feb. 1781; a Asa, b. 25 May, 1756; a Isabel; a Hannah, b. 10 Feb. 1759; a Tryphena, b. 22 Sept. 1760; a Louisa, b. 24 Dec. 1762; d. 16 March, 1806, N. Y.; a Benjamin 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1764; d. 19 Sept. 1820; a m. 30 June, 1791, Wid. *Hannah Brown*, of Canterbury, Ct.

*HENRY* 2d; m. 7 April, 1779, *Sarah Greenfield*. a STEPHEN A., b. 21 Aug. 1775, Brookfield, Vt.; m. *Betsy Smith*. a LORA, b. 12 Sept. 1802; m. — *Kilber*, Brookfield, Vt.; a Eliza, b. Feb. 1804; d. Sept. 1831; a POLLY, b. April, 1800; m. *Benjamin Smailly, Jr.* a Henry, b. April, 1809; a Asa, d. Sept. 1731; a Andrews; a NANCY, m.; a Lydia.

*LAVINA*, b. 13 Oct. 1777; d. 11 Jan. 1807; m. Dec. 1805, *Luke Clark*, Brookfield, Vt.; a URIAL A., b. 2 Jan. 1807; m. 2 Jan. 1832, *Betsy Sampson*. a Annette, b. 27 Oct. 1833; d. 18 Aug. 1835; a William C., b. 24 Oct. 1834; a URIAL A., b. 12 July, 1830; a Benjamin G., b. 10 June, 1839; d. 15 Oct. 1840; a Ann Maria, b. 23 April, 1841; a Charles F., b. 22 April, 1844.



were born; his estate was partially settled in the probate court, Windham, 17 April, 1749; m. 20 Oct. 1723, *Abigail Bickford*; John, b. 12 July, 1724; d. 18 July, 1740; Abiel, b. 3 March, 1726; was found dead in his field, 21 May, 1772; was supposed to have died in a fit; Stephen, b. 21 April, 1728; Hannah, b. 16 March, 1730; d. 18 Dec. 1801; Mary, b. 6 July, 1732; Zebadiah, d. 2 Dec. 1736; Joseph, b. 14 Feb. 1735; d. 5 Jan. 1814; John 2d, b. 27 Sept. 1741; killed by the Indians, July, 1778.

ABIEL, Capt., Farmer, Hampton, Ct.; much respected for his good sense, moral and religious character, and usefulness; m. 5 June, 1750, *Abigail Fenton*; she d. 14 Aug. 1776; after her first husband's death, she m. *John Chamberlain*, of Armenia Precinct, N. Y.; Philip, b. 23 March, 1751; d. a. 83, March, 1834; James, b. 9 March, 1753; d. 1830, a. 77; Abiel, b. 28 Nov. 1754; d. 1838, a. 84; Abigail, b. 21 Feb. 1763; d. 1843, a. 80; Anna, b. 18 Sept. 1765; d. in Armada, Mich. 1846.

PHILIP, Kingston, Pa., m. 6 July, 1775, *Anna Hewitt*; she d. 29 Dec. 1796; Anna, b. 27 April, 1776; n. m.; Aurelia, b. 1 July, d. 10 Nov. 1777; Aurelia 2d, b. 28 April, 1779; d. 3 Sept. 1783; Philip, b. 14 April, 1781; Hannah, b. 6 Feb. 1783; d. 27 April, 1786; James H., b. 13 Jan. 1786; d. 13 April, 1809; Hannah 2d, b. 1 March, 1788; Abiel, b. 7 Oct. 1790; d. 2 Oct. 1838; Mary, b. 10 Nov. 1793; d. m. 17 March, 1815, *Mabel Merrit*; n. c.

PHILIP, Esq., Toboyhanna, Monroe Co., Pa.; m. 25 Dec. 1805, *Lury Waller*; she d. 27 May, 1822; MERRIT, b. 8 Oct. 1806; Machinist, Mauch Chunk; m. 9 Nov. 1829, *Isabella Adams*; Anna Eliza, b. 16 Dec. 1830; d. 21 June, 1842; Robert, b. 25 June, 1832; Lucy Harriet, b. 24 Aug. 1834; d. 3 July, 1843; Merrit Elzskine, b. 14 June, 1836; Stella Merry, b. 28 Aug. 1839; Eliza, b. 12 Dec. 1808; ANN MARIA, b. 30 Jan. 1810; m. Aug. 1840, *Thomas Van Horn*; Merrit A., b. 23 April, 1841; c. d. y.; Anna Eliza, b. Jan. 1845; POLLY W., b. 20 Nov. 1812; d. 21 Feb. 1839; m. 14 Feb. 1834, *Luther Andrus*; Lydia; Philip; William Alonzo; c. d. y. ARIELA W., b. 27 Jan. 1816; m. 7 July, 1834, *John Craig*; d. Merrit A., b. 14 Oct. 1837; 2 m. 14 Sept. 1840, *James D. Brown*; William Joseph, b. 8 June, 1841; d. 2 Feb. 1842; Miller Horton, b. 22 Dec. 1842; Louisa F., b. 14 Feb. 1844; James L., b. 30 Aug. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1823; Eliud R. and Alemon S., b. 17 April; Eliud R., d. 25 April; Alemon S., d. 28 April, 1821; PHILIP, 2 m. 5 Sept. 1817, wid. *Sybil Rohan*; Lucy W., b. 18 May, 1838; Philip, b. 29 April, 1840.

JAMES H., m. 1806, *Anna Stephens*; HARRIET W., b. 22 Jan. 1808; m. 1833, *Laurence Ruck*; JAMES H., b. 21 April, 1809; m. 25 Jan. 1836, wid. *Rachel Conner*; Hughet J., b. 9 Nov. 1836; Harriet, b. 1 Aug. 1839; Anna Eliza, b. 15 March, 1843.

## 2 WILLIAM, 3 PHILIP, 4 ABIEL ABBOT. 53

Lydia Ann, b. 4 Feb. 1834; Lewis G., b. 20 Jan. 1836; Emily M., b. 14 Oct. 1839; ABIEL A., b. 28 Nov. 1808; Farmer, Hatley, m. 16 Dec. 1839, *Sabrie Young*; Kirk, b. 27 Dec. 1840; Othman A., b. 16 Sept. 1842; Marcus, b. 15 Feb. 1844; Ruth, b. 20 Dec. 1810; JOURN, b. 16 March, 1813; Farmer, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. May, 1836, *Laura Flagg*; Agnes M.; Alonzo B.; Julian E.; CAUGHTEN H., b. 1 Aug. 1815; Farmer, Hatley, m. 20 Feb. 1839, *Caroline Bullock*; Edmond B., b. 13 Nov. 1819; Ellen A., b. 6 March, 1813; Samantha, b. 18 June, 1817; Melvina, b. 28 May, 1819; Lewis G., b. 9 March, 1822; d. 13 March, 1824; Harvey C., b. 5 July, 1823; Alvin B., b. 26 Aug. 1825; Carlile S., b. 26 Feb. 1828.

COLBE, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. 11 March, 1807, *Esther Oliver*; Esther, b. 12 April, 1808; CALVIN, b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 March, 1835, *Sylvia Chamberlain*; Luther, b. 8 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Feb. 1814; COLBE, b. 7 July, 1816; Farmer, Hatley; m. 1 July, 1841, *Retina Reford*; GEORGE, b. 24 Jan. 1819; Farmer, Hatley, m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Betsy Merry*; Joseph, b. 30 Oct. 1819; Loriada, b. 13 May, 1824.

AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley, m. 25 Sept. 1810, *Laura Judd*; she d. 18 March, 1843, a. 53; Annis, b. 12 May, 1811; AUGUSTUS, b. 4 Nov. 1813; Merchant, Georgia; m. 1836, *Emeline Rousseau*; James A. S.; Anna L. E.; Francis N. J.; Charles M. D.; EMILY, b. 14 Sept. 1815; m. *Lathrop A.*; see John; Laura, b. 9 June, 1817; Ruth, b. 27 April, 1819; Francis J., b. 24 April, 1821; Merchant, Georgia; Newton K., b. 6 May, 1823; d. 16 Feb. 1836; Paulina, b. 26 Dec. 1825, Georgia; Ezra H., b. Oct. 1828; d. April, 1836; HEWKINS E., b. 16 July, 1833; 2 d. y.

ABIGAIL, m. Col. *Joseph Utley*, Hartford, Ct.; Horace, b. 17 Aug. 1755; D. C. 1804; commanded a packet, and afterwards a steam-bus from New York to Charleston, S. C.; President of the Sailor's Missionary Soc., S. C.; resides at Buffalo, N. Y.; n. m.; RALPH, b. Jan. 1790; Merchant, Hudson, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Huntington*; ASBY, b. June, 1792; d. 1837; m. *David Ludd*, Esq., Perryburgh, O.; 2 d. y.; ANNE L., b. 1798; m. — Mary, Ackron, O.; Albert Dexter; Helen Maria; other c. ELAUNA, b. 29 Jan. 1800; m. 27 Sept. 1819, *Augustus Phelps*, Gettysville, O.; Abby Adeline, b. 12 April, 1821; Horace U., b. 6 July, 1823; Alonzo N., b. 20 June, 1824; Joseph A., b. 6 Nov. 1825; BETSY H., b. 1804; m. *Edward Farnham*; Mary Amelia; Abby Maria.

ANNE, m. 29 Aug. 1787, *Seth Lathrop*, M. D., b. 11 April, 1762; BETSY, b. 28 July, 1788; m. Sept. 1808, Rev. *Elisha D. Andrews*, Armada, Macomb Co. Mich.; ACHIL, b. 1800; D. C. 1831, M. D.; Missionary at the Sandwich Islands; m. *Parnelly Pierce*; George P., b. 1838; Elizabeth W., b. 1841; d. 1843; Ann Amelia, b. 1812; Joseph, b. 1814;

MAHNAH, m. 13 June, 1807, *Luther Yarrington*, Wilkesbarre; he d. 25 Dec. 1836; ZARULON H., b. 18 March, 1805, Mauch Chunk; Contractor on Public Works; in 1814, *Rebecca Bowman*; Bowman; Hugg; Luther, d. y.; Edward; Susan; Mary Ann. MARY ANN, b. 20 Sept. 1813; m. 1829, *Hugh Jackson*; he d. 24 Sept. 1834; JAWE, b. 1831; Elizabeth, b. 1833; Abiel A., b. 1835; 2 m. 1841, *John Hara*, Mauch Chunk; James P., b. 1845; Rebecca, b. 15 Nov. 1815; TEMPERANCE, b. 25 Jan. 1817; m. 31 May, 1819, Mr. *Holt*, merchant, N. Y. city. 3 c. Thomas O., b. 25 Aug. 1810; Abiel A., b. 1 Jan. 1822; Bell, b. 19 April, 1823; Doranau A., b. 13 Feb. 1831; 5 d. y.

ABIEL, Mauch Chunk, Pa.; m. 17 Oct. 1813, *Celinda Ather-ton*; she d. 2 July, 1817, a. 23; Jacob D., b. 4 Feb. 1815; d. 6 Feb. 1833; Celinda, b. 27 June; d. 17 Oct. 1817; 2 m. 19 May, 1822, *Sibyl Wheeler*; James W., b. 4 Dec. 1823; Celinda, b. 24 Dec. 1825; Edwin W., b. 2 Oct. 1827; Anne, b. 7 Aug. 1829; Hannah, b. 16 April, d. 29 Dec. 1832; Louisa, b. 9 June, 1834; after Abiel's death, this family removed to Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.

MARY, m. 26 Feb. 1822, *Josiah Jackson*, Physician, Kingston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; Geo. Duggan, b. 15 April, 1823; d. 9 April, 1825; Elizabeth C., b. 19 Dec. 1824; Geo. D. 2d, b. 16 April, 1827; Roxana Courtwright, b. 26 Oct. 1828; d. 25 March, 1829; Mary Webb, b. 8 Jan. 1830; Benjamin Rush, b. 18 June, 1832; Dorman A., b. 7 March, d. 11 Sept. 1835; Emily, b. 10 May, 1837.

JAMES, Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1778, *Hannah Denison*; she d. 17 July, 1784. DANIEL, b. 25 Oct. 1778; d. 1824; m. *Catherine Hillman*; many c.; ELIJAH, b. in Pomfret, Ct. 20 Nov. 1781; d. in Alleghany Co. N. Y.; m. *Mary Luce*; many c.; d. d. y. JAMES, 3 m. wid. *Phoebe Cory*; James, b. at Hornelsville; Austin; Eleazer; Stephen; Abiel. JAMES, d. in Steuben Co. N. Y.; several of the family settled in Pike Co. Ill.

ABIEL, Farmer, m. 13 Nov. 1777, *Ruth Hovey*, of Hampton, Ct.; moved, 1781, to Hatley, Ca., in which were then only four families; a Baptist church was soon after organized, of which he was Deacon, till he became blind by a cataract two years before his death; his wife died 1832; she was blind by the same disease four years. Abiel, b. in East Windsor, Ct. 21 Aug. 1778; d. 6 March, 1841; John, b. in Willington, Ct. 27 May, 1781; Colbe, b. 21 May, 1783; Augustus, b. 30 Aug. 1788; a 2 d. y.

ABIEL, Farmer, Hatley, Ca.; m. *Grace Hitchcock*; AUGUSTUS, Farmer, Hatley, m. *Lora Bean*; Lets; ABIEL, m. Miss Fish. 1 c. PHILIP, m. *Caroline Hovey*; Luther; 5 d. y.

JOHN, Farmer, Hatley, m. 10 March, 1806, *Lydia Boynton*; she d. Feb. 1838, a. 48. SATYRON, b. 2 Jan. 1807; Farmer, Hatley; m. 31 Dec. 1832; Emily Abbot; see Augustus.

## 54 3 PHILIP, 4 STEPHEN, 4 HANNAH ABBOT.

Charles, b. 1817; d. 1818; Charles L., b. 1820; Edmoood, b. 1824; George, b. 1826.

SOLOMON, b. 11 May, 1790; Y. C. 1811; Attorney at Law, Armada, Mich.; m. 1820, *Sophia Pomroy*; George A., b. 18 March, 1822; Henry K., b. 24 Feb. 1834; Frances Maria, b. 2 Sept. 1827; Solomon, b. 20 Dec. 1829; Catharine Sophia, b. 23 Feb. 1832; Joseph, b. 10 June, 1834; Mary, b. 25 May, 1837; EDWARD, b. 18 April, 1792; m. 3 Oct. 1815, *Emma Andrews*; Charles A., b. 25 Oct. 1816; Seth, b. 1 July, 1818; George, b. 4 April, 1820; d. 9 Sept. 1821; JANE M., b. 18 March, 1822; m. 26 Dec. 1843, *Henry O. Smith*; Horace, b. 8 March, 1824; James Edward, b. 18 Oct. 1827; Samuel, b. 7 Dec. 1829; Elizabeth, b. 29 July, 1832; Dwight, b. 17 Aug. 1834; Anne A., b. 27 April, 1837; Elisha D., b. 25 Dec. 1830.

STEPHEN, Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. 3 Jan. 1750, *Freelove Burgess*; SUSANNAH, b. 23 Oct. 1752; d. Oct. 1815, at Fort Ann, Washington Co. N. Y.; m. *Stephen Burgess*, Ashford, Ct.; moved to Coos, N. H.; Benjamin, d. Aug. 1774; Abigail; Philip; Stephen; William; Freelove; Joseph. Philip, b. 1753; served in the Revolutionary War, taken prisoner, and on board a prison-ship at N. Y. 1776; n. m. Lucy, d. y.

REUBEN, b. 16 April, 1774; Farmer, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Molly Snow*, b. 12 May, 1773; PHILIP, b. 6 April, 1799, Roxbury, m.; STEPHEN, b. 4 May, 1803, Stockton, Chautauque Co. N. Y.; m. *Harriet Bump*, b. 22 May, 1809; Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 March, 1829; Ada Sophia, b. 30 Nov. 1831; Reuben Nash, b. 1 Sept. 1834; Polly Freelove, b. 5 May, 1839; d. 1846, b. 16 July, 1805; JOSEPH, Capt., b. 11 Sept. 1808; m. *Betsey Lucinda H. Baker*, Ashford; Nash, b. 29 June, 1812; Ezra, b. 28 Jan. 1817.

HANNAH, m. Aug. 1749, *Samuel Utley*; he d. 15 Nov. 1782. Abigail, b. 19 Nov. 1749; Philip, b. 26 July, 1751; d. 18 May, 1759; Hannah, b. 5 Jan. 1754; d. 25 Feb. 1778; Anna, b. 6 Jan. 1755; m. probably, *Stephen Hare*; Elizabeth, b. 18 Jan. 1757; d. a. 66; n. m.; SAMUEL, b. 1 Feb. 1759; m. — Eastman; Philip, b. 26 Oct. 1760; n. m.; STEPHEN, b. 21 Nov. 1762; m.; wife d.; 2 m. *Sully Holt*; Ernestus; BETSY; probably others; TIMOTHY, b. 3 March, 1763; m.; moved west. CYRUS, b. 11 March, 1767, Homer, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Bennett*; c. c.

ANTIPAS, b. 16 Feb. 1770; m. *Polly Luce*; killed almost instantly by a fall in a barn. POLLY, m. *George Backus*; Sophia, d. 22; EURENEZER, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Maria Minor*; Maria; Lewis, b. 27 Oct. 1827, Willington, Ct.; Austin; Harriet, d.; Origen; Edmund; Orrin; Lucinda; Juliette; Hezekiah, and Ann Sophia, twins. LEWIS, m. *Jerusha* —, d. Lester; Clark; 3 m. *Laura Almira Russ*, Chatham, Ct. c. ORIGIN, Middletown, Ct., m. Susan —. John. William, Chatham,

Cl; *c* Caroline; *a* Masha; *a* LORINDA, m. *Freeman Spencer*, Chaplin, Ct. *a* AURORA, b. 25 May, 1773; m.; moved west; d. of suicide, probably derailed; *a* Elijah, b. 15 Feb. 1778; *a* m.

*a* MARY, m. 17 Oct. 1751, *Stephen Fuller*; moved to the Susquehanna, Pa. *a* Abigail, b. 3 Jan. 1753; *a* Stephen, b. 22 Jan. 1755; *a* Thomas, b. 7 May, 1757; *a* Mary, b. 25 May, 1759; *a* John, b. 26 Jan. 1762; probably *a* Hannah was of this family; *a* Reuben, b. 10 Feb. 1769.

*a* ABIGAIL, m. Capt. *James Bidlack*. He, and Robert Durkee, and Samuel Ransom were taken by the Indians, 21 March, 1779. They stripped him, tied him to a tree, stuck him full of sharp splinters of pine knots, and, having piled pine knots around him, set the whole on fire; put the others on the fire, and held them down with pitchforks, and tortured them till they expired.

*a* STEPHEN, m. *Sarah Bidlack*; *a* 1 da. He, with others taken by the Indians in the Wyoming battle, July 3, 1775, was led to a wheat field, where the Indians piled around them sheaves of wheat, and burned them to death. The fort was surrounded and taken, the men cut to pieces, and the women and children perished in the flames of the barracks. A few escaped by flight. Mrs Fuller, with some others, went in boats down the Susquehanna to Northumberland, and in about fourteen days returned to the battle-field to seek the body of her husband. She found the heads of the men scalped, and their bodies so cut, bruised and torn, and altered by the summer heat, that she could not recognize an individual. From this distressing scene she went to her house, hoping to obtain some clothing and provision; but the Indians and Tories had been there. The feathers of her bed were emptied on the floor, and her bedding, clothes, furniture and provisions all taken away. About the evening twilight she went to the river, and called to the boatmen to take her across; but they, fearing there might be Indians or Tories lying in wait to kill them, would not go for her. She therefore passed alone the anxious, fearful night. Soon after she returned to Hampton, Ct. on horseback, accompanied only by her daughter, two or three years old, who afterwards married Judge Ebenezer Griffin, of Hampton, Ct. She afterwards married *a* Asa Abbot. See *a* William, *a* Paul, *a* Benjamin.

*a* THOMAS, m. m.; supposed to have been killed by the Indians, or drowned; his shoes and shoe-buckles were found near the river after the Wyoming battle. *a* MARY, m. Col. *Franklin*; *a* JOHN, m.; *a* c.; *a* REUBEN, m. Miss *Cash*; *a* HANNAH, m. *Wilkes Durkee*.

*a* JOSEPH, Colonel of Militia in the Revolution; a wealthy Farmer, highly respected for his patriotism, understanding, and moral character. Ellington, Ct.; m. 20 April, 1758, *Elizabeth Steadman*; she d. 2 March, 1766. *a* Mary, b. 6 April, 1759; d. 25 Dec. 1835; *a* Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1761; d. 1 Nov. 1784; *a* Abigail, b. 16 Dec. 1762; d. 11 Sept. 1844; *a* Joseph, b. 31 Jan. 1766; d. 5 Feb. 1834; *a* m. 7 Sept. 1766, *Olive Pearce*, b.

## 2 WILLIAM, 3 PHILIP, 4 JOSEPH, 4 JOHN ABBOT. 57

ley, b. 18 Aug. 1815. *a* Jaoette L., b. 3 June, 1836; *a* Sherman B., b. 10 April, 1843; *a* Delano.

*a* DELANO, Manufacturer of woollen and satinett, and Farmer. Ira, N. Y.; m. 1 Jan. 1801, *Mary Bingham*. *a* NETSY, b. 17 Jan. 1802; m. *Jabez H. Moses*, Merchant, Ill.; d.; she lives in Reading, Mich. *a* Henry, d.; *a* Sidney H.; *a* Jabez. *a* HORACE, b. 5 May, 1804, Farmer, Ira, N. Y.; m. *Rosetta Heath*. *a* John J.; *a* Eugenia S., d.; *a* LORENZO, b. 4 Dec. 1806; Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Clarissa Hannaks*. *a* Eliza; *a* Delia Ann; *a* c. *a* JULIA, b. 22 April, 1809; m. *Daniel Harrison*, Dyer, and restorer of damaged goods, N. Y. city. *a* Julia V., d.; *a* Daniel Webster, d.; *a* Mary. *a* DELANO B., b. 22 July, 1812, Farmer, Reading, Mich.; m. *Mary Fulk*. *a* Julia E.; *a* Henry H.; *a* Horace W.; *a* c. *a* Mary, b. 3 Oct. 1814, N. Y. city. *a* Henry K., b. 15 Dec. 1816, Carpenter and Joiner, Ira, N. Y. *a* DELIA ANN, b. 19 April, 1819; m. *Birdseye Curtis*, Farmer, Ira, N. Y. *a* George.

*a* JOHN, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 31 March, 1813, *Aschah Cone*, b. 17 July, 1789. *a* John Edwin, b. 11 Jan. 1814; *a* Caroline Newell, b. 20 Aug. 1816; d. 16 April, 1849; *a* William C., b. 11 Feb., d. 3 May, 1820; *a* Abeline, b. 16 April, 1824; d. 26 Feb. 1845.

*a* JOHN, Farmer, Windham Co. Ct.; moved to Wyoming, Pa.; was in the battle of Wyoming, and escaped; but was soon after killed and scalped by the Indians, while attempting to save a portion of his harvest. His house, barn, and furniture were burned, and his cattle lost. His widow, in a state of utter destitution, and nine children, the eldest son, nine years old, begged their way to their friends in Connecticut. He m. 4 Nov. 1762, *Alire Fuller*. *a* Alice, b. 17 April, 1764; d.; *a* Abigail, b. 15 Dec. 1765; d. y.; *a* Stephen, b. 6 Dec. 1767; d. 19 June, 1770; *a* Charles, b. 3 June, 1769; *a* Stephen 2d, b. 29 April, 1771; *a* Abigail 2d, d., n. m.; *a* Reuben; *a* Lydia; *a* Solenda; *a* Mary and *a* Hannah, twins; *a* Sarah, b. 28 Feb. 1778.

*a* ALICE, m. *Amos Utley*; d. *a* TRUMAN, Luzerne Co. Pa.; m. twice; *a* AMOS, Del. Co. O.; m. *Hannah Stark*; *a* LUCAS, Susquehanna Co. Pa.; m. *Catherine Canada*; *a* c. *a* VERTUS, Del. Co. O.; m. Miss *Tin*; *a* c. *a* JERED, Ohio, m.; *a* LORANA, m. *A. Hartsborn*; *a* ALICE, m. *Webb*; *a* c. *a* LETTIA, m., Ct. *a* CHARLES, Del. Co. O.; m. *Lorana Manville*. *a* Charles; *a* Caroline; *a* Lyndon; *a* Lorana; *a* c.

*a* STEPHEN, Farmer, Jacob's Plains, Luz. Co. Pa.; after the war, he returned to the estate on which his father was killed; m. 14 July, 1799, *Abigail Searle*; she d. 2 June, 1842, *a* 62. *a* JOHN, b. 8 April, 1800; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 11 March, 1830, *Hannah Cartwright*. *a* Robert, b. June, 1831; d. 1 July, 1836; *a* Lucy, b. 25 Dec. 1833; *a* Robert 2d, b. 19 June, 1837; *a* Catherine, b. 15 Dec. 1838. *a* WILLIAM, b. 19 June, 1802; Farmer, Pittston, Luz. Co. Pa.; m. 2 Nov. 1824, *Eleanor Court-*

March, 1738; d. 9 Sept. 1822. *a* Lemuel, b. 9 March, 1768; d. 6 June, 1846; *a* Olive, b. 1772; d. 18 Dec. 1776; *a* Delano, b. 16 April, 1774; d. 9 Nov. 1838; *a* John, b. 6 July, 1784.

*a* MARY, m. *Daniel Ellsworth*, Ellington, Ct.; h. 3 Dec. 1758; d. 3 March, 1798. *a* Betsy, A., b. 24 Dec. 1785; d. 24 July, 1797; *a* MARY, b. 20 Jan. 1789; m. 9 Nov. 1809, *Samuel Thompson*, Ellington, Ct. *a* PHILIP E., b. 26 Jan. 1811; m. 13 Sept. 1848, *Ellen C. Wallace*. *a* David W., b. 9 Oct. 1839; *a* Mary; *a* Ellen, b. 17 April, 1842. *a* Samuel, Col., b. 18 Aug. 1813; d. 3 May, 1840; *a* MART, b. 18 April, 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1837, *Officer M. Hyde*. *a* Arthur A., b. 13 March, 1839; *a* Mary E., b. 20 March, 1843. *a* Emily, b. 20 Dec. 1818; *a* Jane, b. 19 Sept. 1823; *a* J. Abbot, b. 29 April, 1827; *a* Laura, b. 17 July, 1829; d. 20 Dec. 1835; *a* Ellen, b. 20 Aug. 1734. *a* NANCY, b. 12 Nov. 1790; d. 4 Dec. 1843; m. *Luther Scarboro*, Hartford, Ct. *a* Emily, d.; *a* Luther, d.; *a* Daniel, Ill.; *a* Jered, d.; *a* Joseph, d. *a* JOHN, b. 22 Aug. 1792; m. 1 April, 1836, *Hannah May*. *a* Mary A., b. 5 Sept. 1838; d. 6 Oct. 1839; *a* Lucy Ann, b. 29 July, 1840; *a* Mary A., b. 13 Dec. 1842. *a* Sophia, b. 13 Aug. 1794; *a* Chloe, b. 15 March, 1796; d. 22 July, 1797.

*a* ABIGAIL, m. *Samuel Whitman*, Hartford, West Parish, Ct., b. 26 July, 1753; d. instantly by the kick of a horse, 7 Feb. 1810. *a* Samuel, b. 14 April, d. 27 April, 1785; *a* SAMUEL 2d, b. 4 May, 1786; m. 20 April, 1813, *Elizabeth Howard*, b. 27 Nov. 1790. *a* Henry L., b. 30 Dec. 1814; *a* George A., b. 15 Feb. 1817; *a* Eliza, b. 3 Nov. 1819; *a* Charlotte, b. 7 Oct. 1821; *a* Samuel, b. 7 Nov. 1823; *a* Emeline, b. 12 Sept. 1826; *a* John, b. 3 Dec. 1828; *a* Joseph Howard, b. 30 Dec. 1830. *a* Eliza, b. 6 June, 1788; d. 28 Feb. 1814; *a* Abigail, b. 20 Oct. 1789; d. 17 Dec. 1812; *a* Henry, b. 25 July, 1791; d. 11 Sept. 1814; *a* Emma, b. 13 Sept. 1793; d. 23 July, 1795; *a* Emma 2d, b. 14 Aug. 1795; d. 7 Feb. 1797; *a* Lucy, b. 19 Aug. 1797; d. Feb. 1831; *a* Harriet, b. 20 Aug. 1799; *a* Emeline, b. 4 July, 1801; d. 4 April, 1825; *a* Julia, b. 25 July, 1803; *a* Laura, b. 29 Sept. 1807; d. 5 Sept. 1833.

*a* JOSEPH, Capt.; *a* respected and wealthy Farmer, Ellington, Ct.; m. *Laura West*, now living in Ellington; *a* c.

*a* LEMUEL, Farmer, Vernon, Ct.; m. 6 May, 1792, *Lucretia Bingham*, b. 22 July, 1766; d. 17 March, 1835. *a* Harvey, b. 3 May, 1793; d. in Virginia, 14 Sept. 1820; *a* Perley, b. 27 June, 1796; d. in Va. 24 Aug. 1821; *a* Charles, b. 25 July, 1798; *a* OLIVE, b. 3 Oct. 1800; m. 1 March, 1837, *Norman H. Chaffee*. *a* Lucretia, b. Dec. 1839; *a* BELA, Capt., b. 9 Jan. 1803; Farmer, Dep. Sheriff of Vernon, Tolland Co. Ct.; m. 30 March, 1836, *Fiducia C. Hunt*. *a* Frances Adelaide, b. 30 Jan. 1842. *a* LEMUEL, b. 14 June, 1805; Farmer, Vernon; m. 28 Dec. 1830, *Sarah J. Burr*. *a* OLIVE, b. 4 July, 1837. *a* Joseph, b. 22 July, 1807; Manufacturer, Willington, Ct.; *a* WICKFOOD, b. 15 March, 1809; Farmer and merchant, Vernon; m. 21 May, 1833, *Amelia S. Ru-*

## 56 2 WILLIAM, 3 PHILIP, 4 JOHN ABBOT.

right. *a* John Sommerfield, b. 16 June, 1825; *a* Lucinda, b. 22 Sept. 1826; *a* Stephen, b. 25 Sept. 1830; *a* Cornelius, b. 22 Jan. 1813; *a* Lucy, b. 1 April, 1805; d. 2 July, 1806; *a* ELIZABETH, b. 22 Oct. 1806; m. 3 Jan. 1826, *Robert Miner*; she d. 9 Dec. 1843. *a* Helen Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1828; d. March 4, 1829; *a* Charles A., b. 30 Aug. 1830; *a* John Howard, b. 4 Jan. 1838; d. 15 June, 1844. *a* STEPHEN FULLER, b. 14 July, 1809; Farmer, Jacob's Plains; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Charlotte Miner*. *a* William Penn, b. 31 Dec. 1838; *a* Ashur N., b. 15 Aug. 1841. *a* Charles M., b. 24 May, d. 26 Dec. 1814. *a* Stephen, 2 m. 29 May, 1843, wid. *Ferrier*.

*a* LYDIA, m. *Artemas Soetland*, Sunbury, Del. Co. O. *a* Augustus; *a* c.

*a* RELINDA, m. *Reuben Taylor*, a Revolutionary Pensioner. *a* John A.; *a* Henry; *a* Reuben, d.; *a* Benira, d.; *a* Polly, d.; *a* Cynthia, d.

*a* JOHN A., m. —. *a* STEPHEN, b. 1812; m. —. *a* LEONORA, b. 1837; *a* Angelina, b. 1844. *a* TRUMAN, b. 1814; m. —. *a* Gertrude, h. 1839; *a* Martha, b. 1843. *a* Charlotte, b. 1816; *a* MILAN, b. 1818; m. —. *a* Reuben, b. 1841; *a* John, b. 1843; *a* Theodore, b. 1814. *a* CYNTHIA, b. 1820; m. —. *a* CHARLOTTE, b. 1841; *a* Susan Ann, b. 1842; *a* Celinda, b. 1843; *a* Rosella, b. 1845. *a* John Milton, b. 1823; *a* Celinda, b. 1825; *a* Charles, b. 1827; *a* Henry, b. 1830; *a* Draper Uriah, b. 1832; *a* Helen Altenda, b. 1833; *a* Beoria, b. 1836. *a* HENRY, m. —. *a* ERASTUS, b. 1820; *a* Polly, b. 1823; *a* Reuben, b. 1825; *a* Cornelius, b. 1826.

*a* MARY, m. *John Cartwright*. *a* HANNAH, m. *Horace Phelps*. *a* John; *a* Eliza; *a* Charles; *a* Eliza Ann; *a* c. *a* CORNELIUS, Ill., m. *Harriet Bailey*; *a* c. *a* ROXANNA, m. — *Chamberlain*, Sandusky, O.; *a* c. *a* CHARLES, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Rebecca Hart*; *a* c. *a* JOHN D., N. Y. State; m. *a* VOLNEY, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Phiena Hamilton*; *a* c.

*a* SARAH, m. 16 April, 1803, *James Kennedy*, Tunkhannock, Pa.; Farmer. *a* CATHERINE, b. 8 Aug. 1804; m. 1824, *Lucius Utley*, Lenox, Susq. Co. Pa. *a* Sarah; *a* James; *a* Jared; *a* Catherine; *a* Eliza Ann; *a* Heuter; *a* Lydia; *a* Charles; *a* John, b. 28 Aug. 1844; *a* Mary. *a* LYMAN, b. 14 Nov. 1806, Canaan, Wayne Co. Pa.; m. *Mercy Seagle*. *a* Mary; *a* Jaques; *a* Abigail; *a* John; *a* Thomas; *a* Janette; *a* Robert, d.; *a* JOHN A., b. 6 Aug. 1808, Tunkhannock; m. 11 Jan. 1837, *Elizabeth Campbell*. *a* LOUISA, b. 22 Nov. 1839; *a* Amos, b. 23 April, 1841; *a* Annette, b. 26 March, 1813. *a* Thomas, b. 3 Jan. 1811, Tunkhannock; *a* STEPHEN A., b. 15 Aug. 1814; m. 8 Sept. 1838, *Milnera Billings*. *a* James, b. 13 May, 1842; *a* Charles, b. 5 April, 1844; *a* 2 d. y.

*a* MANNAN, m. 28 Oct. 1738, *John Bartholomew*; moved west. *a* CALER, went from Andover to Pomfret, Ct.; purchased a farm there in 1726; moved thence to Union, 1749; d. there 31 Jan.

1778, a. 74; m. 3 Dec. 1730, *Elizabeth Paine*. 3 Caleb, b. 7 Sept. 1731; 3 Elizabeth, b. 12 March, 1733; d. 31 Oct. 1742; 4 Hannah, b. 27 Oct. 1734; d. 19 April, 1813; 4 Sarah, b. 8 July, 1736; 4 Mary, b. 21 March, 1739; 4 Samuel, b. 4 March, 1743; d. 25 Sept. 1826, a. 83; 4 William, b. 7 Oct. 1745; d. 25 July, 1832, a. 87.

3 CALEB, m. *Margaret Paul*, of Union, Ct.; served in the Revolution as *Waiter to Gen. Putnam*; d. in the service; Jan. 3, 1778; n.c.

4 HANNAH, m. 24 March, 1761, *John Hendrick*, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Hartland, Vt.; he was b. 3 Oct. 1722; d. 8 Nov. 1810, a. 88. 3 Ezra, b. 21 Feb. 1762; d. June, 1770; 4 John, b. 4 April, 1764; d. in the western part of N. York, between 1825 and 1830; 4 Mary, b. 5 Dec. 1765; resides in Putney, Vt. (1844). a. 79; 3 Caleb, b. 17 Sept. 1767; d. 26 Aug. 1837; 4 Hannah, b. 22 March, 1770; d. April, 1813; 4 Ezra, b. 13 March, 1772; d. 28 Dec. 1799; 4 Elizabeth, b. 11 June, 1775.

4 JOHN, an honest man; m.; lived in Cambridge, Berne, and Otisco, and in Chautauque Co. N. Y.; n.c. 3 MARY, m. 14 Sept. 1786, *John Stoddard*, b. 19 Nov. 1761, Westminster, Vt. 3 REUBEN, b. 10 April, 1788, Westminster, Vt.; m. Oct. 1817, *Abigail Foster*, b. 20 May, 1789. 3 Mary Ann, b. 29 Aug. 1818; 3 Romanzo, b. 27 Sept. 1820. 3 Lydia, Westminster, Vt., b. 9 Aug. 1790; d. 3 Sept. 1832. 3 Melinda, b. 5 March, 1794; 3 JOHN H., b. 21 Feb. 1796, Westminster, Vt.; m. 31 Dec. 1823, *Sarah Pierce*, of Westmoreland, N. H.; b. 13 Sept. 1820. 3 John P., b. 18 June, 1820; 3 Hannah M., b. 5 April, 1832; 3 William A., b. 23 July, 1834; 3 William B., b. 10 Sept. 1837; 3 Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1839; 3 George A., b. 18 April, 1842, at Putney, Vt. 3 AARON, b. 12 June, 1800; m. 2 Nov. 1835, *Henry Holmes*, Graffton, Vt. 3 Solon, b. 3 Sept. 1837; 3 Sidney, b. 30 Aug. 1839. 3 SALINA, b. 19 Nov. 1802; m. 22 Oct. 1828, *Rodney R. Burton*, Graffton, Vt. 3 Albert P., b. at Kirby, Vt. 27 Nov. 1829; 3 Ellen N., b. at Kirby, Vt., 25 May, 1832; 3 Henry H., b. at Westminster, Vt. 3 April, 1836; 3 John L., b. at Westminster, Vt. 28 Aug. 1839. 3 EMERSON F., b. 30 Aug. 1806, Westminster, Vt.; m. 15 March, 1822, *Nancy Burr*. 3 Charles F., b. 23 Sept. 1829; 3 Nancy M., b. 16 July, 1834.

3 CALEB, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 3 Sarah Abbot; see 3 Samuel, 3 Caleb. 3 HANNAH, m. *Hezekiah Goodell*, Waterford, Vt.; 4 c. 3 EZRA, Waterford, Vt.; m. *Esther Goodell*; 4 c. 3 ELIZABETH, m. late in life *Lot Tenny*; went to the State of N. York; n.c.

3 SARAH, m. 11 Nov. 1754, *Jonathan Burr*, Sturbridge; moved to Hartland, Vt. 3 Sarah; 3 Betsy; 3 Abigail, b. 12 Nov. 1761; d. 16 Oct. 1800; 3 Jonathan, d. in the army; 3 JOSEPH, m. *Miss Currid*; 4 son, Tavern-keeper, Hartland, Vt.; m.; 7 c.; 3 Joseph, d. in the army.

3 SARAH, m. *Lazarus Banister*, Farmer, Windsor, Vt. 4 Mary; 3 Sarah; 3 Thomas; 3 Norman.

3 BETSY, m. *Jesse Slack*, Farmer, West Windsor, Vt. 4 Jesse; 3 Sarah; 3 other c.

## 3 CALEB, 4 SAMUEL, 4 WILLIAM ABBOT.

61

3 BETSY, m. 14 Jan. 1812, *John Miller*, b. 26 March, 1786; Farmer, Westminster, Vt. on the farm formerly owned by Reuben Robinson. 3 LUCY A., b. 31 Oct. 1812; m. *Lyman C. Ranney*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt. 3 Ellen, b. 15 July, 1836; 3 Alfred P., b. 16 June, 1838; 3 John Franklin, b. 17 Sept. 1840; d. 11 July, 1843; 3 Walter W., b. 18 Dec. 1843. 3 JOHN R., b. 16 Dec. 1813; Merchant, Putney, Vt.; m. 7 Sept. 1841, *Charlotte A. Noyes*, of Putney, Vt. 3 Tirzah C., b. 13 Sept. 1843. 3 Alfred, b. 18 March, 1815; Medical Student at Woodstock, Vt.; 3 Patterson, b. 3 Dec. 1819; d. 19 Jan. 1826; 3 Betsy, b. 16 Feb. 1821; 3 Wealthy, b. 18 Aug. 1823; 3 Reuben, b. 9 Aug. 1825; Clerk.

3 MARY, m. *John Capen*, Hartland, Vt.; moved to Scipio, Cayuga Co. N. Y.; both d. there; n.c.

3 SAMUEL, Farmer, Union, Ct.; m. 11 Jan. 1770, *Rachel Ward*; moved, 1774, to Windsor, Vt.; she d. 15 Oct. 1774; he afterwards served some months in the army, in defence of the frontier of Vermont. 3 Sarah, b. 12 April, 1771; d. 3 July, 1772; 3 Sarah 2d, b. 12 April, 1773; d. 2 m. 3 Dec. 1778, wid. *Lydia Stone*; n.c. She d. 21 Sept. 1843, a. 86. He moved to Hartland, Vt. 1778. He belonged to the Baptist denomination, and was much respected for his moral and religious character. All his descendants are Baptists.

3 SARAH 2d, m. 3 Dec. 1795, 3 Caleb Hendrick, (see 3 Caleb, 4 Hannah A.) Farmer, Hartland, Vt.; 3 MOSES, b. 16 Oct. 1796, Hartland, Vt.; moved, 1835, to Woodstock, Champlain Co. O.; m. 4 April, 1822, *Lucy Hall*. 3 Moses S., b. 28 Feb. 1823; 3 John H., b. 28 Feb. 1825; 3 Lucy E., b. 17 Dec. 1826; 3 Samuel A., b. 18 Nov. 1828; 3 Sarah E., b. 16 Feb. 1831. 3 Rachel, b. 25 June, 1798; 3 Lydia, b. 7 July, 1800; d. 1810; 3 MARILLA, b. 30 March, 1802; m. 17 June, 1824, *David Gilbert*, Hartland; moved, 1840, to Morrystown, Vt. 3 William S., b. Oct. 1825; 3 Sarah Ann I., b. 24 July, 1827; 3 Nathaniel D., b. 30 Sept. 1829; 3 Laura L., b. 23 March, 1831; 3 Edwin D., b. 28 Sept. 1841. 3 DIANTHA, b. 13 Sept. 1804; m. 5 Dec. 1833, *George Holbrook*, Hartland, Vt. 3 Lucy D., b. 15 Jan. 1835; 3 Frances, b. 26 Aug. 1836; 3 Sarah W., b. 23 July, 1839; d. 20 Sept. 1839. 3 SARAH, b. 13 April, 1807; m. 5 Dec. 1838, *Alfred Honey*, Dorchester, N. H. 3 Malinda, b. 9 May, 1810. 3 HANNAH, b. 30 July, 1812; m. 24 Sept. 1840, *George P. Hayes*, Hartland, Vt. 3 Georgianna M., b. 11 Oct. 1841; d. 8 Feb. 1844. 3 MARY, b. 22 July, 1815; m. 1 June, 1840, *Ezra L. Stoddard*, Hartland, Vt. 3 Elizabeth M., b. 26 March, 1842.

3 WILLIAM, Farmer, Union, Ct.; moved to Cambridge, Washington Co. N. Y. 1792, and to Clinton, Oneida Co. 1799; m. 15 Nov. 1770, *Mary Coy*; she d. 10 Dec. 1776, a. 25. 3 Caleb, b. 2 Feb. 1774; 3 Nehemiah, b. 2 May, d. 25 Sept. 1776; d. 2 m. 24 Sept. 1778, *Esther Green*, of Willington, Ct.; she d. in Clinton, N. Y. 23 Dec. 1839, a. 86. 4 Mary, b. 23 Aug. 1779; n.m.; 3 Nehemiah, b. 4 June, 1781; 3 Paul, b. 7 May, 1783; d. Low-

3 ABIGAIL, m. 1770, *Reuben Robinson*, Farmer, Westminster, Vt.; b. 6 Aug. 1753; d. 16 Dec. 1834, in Bridgewater, Vt. 3 Sarah, b. 3 Sept. 1760; d. 1836; 3 Eli, b. 25 Jan. 1762; 3 Lucy, b. 9 Oct. 1783; d. 9 Dec. 1802; 3 Relefa, b. 21 June, 1785; 3 Asa, b. 20 Aug. 1787; 3 Elijah, b. 31 Dec. 1789; 3 Betsy, b. 31 March, 1792.

3 SARAH, m. 1807, *Benjamin Rand*, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt.; moved to Morrystown, Vt.; he d. 26 April, 1843. 3 ELI B., b. 17 Sept. 1808, Farmer, Hyde Park, Vt.; m. 20 Nov. 1842, *Sarah Garlick*; 3 BRADFORD L., b. 10 Dec. 1809; Farmer, Morrystown, Vt.; m. 12 Jan. 1832, *Hannah Lane*; 3 Reuben B., b. 6 Dec. 1811; d. 23 Sept. 1812; 3 TAKUBEN A., 2d, b. 5 May, 1813; Farmer, Barnard, Vt.; m. 11 Feb. 1838, *Harriet Amidon*. 3 Preston A., b. 20 Dec. 1838; 3 Rosina A., b. 20 Nov. 1840; 3 Benjamin A., b. 15 Feb. 1843; 3 Albion A., b. 3 Dec. 1844. 3 CYNTHIA A., b. 1 Oct. 1814; m. 20 May, 1839, *Ariel K. Spaulding*, Farmer, Morrystown, Vt. 3 Alverno O., b. 24 April, 1841. 3 STILLMAN H., b. 19 March, 1816, Farmer, Unity, N. H.; m. 6 Jan. 1841, *Mary M. Gibban*. 3 Samuel I., b. 9 Jan. 1842. 3 CAROLINE J., b. 11 Aug. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1845, *Thomas Strano*, Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; 3 ALVINZA R., b. 27 Feb. 1819; Mechanic, Stow, Vt.; m. 21 March, 1842, *Lucinda F. Small*. 3 Joseph A., b. 12 July, 1843; 3 da., b. 17 Nov. 1822; d. y.

3 ERI, Farmer, Bridgewater, Vt. and Thornton, N. H.; m. 1804, *Polly Miller*, b. 22 March, 1784. 3 WILLIAM H., b. 14 Jan. 1806; Farmer; Dea. of Bap. Ch. Charlestown, Ill.; m. 1831, *Miriam Pattee*. 3 William W., b. 1833; 3 George M., b. 1834; 3 Martha J., b. 1837; 3 Mary E., b. 20 Nov. 1841. 3 ORIN A., b. 25 Oct. 1808; Farmer; Dea. of a Bap. Ch. Thornton, N. H.; m. 1831, *Mary W. Follett*, of Winchester, N. H. 3 Mary L., b. 1833; 3 Orin F., b. 1835; 3 George R., b. 26 Feb. 1842. 3 E. Warren, b. 26 Aug. 1814; Farmer, Dorchester. 3 SARAH, b. 31 Aug. 1816; m. Feb. 1834, *Weld Hatch*, Farmer, Lincoln, N. H. 3 M. Eliza, b. 22 Nov. 1834; 3 Caroline A., b. 10 Nov. 1836; 3 Julia Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1838; 3 John H., b. 23 Jan. 1841; 3 Hannah L., b. 23 Sept. 1843. 3 Alfred M., b. 10 Nov. 1822; Painter, Mass.

3 RELEFA, m. 1808, *Amos Acerill*, Bridgewater, Vt. 3 ORIN E., b. 1809, Baltimore, Vt.; m. *Lucinda Woodward*; 3 PRESTON, b. 1811, Springfield, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *Ann G. Barrett*. 3 Augustus R., b. 5 July, 1840; 3 Mary E., b. 5 Dec. 1841; 3 Lucy A., b. 22 Sept. 1844. 3 Oramill, b. 1814; 3 Volney, b. 1818; 3 Alouzo, b. 1822.

3 ASA, m. ab. 1813, *Hannah* —, of Thomaston, Me. 3 Asa, b. 15 Sept. 1814; 3 George, b. 8 Jan. 1817; 3 Reuben, b. 2 Nov. 1819; 3 Sarah, b. 27 Nov. 1820; he moved his family to New Brunswick, afterwards went to Florida; and, having acquired some money, in returning to his family, was robbed in St. Mary's, and shortly after died of dysentery, Sept. 13, 1822. 3 Elijah, enlisted into the army, 1812, and probably d. ab. 1814.

## 62 3 CALEB, 4 WILLIAM, 3 CALEB ABBOT.

ville, Lewis Co. N. Y. 19 March, 1831; 3 Esther, b. 4 Oct. 1784; 3 Orinda, b. 1 May, 1786; 3 Samuel, b. 18 July, 1789, Mechanic; n.m.; 3 William, b. 2 Dec. 1792; d. in Clinton, N. Y. 21 Oct. 1819; Tailor; n.m.

3 CALEB, Farmer, Colden, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. 1794, *Hannah Wheat*; she d. 4 Sept. 1842. 3 TAYLORNA, b. 9 June, 1795; m. *Reuben Abbot*, Mich.; moved, 1844, to Ill. 3 Samuel, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 3 Sylvester, b. 3 Nov. 1821; 3 Caroline, b. 11 Feb. 1824; d. 28 Jan. 1837. 3 Flavel B., b. 11 Sept. 1828; 3 William W., b. 11 Aug. 1828; 3 Jonathan G., b. 2 Nov. 1830.

3 JOHN ALLEN, b. 28 Sept. 1796; Farmer, Colden; m. *Esther Crocker*. 3 Hannah Maria, b. 14 June, 1818; 3 Elizabeth Ann, b. 11 March, 1820; 3 Caleb C., b. 10 July, 1822; 3 Eunice Louisa, b. 26 May, 1832. 4 c.

3 MARY, b. 8 March, 1796; m. *Abiel Holt*, Farmer, Boston, Erie Co. N. Y. 3 Emeline, b. 9 Dec. 1813; 3 Caroline, b. 8 Aug. 1820; 3 Bethiah, b. 13 Oct. 1822; 3 Hiram, b. 20 Jan. 1825; 3 Wiram; 3 John Allen; 3 Oliver; 3 George; 3 Nelson.

3 SAMUEL W., b. 28 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. *Ann Amanda Griggs*. 3 Albert G., b. 15 Dec. 1825; 3 Harriet G., b. 5 June, 1828; 3 Mary M., b. 3 March, 1834.

3 SALLY, b. 11 Aug. 1801; m. *Ichabod Griggs*, Farmer, Colden; 3 David, b. 18 Nov. 1823; 3 Julia Ann, b. 2 March, 1825; 3 Alouzo M., b. 14 June, 1826; 3 Jerusha, b. 17 Oct. 1827; 3 Sylvester, b. 2 March, 1839; 3 Marilla, b. 1 Jan. 1831; 3 Martha Miranda, b. 10 July, 1832; 3 John Allen, b. 9 May, 1834; 3 Adeline, b. 15 Oct. 1835; 3 Ichabod, b. 22 Feb. 1837; 3 Esther, b. 4 Feb. 1839; 3 Albert, b. 10 June, 1840; 3 Harriet, b. 6 March, 1842.

3 ORINDA, b. 21 Aug. 1803; m. *Zebina Holt*, Farmer, Colden. 3 Sylvester, b. 3 July, 1820; 3 Caroline, b. 13 May, 1822; 3 Melancthon, b. 26 Dec. 1825; 3 Zebina; 3 Cyrus; 3 Sidney; 3 Albert; 3 Janette; 3 Rosetta; 3 Ruthelia; 3 Aurelia.

3 JERUSAHA, b. 27 March, 1805; m. *Russell Green*, Farmer, Colden. 3 David Newell, b. 8 Jan. 1834; 3 Orange J., b. 16 Aug. 1825; 3 Susan M., b. 12 Feb. 1837; 3 Ruth A., b. 2 Sept. 1828; 3 Lennard A., b. 5 May, 1831; 3 Luther W., b. 23 Aug. 1836; 3 Davis Russell; 3 Dudley Francis, b. 5 Aug. 1843.

3 MELANCTHON, b. 6 Sept. 1807; Farmer, Colden; m. *Oliver M. Griggs*. 3 Leveret, b. 25 Feb. 1842.

3 CALKB J., b. 25 April, 1810; U. C. 1835; Presbyterian Minister, Doylestown, Wayne Co. O.; m. *Jane Anderson*, of Schenectady, N. Y.; b. 12 Oct. 1810; d. 22 May, 1837. 3 John Anderson, b. 25 July, 1836; 2 m. *Lucy Hale Keyes*, b. 16 March, 1816. 3 Mary Jane, b. 1 Nov. 1838; d. 5 July, 1840; 3 John Knox, b. 23 June, 1840; 3 John Francis Montgomery, b. 31 Oct. 1842; 3 John Howard Augustine, b. 4 Jan. 1845.

3 SYLVESTER, b. 27 Sept. 1811; Farmer, Concord, Erie Co. N. Y.; m. *Louisa Webster*. 3 Lucretia Alston, b. 10 May,

1835; † Caroline Miranda, b. 19 May, 1839; † Louisa Eveline, b. 24 July, 1842; † William Webster, b. 27 April, 1844.

† NEHEMIAH, Clinton, Oneida Co. N. Y.; Farmer; m. Oct. 4, 1803, *Esther Barker*, b. in Plymouth, Ct. 29 Oct. 1776. † WILLIAM, b. 10 Aug. 1804; m. 20 Oct. 1810, *Lucertia A. Green*, b. 25 Jan. 1810. † Charles William, b. 3 July, 1811; † Samuel Junius, b. Sept. 1833; † Harriet Elizabeth, b. 19 Aug. 1835; † Mary Louisa, b. 11 Oct. 1837; † Henrietta Esther, b. 4 Dec. 1839; † Henry Green, b. 11 Aug. d. 24 Aug. 1842; † Henry James, b. 4 Nov. 1843 † EMERY, b. 8 Feb. 1806; m. 21 May, 1834, *Larina Hubbard*, b. 12 Oct. 1807; n. c. † SAMUEL WRIGHT, b. 27 Oct. 1808; m. 21 May, 1829, *Ursula Bryan*, b. 23 Jan. 1809. † Julia Atwater, b. 14 Nov. 1830; † Sidney Morgan, b. 19 June, 1834; † Newell Judson, b. 5 Jan. 1837; † Mary Angelina, b. 23 Sept. 1840. † Junius, b. 25 May, 1812, Salina, Onondaga Co. N. Y. † SHERIDAN SWEZEY, b. 1 March, 1818; m. 21 Feb. 1844, *Ann Maria Derran*, b. 17 June, 1819. † Junius Emery, b. 13 Dec. 1844.

† PAUL, Merchant, Lowville, Lewis Co. N. Y.; m. 6 March, 1807, *Mary Gaylord*; she d. at Middletown, Ct. 2 Sept. 1809. † SYLVESTER O., b. 23 Dec. 1807; Merchant, Concord, Jackson Co. Mich.; m. 1832, *Mary Bush*, of Lowville, N. Y.; n. c.; † PAUL, 2 m. 7 March, 1811, *Patty Eels*, of New Hartford, Oneida Co. N. Y. † MARY E., b. 27 Dec. 1811, d. 24 June, 1837; m. 8 July, 1830, Rev. *Lorenzo D. Butts*; moved to Chefield, Ohio. † Charles William, b. 19 May, 1837. † Elizabeth, b. 10 Nov. 1812, New Hartford, N. Y. † HENRY GREEN, b. 19 July, 1818, Merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 9 Oct. 1844, *Mary C. Rubecck*, of New Hartford, N. Y. † WILLIAM E., b. 19 Jan. 1822, merchant, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. 12 Aug. 1845, *Jane Foster*, of Litchfield, Herkimer Co. N. Y. † James Hamlin, b. 6 Jan. 1824; Clerk, Syracuse, N. Y.; † Thomas Scott, b. 31 Jan. 1827.

† ESTHER, m. 30 Jan. 1810, *Elisha Waklee*, b. 27 Dec. 1789; d. 1 Aug. 1833. † WILLIAM PLATT, b. 26 Nov. 1810; m. 12 Sept. 1814, *Mary A. Parker*; † Elisha W., b. and d. 13 Jan. 1812; † Felina, b. 27 March, d. 13 April, 1813. † ANGELINA, b. 19 March, 1814; m. 9 Dec. 1835, *Allen Grinnell*, † William E., b. 16 Feb. 1837; † Mary A., b. 14 Dec. 1839; † Louisa, b. 17 June, 1841; † Elmira W., b. Aug. 1848. † MARY E., b. 27 Jan. 1816; † Janette L., b. 5 May, 1817. † FELINA A., b. 27 Dec. 1818; m. 8 March, 1842, *Joseph W. Newell*. † ERARIUS W., b. 13 Dec. 1843. † LUMINDA, b. 17 June, 1820; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Selah Strong*, b. 27 Aug. 1811. † Emeline M., b. 30 Oct. 1843 † LEZEYRE, b. 29 Dec. 1821; m. 10 Aug. 1843, *Orilla M. Waiting*, b. 25 Oct. 1823. † Mary L., b. 21 May, 1844. † Zipporah, b. 12 Dec. 1823.

† ORINDA, b. 17 Oct. 1805, *Joel Hubbard*, b. 15 March, 1784. † HANNAH M., b. 27 July, 1806; m. 17 Sept. 1838, *Hiram Willson*. † John Joel, b. 13 Sept. 1840; † Lydia Maria, b. 2 Oct.

## 2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 65

*Chandler*; † Abigail, b. 13 Dec. 1761; d. 20 Sept. 1788; Isaac, b. 11 June, 1784; Mary, b. 5 June, 1786; Abigail, b. 3 Sept. 1794; Hannah, b. 10 Jan. 1798; d. 1 May, 1807; † Susannah H., b. 27 Oct. 1760; d. Nov. 1760.

† BENJAMIN A., Capt., Hollis; m. April, 1747, † Elizabeth, da. of George A.; † Benjamin, b. April, d. July, 1748; Benjamin, b. 11 April, 1749; d. 5 Sept. 1839; Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb. 1751; d. 19 Feb. 1836; Samuel, b. 13 April, 1753; d. Feb. 1794; Mary, b. 31 Dec. 1754; d. 23 Jan. 1755; George, b. 29 Dec. 1755; d. 15 Sept. 1818; Joel, b. 4 Dec. 1757; d. 12 April, 1806; Jacob, b. 12 April, 1760; d. 11 April, 1816; Mary, d. 1796.

† BENJAMIN A., Hollis, m. *Sally Wright*. † Benjamin, b. 9 Dec. 1776; d. May, 1793; Seaman; DANIEL, b. 18 Sept. 1778; m.; had 1 s. and 1 da.; Jacob, b. 4 May, 1781; d. June, 1813, at Savannah; Sally, b. 3 July, 1784; Timothy, b. 23 Aug. 1786; d. 1810, a prisoner, in Bristol, Eng.; Stephen, b. 18 Feb. 1789; d. 30 June, 1811; Elizabeth, b. June, 1790; ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan. 1792; m. 1820, *Andrew Ward*, Captain in the India trade; Mary, b. 8 Aug. 1793; Benjamin, b. 9 Oct. 1795; John, b. 14 Aug. 1798; d. Feb. 1835; Abiel, b. 29 Dec. 1806; d. 1841, at sea; Nathaniel.

† SALLY A., m. *Nathaniel Rideout*; 2 m. 1809, *Benj. Austin*. † Sally, b. 13 June, 1805; d.; she worked in Lowell factories, and, besides many other presents, bought a house and twelve acres of land, for which she paid \$500, which she gave to her mother. † Thomas J., b. 22 July, 1810; Daniel E., b. 29 Oct. 1811; Christopher, b. 4 April, 1813; Page, b. 25 June, 1814; John and James, b. 6 Jan. 1816; d. Feb. 1816; George, b. 25 March, 1818; Joel, b. 20 April, d. July, 1820; Noah, b. 8 Oct. 1822; Mary, b. 22 March, 1825; d. 29 Oct. 1840; Maria, b. 10 April, 1826; Elizabeth J., b. 29 Aug. 1828.

† STEPHEN A., Beverly; m. *Nancy Dodge*. † Nancy D., b. 1 June, 1815. Abby, b. 6 April, 1818; Stephen, b. 20 Oct. 1819; d. 1820; Stephen, b. 7 Aug. 1821; Lydia, b. 1823; Sarah, b. 1826; Andrew Ward, b. 1828. † ELIZABETH A., m. *Ephraim Felt*. † Elizabeth, b. and d. 1830; Elizabeth A., b. 1832; Sarah J., b. 1835.

† ELIZABETH A., m. 1770, *Ebenezer Nutting*, Pepperell; 2 m. 1773, *Sampson Power*, Hollis. † Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1771; † Ebenezer, b. 1772; Seaman; captured; d.

† ELIZABETH N., m. 1793, *Elazer Wright*, Westford. † JOEL, b. 16 Aug. 1794; Merchant, Charlestown; m. 22 Aug. 1821, *Elmira Hosmer*, of Concord. † ELIZA ANN, b. 22 May, 1822; m. Aug. 20, 1841, *John Ross*. † Martha H., b. Jan. 1843; † David and c. d. y.; twins, b. 13 Dec. 1844. † Mary R., b. 13 April, 1841. † EERN, b. 2 Feb. 1796, Lowell; m. *Sarah Holman*. † Jane Elizabeth, b. 31 Aug. 1831; † Martha Ann, b. 17 March, 1833. † BETSY, b. 8 March, 1797; m. *Charles Shepard*, Farmer,

1842; † Mary Ellen, b. 10 Sept. 1844. † Lovina, b. 12 Oct. 1807. † SAMUEL B., b. 13 Nov. 1808; m. 1832, *Eunice Rice*. † Henry William; † Emory; † Hannah Maria; † Solomon G. † Esther, b. 12 Dec. and d. Dec. 1809; † LUMAN, b. 31 Dec. 1810; m. 20 Sept. 1838, *Pamelia Morton*. † 3 c. † Mary A., b. 14 March, d. 1812; † Mary L., b. 24 May, d. 1813; † William G., b. 6 Sept. 1814; † Paul E., b. 17 Aug. 1817; † Mary, b. 3 Nov. 1819; † James, b. 12 Dec. 1822; † Henry G., b. 10 April, 1825.

† ZEBADIAH, m. *Hannah* —. † Anna, b. 1752, d. 1764; he d. before his wife; she d. 1769, a. 59.

† SARAH, m. 1680, *Ephraim Stevens*; who d. 26 June, 1718, a. 70. † SARAH, b. 8 Nov. 1681; d. 8 Jan. 1751; m. † Stephen Abbot; see † John; † Elizabeth, b. 18 Aug. 1683; † Hannah, b. 29 Nov. 1685; † Nehiababel, b. 10 Oct. 1691; † Mary, b. 21 Feb. 1694; † Ephraim, b. 24 July, 1698; † Mehitabel, b. 10 Sept. 1700.

† BENJAMIN ABBOT, m. 1685, *Sarah Farnum*, da. of Ralph F., an early settler in Andover; made and lived on the farm near Shawshene river, where † James Abbot, a descendant, now lives; was active, enterprising, and respected; † Benjamin A., b. 11 July, 1686; d. 8 Dec. 1748; Jonathan, b. Sept. 1687; d. 21 March, 1770; David, b. 20 Jan. 1699; d. 14 Nov. 1753; SAMUEL, b. 19 May, 1694; d. 29 Oct. 1762; he was industrious and respected for his moral worth and piety; he lived in Merrimac Corner; m. wid. *Mary Lovejoy*, 1735; had no issue.

† BENJAMIN A., lived on his father's farm; was active, upright, and useful, and assisted his brothers in forming their farms; he m. 1717, † Elizabeth Abbot, da. of George A., who d. 1718; 2 m. 1722, *Mary Carlton*, who. d. Jan. 1726; 3 m. 1729, *Abigail Abbot*, da. of Dea. † Nehemiah A.; she d. 8 Dec. 1753, a. 54. † Sarah b. 13 Aug. 1718; d. 5 March, 1778. Benjamin, b. 1 Nov. 1723; d. 5 Jan. 1770; Daniel, b. 9 Jan. 1726; d. April, 1793; Abigail, b. 8 April, 1731; d. 21 Oct. 1733; Mary, b. 1 Aug. 1731; d. 9 Aug. 1798; Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1734; d. 1 Feb. 1807; m. Capt. † John Abbot; Abiel, b. 4 Aug. 1735; d. 24 June, 1764; Jacob, b. 13 Feb. 1737; d. Feb. 1760, in the army, near Albany, of fatigue, cold, and hunger; Elizabeth, b. 8 Nov. 1738; d. 12 Oct. 1789; Anna, b. 23 Oct. 1739; d. 15 Jan. 1810; Joel, b. 6 Nov. 1742; d. 3 April, 1743; Dorcas, b. 12 Aug. 1744; d. 23 Feb. 1829; m. † Abiel Abbot, Esq. Wilton, N. H.; † Abigail, † Elizabeth, † Anna, and † Dorcas had 11 s. and 18 gr. e. educated at college.

† SARAH A., m. 1746, *James Holt*; they lived where her father had lived; he d. Aug. 1812, a. 89; † SARAH, b. 18 March, 1747; d. m. † Burachias Abbot, Wilton; JAMES, b. 27 April, 1749; d. 26 Nov. 1800; m. *Hannah Foster*; no issue. Elizabeth, b. 21 March, 1751; d. 12 Nov. 1777; Joel, b. 7 Aug. 1753; d. 20 March, 1755; Dorcas, b. 6 May, 1756; d. 16 April, 1778; † ABIGAIL, b. 18 June, 1758; d. 2 Oct. 1824; m. 1780, *Isaac*

## 66 2 BENJAMIN, 3 BENJAMIN, 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

Bedford, N. H. † Charles; † George. † BENJAMIN, b. 22 July 1799; d. 3 Sept. 1833; m. 22 March, 1831, *Althea Gilson*. † Lucy, † Laura Maria, b. 14 Aug. 1832. † SOPHIA, b. 13 April, 1801; m. *True Richards*, Farmer, Goffstown, N. H. † Benjamin; † Elizabeth; † George; † other c. † GEORGE, b. 21 Jan. 1803; Bloomer, Westford; m. 10 Sept. 1834, *Mary Ann Prescott*. † Elery Channing, b. 3 Nov. 1842; † John F., b. 14 July; d. 3 Sept. 1844. † Mary, b. July, 1805; d. y.; † Martha, b. 1 Oct. 1809; † WALTER, b. 1 March, 1811; d. 8 Nov. 1849; m. 28 Nov. 1837, *Hannah Webber*. † George Walter, b. 7 Aug. 1841. † Franklin, b. 25 Oct. 1813; d. Aug. 1835, drowned.

† MARY ABBOT P., b. 16 Oct. 1774; m. *William Willoughby*, Hollis; n. c.; † Sampson, b. 17 Jan. 1777; d. 27 Dec. 1812; n. m. † PETERS, b. 24 Feb. 1779; d. 5 Aug. 1822, Bakersfield, Vt.; m. *Sarah Start*. † Joel; † Almira; † Peter; † Josiah; † Ira; † William; † Relief; † Mary. † Joel, b. 8 Aug. 1781; m. *Rhoda Blood*; 2 m. *Rachel Blood*; 3 m. *Elizabeth Francis*. † RHODA ANN, m. *Charles H. Nurse*, Salem; † Eliza; † Ann; † Stephen; † Abbot; † George A.; † Emeline A.; † Edward E.; † Charles; † Sarah; † Elizabeth A.

† GRANT, b. 31 May, 1784; d. 10 April, 1841; Cong. Minister, 1815, Haverhill, N. H.; removed, 1829, to Groton, Ct.; m. 1817, *Elizabeth H. Hopkins*. † Elizabeth, b. and d. 1818; † Mary, d.; † Elizabeth; † Charles H.; † Mary W.; † Henrietta M.; † William G.; † George C. † LEVY, b. 20 March, 1780; Captain; m. *Cynthia Eaton*; n. c. † Anna, b. 11 Sept. 1788; d. 4 Sept. 1790. † Uraula, b. 3 Oct. 1790; m. 1823, *Simon Saunderson*. † Nancy P., b. 23 June, 1824; d. 31 May, 1826; Grant P., b. 27 July, 1825; † Elizabeth A., b. May, 1828.

† SAMUEL A., m. *Susan Hubbard*. † Susan, d. y. † GEORGE A., m. *Naomi Tuttle*, who d. 1833, a. 68. † George, b. 17 Oct. 1788; d. Nov. 1841; Naomi, b. 1 Feb. 1790; Elizabeth, b. 11 Jan. 1791; Mary, b. 12 March, 1796; William, b. 11 June, 1798; d. Dec. 1827; supposed to be murdered at Millbury, where he had finished a job on the Blackstone Canal, and was about to return home with his money; Harriet, b. 24 July, 1802; d. July, 1820, by lightning.

† GEORGE A., Danvers; m. 1817, *Betsy Goldthwait*. † Samuel Cummings, b. July, 1818; John G., d.; Joseph Sandford; John Goldthwait. † NAOMI A., m. 1810, *Samuel French*, Clymer, N. Y. † Naomi, b. 16 Feb. 1811; d. July, 1816; Samuel H., b. 22 May, 1812; Hiram A., b. 19 March, 1814; d. 24 Sept. 1830; Harriet, b. 29 March, 1815; d. 19 May, 1817; twins, b. and d. 1818; William R., b. 30 May, 1819; Edward P., b. 24 Nov. 1820; Frederic F., b. 20 July, 1822; Cordelia, b. 14 July, 1825; Samantha, b. 29 Feb. 1832. † WILLIAM A., m. 1819, *Rachel Cochran*. † William P., b. 29 Feb. 1820; d. 1824; George L., b. 27 Oct. 1821; James C., b. July, 1823; Walter F., b. 1825; Salome, b. Oct. 1827.

JOEL A., Westford, m. *Lydia Cummings*, b. 26 Nov. 1769; d. 5 Mar. 1813. \* ELIZABETH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; d. 30 Apr. 1837; m. Rev. *Jonathan Cogswell*, D. D., Prof. in the Theol. Seminary, East Windsor, Ct. \* MARY; Elizabeth; Louisa; and Ann. \* JOEL, b. and d. 29 June, 1789; \* LYDIA, b. 27 Nov. 1790; d. 20 Aug. 1791; \* JOEL, b. 18 Jan. 1793; Walter, b. 17 Sept. 1795; d. 12 July, 1825, of a wound received in the Chesapeake; Lieut. U. S. N. *LYDIA*, b. 5 July, 1798; m. *Daniel W. Lord*, Esq. Kennebankport; no issue; Mary P., b. 23 Nov. 1801; d. 1831; Isaac Houghton, b. 18 Jan. 1804.

\* JOEL A., Capt. U. S. N.; m. 1 Jan. 1820, *Mary Wood*, Newburyport, who d. 15 April, 1821, a 24; 2 m. 29 Nov. 1825, *Laura Wheaton*, Warren, R. I.; \* JOEL WOOD A., b. 24 Feb. 1821; *LYDIA* Lord, b. 14 Sept. 1820; John Pickens, b. 26 June, 1828; Charles W., b. 18 Nov. 1829; Trevett, b. 2 July, 1831; Mary, b. 29 Dec. 1832; d. 12 Oct. 1837; Laura W., b. 10 Mar. 1835; Nathan M. W., b. 25 Dec. 1836; Mary, b. 1 May, 1839; Walter, b. 14 Oct. 1841.

\* JACOB A., Westford, m. Sept. 1787, *Polly Cummings*. \* MARY, b. 9 April, 1788; m. *Silas Meriam*, Lowell; \* MARY M., b. 29 Aug. 1809; m. *Alexander R. Abbot*, Preacher, Lowell; \* SILAS, b. 1811; Eliza, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Harriet, b. 1817; Maria, b. 1819; m. *Joseph Brown*, Lowell; Cynthia, b. 1822; m. *Jacob Brown*, Lowell; \* JACOB, b. 1824; George, b. 1826. \* Cummings, b. 22 Jan. 1790; d. 11 Oct. 1797.

\* BETSY, b. 3 April, 1792; m. *Timothy Smith*, Westford; \* Timothy Abbot, b. July, 1816; \* Granville, O.; \* ELIZA MARIA, b. 1816; m. *Loami Chamberlain*, Lowell; \* Mary Ann, b. 1820; Harriet Jane, b. 1823; Nancy A., b. 1825; Samuel, b. 1827; George, b. 1834. \* JACOB CUMMINGS A., b. 4 Dec. 1798; wharfinger, Boston; m. *Mary Todd*, \* Mary T. b. and d. 1829; Jacob, b. 1831; infant, b. and d. 1833; Ellen S., b. 1835; Edwin, b. 1836; d. Sept. 1843; Emma, b. 1839; Ann M., b. Sept. 1842. \* NANCY, b. 29 May, 1804; m. *Jonathan S. Hill*, Westford, \* Nancy M., b. 12 Apr. 1834; Mary A., b. 6 Mar. 1836; Abby F., b. 31 Jan. 1841. \* Samuel B., b. 18 Oct. 1812; Dentist, Lowell; m. *H. Eastman*.

\* MARY A., m. Col. *Abel Boynton*, Westford; \* ABEL, b. 4 May, 1783; d. 1817; H. U. 1804; Lawyer, Bath, Me.; m. *Sarah Lealand*; no issue; \* MARY, b. 3 Apr. 1785; d. Nov. 1810; m. Hon. *Benjamin Ames*, Bath; \* ELIZABETH, b. 1 Oct. 1787; Benjamin A., b. and d. 1790; Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1794, Troy or Waterford, N. Y.; Isaac N., b. and d. 1792; SARAH, b. 21 June, 1796; m. Hon. *Benj. Ames*; \* C.

\* DANIEL A., Dracut, m. *Lucy Parker*, da. of Rev. T. P. \* Daniel, b. 1759; d. 1829, Claremont, N. H.; n. m.; William, b. 1761; Samuel, b. 1765; Jonathan, b. 30 Jan. 1772. \* WILLIAM A., Bedford, N. H.; m. 1786, *Martha Calburn*. \* POLLY, b. 1787; William, b. 1789; John, b. 1791. \* SAMUEL A., Clare-

mont, m. *Elizabeth Carlton*. \* Elizabeth, b. 1794; Lucy, b. 1796; Daniel, b. 1798; Samuel, b. 1800. \* JONATHAN A., Litchfield, N. H.; Deacon, Representative to the General Court; m. 1794, *Rebekah Mussey*, who d. Dec. 1795, a 23; 2 m. 1799, *Dolly Parker*. \* Rebekah, b. 21 Nov. 1795; d. 18 July, 1819; Clarissa, b. 20 Aug. 1801; Dolly, b. 19 Apr. 1803; Eliza, b. 5 Apr. 1805; EMILY, b. 18 Sept. 1807; m. *Abbot Griffin*, Litchfield; Thomas P., b. and d. May, 1810; Sally P., b. and d. Sept. 1811; Mary P., b. 17 June; d. 7 Nov. 1815.

\* MARY A., da. of a Benja. A., m. 1759, *Nehemiah Barker*, Methuen; after the War of the Revolution moved to Milford, N. H.; he d. 20 Jan. 1810, a. 78; they were righteous and pious. \* Abigail, b. 24 Jan. 1762; d. 5 July, 1793; Joel, b. 11 Aug. 1764; d. 1834; Mary, b. 19 Sept. 1766; d. 23 Oct. 1766; Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1767; d. Aug. 1824; Dorcas, b. 4 Sept. 1770; d. 23 July, 1840.

\* JOEL BARKER, Milford, m. *Sally Foster*. \* JOEL B., b. 14 Nov. 1794; Sally, b. 9 July, 1797; Polly, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Benjamin, b. 8 Aug. 1802; John, b. 25 Sept. 1803; James, b. 28 June, 1808; Hannah, b. 15 July, 1810; Nancy, b. 18 July, 1812; d. Feb. 1835.

\* MARY B., m. Dea. *Jacob Spaulding*, Hillsborough. \* POLLY, b. 21 Apr. 1792; Abigail, b. 14 Mar. 1794; Jacob, b. 26 Apr. 1796; d. 1818; Sally, b. 8 May, 1798; d. June, 1820; Benjamin, b. 27 Aug. 1800; Cyrus, b. 28 Sept. 1802; Franklin, b. 30 Jan. 1806; Nancy B., b. 2 Feb. 1809; Emeuse, b. 1 Dec. 1812.

\* DORCAS B., m. *Merrill Pierce*, Danville, Vt. \* Benjamin, b. and d. Feb. 1793; POLLY, b. 3 Sept. 1794; m. *Moses Chapman*, Peterboro'; Merrill, b. June, 1797; Jesse, b. May, 1801; d. June, 1825; MARY ANN, b. Sept. 1802; m. *Wm. B. Kimball*, Peterboro'. ADELINA, b. Mar. 1806; m. — *Cushing*; Louisa, b. Sept. 1808. NANCY, b. Oct. 1811; m. Col. — *Emerson*, Nashua; ELIZABETH, m. — *Finner*.

\* ABEL A., some time in H. U., which he left, and studied medicine; and was Physician in the war of 1755; after which he settled in Andover in practice; m. 1761, *Phoebe Ballard*, who d. July, 1815, a. 77; \* ABEL, b. 6 Nov. 1761; d. Seaman; Benjamin, b. 28 May, 1763; d. 18 Aug. 1821.

\* BENJAMIN A., Dea., Newburyport, m. 1785, *Joanna Holmes*, who d. Aug. 1828, a. 63. \* Phoebe B., b. 10 Oct. 1787; Joanna, b. 4 Jan. 1790; Mary S., b. 21 Oct. 1791; Elizabeth, b. 1 Feb. 1793; Benjamin, b. 10 Dec. 1794; d. Aug. 1818, at sea; Francis, b. 4 Jan. 1797; Abel, b. 26 July, 1798; Sarah; John.

\* ELIZABETH A., da. of 3 Benjamin A., m. 1758, *Ebenezer Cummings*, Hollis; 2 m. 1780, *Thomas Merrill*, Esq. Conway, N. H.; d. 1788, a. 66. \* Elizabeth, b. 23 Nov. 1759; d. 3 Oct. 1812; Ebenezer, b. 15 Sept. 1761; d. Oct. 1842; Abigail, b. 1 July, 1763; d. Nov. 1801; Bridget, b. 15 July, 1765; d. 24 Jan. 1786; Lucy, b. 9 July, 1767; MARY, b. 22 Oct. 1770; m. Hon. *Wil-*

liam Bizby, Francessstown, N. H.; Jacob Abbot C., b. 2 Nov. 1772; d. 24 Feb. 1820; Sarah, b. 28 Jan. 1775; John M., b. 2 Mar. 1782; H. U. 1804; Benjamin, b. 15 Mar. 1784; H. U. 1804; LL. D., S. H. S.; Salem.

\* ELIZABETH C., m. *Henry Loojoy*, Wilton, \* Betsy, b. 31 Jan. 1782; d. 1846; Henry, b. 26 Feb. 1784; d. 18 Aug. 1785; Henry, b. 2 May, 1786; Jacob, b. 28 Oct. 1788; William, b. 6 June, 1791; d. 6 Apr. 1816; Ezra, b. 2 Mar. 1794; Amos, b. 27 Nov. 1796; d. 3 Oct. 1799; Polly, b. 27 Mar. 1800; Sally, b. 1801.

\* EBENEZER C., Andover, Vt.; d. in Wisconsin T.; m. *Hannah Washer*. \* Hannah, b. Aug. 1787; d.; Bridget, b. 1789; Ebenezer and Betsy, b. and d. Feb. 1792; Betsy, b. 1793; Stephen; Leonard; Jacob; Franklin.

\* ABIGAIL C., m. *Joseph Sevey*, Bartlett, N. H. \* Joseph, b. 16 Oct. 1788; Hannah, b. 22 April, 1790; Ebenezer Cummings, b. 13 Jan. 1792; Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794.

\* LUCY C., m. Maj. *Peter Povey*, Greenfield, N. H. \* PETER, b. 29 July, 1788, Dea.; m. *Dorcas Holt*; \* 3 a. and 2 da. \* Sally, b. 11 July, 1790; \* LUCY C., b. 3 July, 1792; m. *Farnam Holt*; \* 13 c.; 3 d. y. \* BENJAMIN A., b. 25 Sept. 1794; m. C. *Whittemore*; \* 7 c. \* JACOB, b. 24 Dec. 1796; m. *Susan Campbell*; 2 m. *Sarah Marsh*; \* 6 c. \* ABIEL, b. 27 Mar., d. 29 Nov. 1799; \* DORCAS, b. 8 Oct. 1800; m. *Edward Pratt*. \* 1 a. and 1 da. \* ELIZABETH, b. 6 Apr., d. 25 Nov. 1803; ELIZABETH 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *Nehemiah Low*; \* 3 c. d. y. \* ABIEL, b. 17 June, 1807; Capt.; m. *Louisa Stone*; \* 4 c. \* JOHO, b. 30 Mar., d. 2 Dec. 1809; \* MERRILL C., b. 1812; m. *Elizabeth Stone*.

\* JACOB ABBOT C., H. U. 1801; an eminent Teacher in Boston; published a Geography and other school-books; m. 1809, *Elizabeth Merrill*, da. of Rev. G. M., Haverhill. \* JAMES M., b. 27 July, 1810; M. D. Br. Coll. 1834; Physician, Groton; m.; \* ELIZABETH; \* A. \* John S., b. 5 Nov. 1811; d. 16 July, 1813.

\* JOHN MERRILL, H. U. 1804; M. M. S. S.; M. D. Portland, m. 1820, *Mary S. Boyd*. \* Isabella Southgate, b. 3 July, 1823; Francis B., b. 27, d. 28 Nov. 1823; Charles Benjamin, b. 14 Apr. 1827, B. C.; John Cummings, b. 3 Nov. 1831; Mary Boyd, b. 7 May, 1837.

\* ANNA A., m. Jan. 1762, *Ephraim Burge*, Hollis; who d. 30 July, 1784, a. 46; \* ANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1762; d. 31 Oct. 1794; Ephraim, b. 7 June, 1764; d. 2 Mar. 1843; Josiah, b. 15 Apr. 1766; d. 25 Mar. 1790; H. U. 1787; Preacher, good scholar, and excellent character; Jacob, b. 7 Jan. 1768; d. June, 1809; Sukey, b. 21 July, 1773; d. 8 Sept. 1816; SALLY, b. 2 May, 1777; d. Oct. 1825; m. Dea. *D. Thurston*, Bedford, N. H.; Samuel, b. 28 May, 1779; d. Aug. 1824; Benjamin, b. 5 Aug. 1782; d. 15 June, 1810; H. U. 1805; M. D.; Tutor B. C.; \* Yassiboro', Me.; sound mind, and irreproachable character; 5 c. d. in infancy.

\* ANNA N., m. *Phineas Fletcher*, Dunstable, Ms. \* ANNA, b. 29 Oct. 1784; d. 1 Feb. 1837; Sewall, b. 19 Oct. 1786; d. 29 May, 1795; Mark, b. 19 Aug. 1788; d. 16 Nov. 1790; Mark, b. 14 Sept. 1790; Betsy, b. 2 Oct. 1792; Charlotte, b. 19 May, d. 30 Sept. 1794.

\* EPHRAIM B., Hollis, Dea.; an active, honest man, and zealous Christian; m. Jan. 1794, *Patty Baldwin*; \* Ephraim, b. 8 Nov. 1794; d. Oct. 1825; Martha, b. 9 May, 1796; d. 3 Apr. 1830; m. *Gilbert Brooks*, Medford; \* MARTHA ANN, b. July, 1827. \* Anna, b. 13 July, 1798; Nahum, b. 5 Sept. 1800; d. 3 Nov. 1801; Clarissa, b. 12 May, 1802; d. 2 Dec. 1820; CYRUS, b. 5 Sept. 1804; m. 1835, *Juan Cumins*; \* Cyrus F.; Edward A.; Charles H.; George A. \* EMMA, b. 7 Nov. 1807; m. *George W. Hubbard*.

\* SUKEY B., m. Dea. *Thomas Farley*, Hollis; \* an infant, b. and d. 19 Nov. 1799; Susanna, b. 13 June, 1801; d. 12 Dec. 1822; Polly, b. 2 Jan. 1803; Asa, b. 7 April, 1804; d. July, 1809; Anna, b. 3 June, 1806; d. 27 July, 1809; Josiah B., b. 11 June, 1808; d. Jan. 1815; Anna, b. 8 Jan. 1810; Thomas Abbot, b. 1 July, 1813; d. 1841; A. C. 1838; studied divinity at Andover; Ephraim B., b. and d. July, 1816.

\* SAMUEL B., Francessstown; m. *Anna May*. \* ANNA, b. 23 Apr. 1807; d. Oct. 1829; Sally, b. 27 Jan. 1808; d. 25 Nov. 1800; Mary, b. 27 Feb. 1810; Benjamin, b. 25 Apr. 1812; D. C. 1835; Minister in Enfield, N. H.; infant, b. and d. 1813.

\* JONATHAN ABBOT, m. 1713, *Zerviah Holt*; \* Jonathan, b. 14 Dec. 1714; d. 21 May, 1794; \* David; \* ANATHAN, b. 1718; d. 28 June, 1718; m. *Abigail Ames*; who d. 27 Aug. 1812, a. 89; no issue; \* MARY; \* ZERVIAH, m. 1745, *Ephraim Hlast*, Pembroke, N. H. \* A Job, b. 14 Oct. 1724; d.; \* Samuel, b. 1 Oct. 1727; d.; \* Jeremiah, b. 10 Oct. 1733; d. in the French war of 1755.

\* JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. 1739, *Martha Loojoy*; 2 m. \* *Mary Abbot*, da. of a George A. \* Jonathan, b. 29 Aug. 1740; d. 26 Dec. 1821; William, b. 21 Jan. 1740; d. Oct. 1807. MARTHA, b. 3 Feb. 1749; d. Dec. 1841; m. *Oliver Whiting*, Temple; who d. 1840; \* Oliver; Patty; Nathan Abbot; Hannah; Benjamin; George; David; \* Nathan, d. y.

\* JONATHAN A., lived with his father; m. \* *Mehitabel Abbot*, da. of a Ephraim A.; she d. 1 Jan. 1777; 2 m. \* *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of a Stephen A.; she d. 3 Mar. 1844. \* Mehitabel, b. 29 Sept. 1704; Sarah, b. 22 June, 1766; d. 25 July, 1845; Zerviah, b. 19 Mar. 1768; Abigail, b. 30 July, 1770; d. 2 June, 1810; Hannah, b. 18 Nov. 1774; Jonathan, b. 11 June, 1770; d. 7 Jan. 1843; Stephen, b. 30 Dec. 1779; d. 1 Oct. 1835; Dorcas, b. 6 Mar. 1782; Phoebe, b. 17 Jan. 1788; Polly, d. y.

\* MERITABEL A., m. 1787, *Benjamin Russell*, Bethel, Me.; \* Stephen Abbot, b. 6 July, 1788; \* SAMUEL, b. 14 Feb. 1790, Newry; m. 1811, *Abigail Burke*; have 12 c. and 13 gr. c. \* WILLIAMS, b. 22 Dec. 1791; m. 1819, *Polly Bartlett*; \* 6 c.

7 Polly, b. Feb. 1794; Dorcas, b. 8 Ap. 1796. 7 John, b. 22 June, 1798; d. 26 July, 1820; 7 Luke, b. 6 Ap. 1801; d. 9 Oct. 1831; m. *Abigail Kilgore*. 8 Ira; Moses; Frances; Luke. 7 Benjamin, b. 10 Jan. 1803; 7 Abigail, b. Jan. 1805; d. 30 July, 1825; 7 MEHITABEL, b. 4 Mar. 1807; m. 10 Feb. 1830; *Ballard Hatch*. 8 Benjamin R., b. 28 Dec. 1832; 8 Sylvanus, b. 20 Jan. 1834. 7 MARTHA A., b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1842, *Alonzo Fifield*. 7 LYDIA, b. 30 Aug. 1812; m. 1834, *Ira Kilgore*, Newry. 8 Ira; Albert; Charles; Hermon C.; 2 d. in infancy. 7 STEPHEN ABBOT RUSSELL, m. 2 Jan. 1817, *Eunice Mason*. 8 Agnes, b. 11 Feb. 1818; ANGELINE, b. 28 Jan. 1819; m. 1838, *Sylvester Robinson*; 8 John, b. 11 July, 1821; d. 15 Oct. 1839; Mary and Maria, b. 9 Oct. 1823; Mary, d. a. 3; Hannah, b. 14 Aug. 1825; Mary, b. 27 Sept. 1826; Thirza, b. 15 July 1827; Eunice, b. 28 Sept. 1828; Moses, b. 5 Mar. 1829; Mehitabel, b. 14 Jan. 1831; Abigail, b. 13 Ap. 1832; Stephen, b. 8 Dec. 1833. 7 POLLY W., m. *James Eames*, Newry. 8 MARY, b. 25 May, 1813; m. 1838, *Charles Cummings*, Andover, Ms.; 8 Martha R., b. 1831; Mary E., b. 1840; 8 DORCAS, b. 10 July, 1815; m. 1838, *C. Goodnow*; 8 MARY A., b. Feb. 1839; Ellen M., b. Jan. 1843; 8 COLUMBUS, b. 18 Nov. 1817; m. 1842, *Maria T. Rice*; 8 Mehitabel, b. 18 May, 1823; d. 5 May, 1846; Levi F., b. 10 Mar. 1826; Benjamin R., b. 8 Sept. 1828; 4 d. in infancy. 7 DORCAS R., m. Sept. 1821, *Samuel Woodbridge*, Andover. 8 DORCAS C., b. 1 Aug. 1822; m. June, 1843, *John Abbot*; Abby L., b. 26 Nov. 1825; Lydia J., b. 15 June, 1827; John R., b. 21 Mar. 1829; Stephen A., b. 13 Nov. 1831; Henry W., b. 30 Sept. 1838; Albert A., b. 9 May, 1836; George B., b. 19 Jan. 1839.

7 BENJAMIN R., m. Sept. 1822, *Mahala Wright*; 8 Nelson, b. 17 Ap. 1825; LURNA W., b. 1 Aug. 1828; Melvina, b. 29 Aug. 1833; Martha, b. 5 July, 1834; Mary A., b. 11 May, 1836; Hannah B., b. 22 May, 1838; Ebenezer E., b. 21 Sept. 1839; Sarah V., b. 24 Dec. 1841; Lawson P., b. 21 Oct. 1843; Benjamin, b. 26 Oct. 1844; Mahala, b. 1 Oct. 1846.

8 SARAH A., m. *Jonathan Stickney*, St. Amarda, L. C. 7 Sarah S., b. 15 Sept. 1794; Polly, b. 21 Feb. 1796; d. 21 Aug. 1811; Joseph, b. 6 Oct. 1797; d. 28 Jan. 1801; HANNAH, b. 1 Jan. 1800; m. 1829, *Moses L. Dudley*; 7 Thomas P., b. 13 Nov. 1801; d. 20 Jan. 1826; DORCAS, b. 6 June, 1805; m. *Thomas Allen*, Farnum, L. C.; JONATHAN, b. 8 June, 1805; m. 1827, *Mary Getty*; WILLARD, b. 23 Dec. 1807; m. 1838, *Clarissa Cummings*.

8 ZERVANIA A., m. 1789, *John Ellenwood*, Bethel. 7 Sarah; Jacob, d. 1 Mar. 1826; John, b. June, 1798; d. 25 Jan. 1835; DANIEL, b. 23 Aug. 1800; m. 1822, *Catharine Brown*; had 8 c.; moved to N. Y. 1834. 7 Ebenezer, b. 26 Oct. 1804; 7 GEORGE V., b. 12 Dec. 1800; m. 1827, *Esther Swan*; 7 Esther, b. 1829. 7 Fuller, b. 1831; Fernando, b. 1835; 7 d. in infancy. 7 SARAH

A., m. *Samuel Libbey*, Newry. 8 Varanes, b. 1818; Esther J., b. 1822; Lucy T., b. 1826; 5 d. in infancy. 7 JACOB L., m. 1816, *Adeline Twitchell*. 8 Hiram, b. 1817; Cythia, b. 1821; d. 1823; Cynthia, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826. 7 JOHN E., m. *Rachel Harrows*. 8 Hester A., b. 1820; Isaac, b. 1822; Wesley, b. 1824; Jacob, b. 1826; Asa F., b. 1828; Oswacer, b. 1831. 7 ENEZER E., m. 1832, *Sarah Chickering*. 8 Osgood, b. 1833; Sarah T., b. 1835; Gayton B., b. 1837; d.; Zerviah, b. 1838; C. Cheever, b. 1841; Charles G., b. 1843; George, b. 1845.

8 ABIGAIL A., m. 1789, *Theodore Russell*, Bethel. 7 Lydia, b. 16 July, 1790; 7 Jonathan A., b. 12 June, 1793; 7 Benjamin, b. 11 June, 1796; d. 8 May, 1840; 7 13 c. d. in infancy.

7 LYDIA W., m. 25 June, 1818, *Timothy Carter*, M. D., Bethel. 8 Lydia D., b. 22 Mar. 1823; Sarah W., b. 6 May, 1824; d. 16 June, 1843; Abigail A., b. 9 Ap. 1825; Theodore R., b. 12 July, 1827; Benjamin, b. July, 1832. 7 JONATHAN A. R., m. 1818, *Sarah Hale*; 8 Casper L., b. 23 Mar. 1819; d. 6 Aug. 1823; Solon H., b. 3 Nov. 1820; d. 1 Aug. 1823; John O., b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 24 Dec. 1842; Betsy H., b. 23 Oct. 1825; Casper L., b. 10 Sept. 1827; Solon Abbot, b. June, 1829; Sarah, b. 18 Aug. 1831; Charlotte M. H., b. 20 Sept. 1834. 7 BENJAMIN R., m. Jan. 1832, *Athalinda Cushman*. 8 Theodore, b. Aug. 1833; d. 1835; Perry, b. 1835; Lydia, b. 1837; Benjamin A., b. 1839; d. 1840; Orne, d. 1842.

8 HANNAH A., m. 16 Aug. 1795, *Simon Twitchell*, Bethel; he d. 4 May, 1844. 7 Sylvanus, b. 10 June, 1796; Curatio, b. 16 Jan. 1798; JONATHAN A., b. 1 Jan. 1800, Oldtown, Me.; m. 1833, *Ann Flanders*; n. c. 7 Uzzeli, b. 3 Jan. 1802; d. 31 Aug. 1820; Andrew, b. 21 Dec. 1803; Levi, b. 10 Feb. 1806; Lois, b. 11 Jan. 1808; Moses, b. 29 Aug. 1809; Calais; m. 1836, *Huldah Swan*. 8 Mary H., b. 24 Aug. 1839; Huldah A., b. 28 Oct. 1842. 7 Abigail, b. 31 July, 1811; HIRAM, b. 2 Sept. 1818, Bethel; m. 1841, *Mary Hunter*; 7 NANCY, b. 25 Jan. 1816; m. 1838, *Calvin Bakeman*, Master Mariner, Brewer, Me. 8 George R., b. 16 Aug. 1840; Alexander F., b. 2 Nov. 1841; Charles H., b. 14 Mar. 1844. 7 SYLVANUS T., Greefield, Me.; m. 26 Ap. 1821, *Sophia Towne*. 8 Sylvia; Newton; William; O'Connell; Huldah; Sophia; Martin Van Buren; Isaac T., and others.

7 CUBATIA T., Gilead, Me.; m. 16 Jan. 1823, *Betsy Blake*. 8 Uzzeli, b. 27 April, 1824; d. Sept. 1839, drowned. Hannah, d. in infancy; Freeman, b. Ap. 1831; d. Aug. 1833; Lucy M., b. 4 May, 1833. 7 ANDREW T., m. 8 July, 1826, *Lydia Littlehale*. 8 Hannah A., b. 12 July, 1829; Isaac L., b. 17 Nov. 1830; Hiram, b. 30 Aug. 1833. 7 LEVI T., m. Nov. 1836, *Agnes M. Russell*. 8 Harriet A., b. 26 Aug. 1837; Levi, b. 16 Mar. 1839; Eunice, b. 2 Nov. 1841; Jonathan, b. 7 Nov. 1843. 7 LOIS T., m. 26 Sept. 1828, *William Frye*, Esq., Attorney at Law, Bethel; 8 Richard A., b. 22 July, 1829; Sarah J., b. 14 Mar. 1831; d. 11 June, 1833; Martha M., b. 24 Mar. 1833; Sarah Jane, b. 18

## 2 BENJAMIN, 3, 4, &amp; 5 JONATHAN ABBOT. 73

July, 1834; Amanda A., b. 30 July, 1835; William C., b. 2 Oct. 1840; Joseph U., b. 19 Oct. 1841; Marietta F., b. 16 July, 1844.

7 JONATHAN A., Bethel, m. 27 Jan. 1793, 8 Betsy Batchelder. 7 BETSY, b. 15 Jan. 1801; d. 14 Ap. 1821; m. Jan. 1819, *John Howe*, Rumford; 8 2 c. d. in infancy. 7 Patty and Polly, b. 13 Nov. 1802; d. in infancy. 7 ADDISON, b. 25 July, 1803, Paris, Me.; Baptist Preacher; m. 9 Oct. 1842, *Rebekah Chase*. 8 Judson, b. 4 Sept. 1845. 7 Mary, b. 18 Nov. 1804; Rebekah, b. 23 Dec. 1806; d. 10 Nov. 1824; Jonathan, b. 7 Aug. 1808; Daniel, b. 16 May, 1810; d. 2 Ap. 1812; MEHITABEL, b. 13 Oct. 1812; m. 1840, *Joshua Bullard*, Southbridge; 7 DORCAS, b. 9 Sept. 1817; Sybil B., b. 4 Jan. 1821. 7 MARY A., m. 3 Mar. 1825, *Nathan Eames*, Bethel; 8 CURRIS C., b. 11 Feb. 1826; Daniel, b. 10 June, 1827; Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept. 1828; Eleanor, b. 8 June, 1830; Mary A. and Martha M., b. 1832; Nancy, b. 27 Mar. 1834; Nathan, b. 20 Ap. 1836.

8 STEPHEN A., Capt., Representative in the General Court; lived with his father; m. 8 Hannah Russell; 7 Stephen, b. 4 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Ap. 1822; HANNAH, b. 4 Oct. 1802; m. *John Harding*. MARTHA L., b. 9 Sept. 1804; m. *Samuel Gray*; MARY F., b. 5 Jan. 1807; m. Rev. H. Green. Jonathan, b. 1808; d. 1 Oct. 1837; Samuel, b. 22 Feb. 1811; PHEBE H., b. 22 Mar. 1813; m. *George Sibley*. David, b. 15 Sept. 1817; John; Dorcas, d. y.; Jane, b. 1820; d. Nov. 1822.

8 DORCAS A., m. *George Valpey*, Salem; 2 m. Capt. *Joseph Sibley*; 7 Dorcas A., d. inf.; Joseph A., b. 21 June, 1812; George, b. 17 July, 1814; John S., b. 15 June, 1815; Moses H., b. 15 Sept. 1816; William H., b. 20 Oct. 1818; Sarah J.; Charles.

8 PHEBE A., m. 1810, Capt. *Joshua Ballard*, Andover. 7 PHEBE, b. 22 Aug. 1811; m. H. P. Chandler; 7 Joshua, b. 28 Jan. 1813; m. 7 Mehitabel Abbot; STEPHEN, b. 9 Sept. 1815; m. 7 Sarah B. Russell; Edward, b. 20 June, 1819; Gayton, b. 8 July, 1821; William, b. 15 May, 1825; d. 25 Sept. 1828; Mary, b. 24 Mar. 1828.

7 WILLIAM A., m. *Sarah Holt*. 8 HANNAH, b. 27 May, 1767; SARAH, b. 3 June, 1769; m. *Ezra Upton*; n. c.; Martha, b. 11 Dec. 1772; WILLIAM, d. May, 1843, Malden; had 3 wives and 11 ch.; MARY, d. June, 1806; m. *Samuel Tufts*, Malden; 7 1 c. d. y. 8 HANNAH A., m. Capt. *Daniel Hall*, Temple, N. H. 7 HANNAH, m. *Larkin Mason*, Wilton. 8 9 c. 7 Sally; 7 ALFRED, Pa., m. *Lucy Stanley*; 7 3 c. 7 EDWARD, Pa.; m. *Ann Sherwin*; 6 c.; 7 LYDIA, m. *Jonathan Spalding*, Temple; 8 1 c. 7 Oliver; 7 Lucy; 7 CLEMENT, m. *Milly Heald*; 8 9 c. 7 MARTIN, m. *Mary Seale*; 8 1 c. 7 MARY, m. *Joshua Foster*, Temple; 8 4 c.

8 MARTHA A., m. *Elisha Child*, Temple; 7 Moses, b. 30 Jan.; d. 2 Mar. 1796; Patty, b. 15 Aug. 1797; 7 SARAH, b. 22 Mar. 1799; m. *James Killam*, Temple; 7 3 c. 7 POLLY, b. 22 Mar. 1801; m. *Nathaniel F. Luas*, Peterboro'. 8 Martha Caroline, b.

## 74 3 JONATHAN, 4 DAVID, 4 JOB ABBOT.

28 July, 1827; Aliuena F., b. 16 May, 1832; Albert D., b. 4 Feb. 1836. 7 JAMES, b. 20 Sept. 1802, Temple; m. 1827, *Mary Luus*. 8 NATHAN A., b. 16 Oct. 1836. 7 NATHAN, b. 9 July, 1805, Wilton; m. *Betsy Wright*; 7 HARRIET, b. 9 July, 1809; m. *Samuel Mitchell*. 8 Maria Jane, b. May, 1837. 7 BETSY, b. 8 Ap. 1811; m. *Francis Killam*, Pembroke, N. H. 8 George F. A., b. 1835.

4 DAVID A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1741, *Hannah Chandler*. 8 Beysjamin, b. 2 Jan. 1743. 5 JOB A., b. in Andover; m. *Phoebe Furnum*; moved, about 1763, from Pembroke to Barnet, Vt. 8 Sarah, b. 21 Mar. 1772; 8 HANNAH, b. Dec. 1773; m. *Jonathan Darling*, Esq. Ryegate, Vt.; n. c. 8 Phebe, b. 28 Feb. 1774; 8 HUSBAND, b. Dec. 1778; m. *Josiah Darling*, Ryegate; n. c.; 8 John, b. 26 Aug. 1780; 8 Mary, b. 1782.

8 SARAH A., m. 1793, *Alexander Stuart*, Barnet; 7 WALTER S., b. 13 May, 1794; m. *Rachel McKinley*; had 2 s. and 4 d.; 7 JOB S., b. 10 Aug. 1796; m. *Mary Blackard*, Hardswick, Vt.; have 6 s. and 2 d.; 7 WILLIAM A., b. 22 Aug. 1799; m. *Jane Whitclaw*; have 4 s. and 3 d.; 7 JOHN S., b. 22 June, 1800; m. *Elizabeth Brock*; have 3 s. and 2 d.; 7 JENNET S., b. 30 Mar. 1802; m. *Reuben Hight*; have 2 s. and 3 d.; 7 Alexander S., b. 10 June, 1806; d. 22 Jan. 1812; James, b. 3 Dec. 1808; d. 1 Feb. 1812; Phebe, b. 3 Jan. 1810; d. 3 Feb. 1812; Phebe 2d, b. 8 Nov. 1812; Alexander, b. 8 Aug. 1814.

8 PHEBE A., m. *John Brock*, Barnet; 7 Jennet; John; Phebe; Sally; Maria. 7 JENNET B., m. 1821, *John Darling*, Esq. Groton, Vt. 7 John B., b. 22 Nov. 1822; Jonathan R., b. 16 Nov. 1823; Judith, b. 16 Jan. 1825; Phebe, b. 30 Dec. 1826; d. 23 Aug. 1827; Phebe 2d, b. 24 Nov. 1828; George W., b. 29 Sept. 1830; Jennet, b. 28 Feb. 1834; Walter, b. 17 June, 1837. 7 PHEBE B., m. *Moses Wesson*, Danville, Vt. 8 Hannah, b. 15 Dec. 1830; Phebe, b. 7 Oct. 1833; Aaron, b. 20 Aug. 1836; Peter, b. 15 Feb. 1839.

8 JOHN ABBOT, m. Mar. 1804, *Ann Brack*, Barnet. 7 Jennet, b. 1805; John, b. 1807; Job, b. 1809; d. 1841; Walter, b. 1811; Jeremiah, b. 1813; Harvey, b. 1814; Phebe, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Jonathan D., b. 1822. 8 MARY ABBOT, m. 1805, *James Brock*, Barnet. 7 Phebe, b. 1805; d. 1837; Jennet and Priscilla, b. and d. 1807; Thomas, b. 1809; Harvey, b. 1811; Hannah, b. 1812; David, b. 1814; d. 1843; Maria, b. 1815; Sarah, b. 1818; Jane, b. 1820; Isabella, b. 1822; Elizabeth, b. 1825.

8 JOB ABBOT, Pembroke; son of 3 Jonathan; m. 8 SARAH, b. 1751; m. *Abiel Hall*, Temple, N. H. Nathan, b. 9 Sept. 1753; d. 5 Mar. 1801; Job, b. 1755; d. 12 July, 1805; ABIGAIL, b. 1757; m. *Stephen Dresser*, Lovell, Me.; had 15 c.

8 NATHAN A., Andover, Des.; respected for his moral worth and Christian virtue; lived with his uncle, 8 Nathau A.; m. 1777, *Sarah Bullard*. 8 Nathan, b. 25 Aug. 1778; d. 13 Feb. 1837;

son h. and d. 1780; son h. Mar. 1781; d. Mar. 1792; Job, b. 7 Aug. 1782; Joshua, b. 29 June, 1784; d. 29 Jan. 1786; Abel, h. 7 Sept. 1786; Paschal, b. 23 July, 1788; Jeremiah, b. 14 Aug. 1790; Sarah, h. 20 Dec. 1792; Amos, b. 13 Mar. 1795; Joshua, b. 22 Apr. 1797; Lydia, b. 4 Nov. 1800.

\*NATHAN A., m. *Hannah Russell*; who d. Nov. 1832, a. 52. \*HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1807; m. *Samuel Morrill*, Andover, Printer; Nathan, b. 17 July, 1809; Paschal, b. 13 Apr. 1812; in *Pasha A. Smith*; Henry R., b. 10 Apr. 1815; m. *Lydia Lucomb*.

\*NATHAN A., m. *Mary E. Cummings*; a Nathan E., b. 13 Nov. 1833; Mary F., b. 3 Feb. 1834; Joseph W., b. 18 Sept. 1836; Costello C., b. 27 Dec. 1838; d. 8 Jan. 1839; Albert C., b. 13 Oct. 1839; Lewis P., b. 31 Aug. 1842.

\*JOB A., Capt., lived with his father; m. 1807, *Lucy Chandler*; \*NATHAN B., m. *Elizabeth Noyes*; \*LUCY, b. 18 Oct. 1811; m. *Joseph S. Holt*, N. Y.; Job, b. 15 Sept. 1813; d. 9 Feb. 1817; son, b. and d. 1816; SARAH J., m. *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; Amos, b. 15 Feb. 1823; Joanna. \*ABEL A., Capt., m. *Sarah Abbot*; 2 m. *Mary Jones*. \*ABEL, b. 5 Mar. 1812, Dexter, Me.; m. *Phia Small*; \*Alfred; Abiathar.

\*PASCHAL A., Des., m. *Mary Abbot*; d. 28 Oct. 1828; 2 m. *Hannah Foster*. \*MARY, b. 21 June, 1814, n. Rev. *James Boutwell*, Brentwood, N. H.; \*HANNAH L., b. 27 Sept. 1830; Paschal G., b. 20 Jan. 1833; d. 7 Sept. 1834; Isaac P., h. 3 Sept. 1834; Paschal G. 2d, b. 25 Apr., d. 20 Nov. 1836; Milton L., b. 21 Oct. 1837; Paschal Job, b. 22 Sept. 1839. \*JEREMIAH A., Dexter, Me.; m. *Lucy Sanford*. \*Job; Hannah; Olive A.

\*SARAH A., m. 1815, \**Abiel Russell*. \*Abiel, b. and d. 1815; SARAH B., b. 24 Sept. 1816; m. \**Stephen Ballard*; Lydia A., b. 2 June, 1818; Abiel E., b. 27 Feb. 1821; Moses A., b. 4 Aug. 1824; d. 31 Oct. 1834; Job A., b. 18 Mar. d. Nov. 1830.

\*AMON A., Dexter; m. *Mehitabel Sanford*. \*Sarah; Emily; George. \*JONATHAN A., Dexter; m. *Lydia Abbot*, d. May, 1826; 2 m. *Mary Baker*. \*Lydia J., b. 23 Sept. 1821; d. 1826; Lydia J.; Joseph K.; Mary F.; Joseph B., d. Hannah; Ann C.

\*LYDIA A., m. 1823, *Thomas P. Kendall*, Athens, Me.; \*Lydia H.; Sarah J.; Walter; John; George W.; Daniel A.

\*JOA A., Wilton, Me. 1780, *Anna Ballard*. \*Samuel, b. 14 May, 1781; d. Apr. 1782; Samuel, b. 15 July, 1783; Anna, b. 22 July, 1785; d. 9 May, 1828; James, b. 14 Mar. 1787; d. 6 May, 1807; SARAH, b. 7 Apr. 1789; d. 1 Dec. 1821; m. Capt. *Abel Abbot*; MARY, b. 18 Apr. 1791; d. 28 Oct. 1828; m. Dea. \**Paschal Abbot*; William B., b. 6 July, 1793; d. Job, b. 15 Aug. 1795; d. 15 Oct. 1819; Timothy B., b. 14 Aug. 1797; d. 22 Nov. 1820; Abigail, b. 5 Jan. 1799; d. 15 July, 1822; Lydia, b. 18 Aug. 1800; d. May, 1826; m. *Joshua Abbot*; Fanny, b. 7 Jan. 1802; son, b. and d. 1804; \*SAMUEL A., Dexter; m. *Sarah Palmer*. \*Anne; Sarah; Mary; Elizabeth; Olive; Samuel; Willard; James P. \*FANNY A., m. 1823, *Benjamin R. Denores*,

## 3 BENJAMIN, 3 &amp; 4 DAVID, 5 JOSIAH ABBOT. 77

*Betsy Russell*, Wilton; \*Amos, b. 26 Oct. 1795; d. Oct. 1799; infant, b. and d. Dec. 1797; \*ACHSAH, b. 15 Sept. 1800; m. 1825, *John C. Allan*, Lubec, Me.

\*JOSIAH A., Andover; m. 1784, *Ruth Bodwell*; 2 m. 1790, *Anna Furush*; moved, 1800, to Bath, N. H.; removed to Lemington, Vt.; \*Charles, b. 25 Nov. 1784; d. 29 Dec. 1833; Ruth B., b. 1 Jan. 1786; Fanny, b. 21 Dec. 1787; Nancy, b. 30 Nov. 1790; d. 10 July, 1818; Sarah, b. 10 Nov. 1791; Sophia, b. 20 Aug. 1793; Dorcas, b. 4 Mar. 1796; d. 11 June, 1842; Walter S., b. 23 Feb. 1798; George W., b. 24 Dec. 1799; Moses and Sewall, d. y.; \*Moses S., b. 22 Oct. 1806; Maria F., b. 18 July, 1809.

\*CHARLES A., Bath; m. *Nancy Lang*. \*Samuel L., b. 1813; Hannah L., b. 1815; Nancy, b. 1817; Martha, b. 1819; Charles, b. 1821; Edward, b. 1823; Luvin, b. 1826; Edwin, b. 1829; Persis A., b. 1831. \*RUTH D. A., m. *Asa Holmes*, Dalton, N. H. \*JOANNA, b. Jan. 1815; Sophia, b. 1816; Asa S., b. 1818; Abigail, b. 1821; Mary, b. 1824. \*FANNY A., m. *Jeremiah Clough*, Bath; had 5 a. and 8 d. \*SALLY A., m. *Anron Hall*, Troy, N. Y. \*Angelina H., b. 1820; Narcissa, b. 1823; Aaron S.; Sewall W.; Sarah F., b. 1829. \*GROTHIA A., m. *Henry Goss*, Chazy, N. Y. \*William J., b. 19 Feb. 1830; Henry A., b. 19 Aug. 1831; Aaron G., b. 23 Mar. 1832; Alfred, b. 4 Dec. 1833; Sarah M., b. 2 May, 1826; Sally A., b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 6 July, 1837.

\*DORCAS A., m. *Artemas W. Buffington*, Lemington, Vt. \*Dorcas F., b. Oct. 1821; Nancy E., b. 23 May, 1823; Mariene L., b. Sept. 1824; Darioa A., b. 4 June, 1826; Charles A., b. 10 Jan. 1828; Laura M., b. 20 Dec. 1829; Simeon P., b. 11 Dec. 1831; Oscar W., b. 4 Nov. 1834. \*WALTER B. A., Hereford, L. C., m. *Betsy G. Ladd*. \*Stewart L., b. 28 Mar. 1826; Eliza C., b. 24 Mar. 1827; Angeline L., b. 9 Jan. 1829; Charles F., b. 8 Nov. 1830; Seneca J., b. 9 June, 1834. \*GEORGE W. A., Lyman, N. H., m. *Lucinda Rowell*. \*Amos F., b. Nov. 1821; George B., 14 Dec. 1823; Hannah E.; Edwin. \*MOSES A., Hereford, L. C., m. *Sophronia S. Ladd*. \*Sewall W., b. 29 Aug. 1831; Maddalon M., b. 14 Dec. 1833; Adeline D., b. 3 Mar. 1836; Azro A., b. 19 Feb. 1839; Adelaide A., b. 24 Feb. 1842; Amanda M., b. 31 July, 1844. \*MARIA F. A., m. *Stephen Harris*, Lemington. \*Julia A., b. 17 Mar. 1836; Warren, b. 4 Sept. 1837. Lovellah, b. 5 Oct. 1840; Horace E., b. 6 Aug. 1842; Sewall A., b. 25 Nov. 1844.

\*SAMUEL A., Society Land, N. H.; m. *Rhoda Blanchard*; 2 m. *Ann Wallace*. \*Henry, b. 11 Feb. 1787; Rhoda, b. 18 Oct. 1788; Samuel, b. 23 Sept. 1790; William, b. 18 Oct. 1792; David, b. 10 July, 1794; Pamela, b. 7 Dec. 1796; Hannah, b. 14 Jan. 1799; d. Betsy, b. 1 May, 1803; Sarah, b. 23 Sept. 1804; Robert M., b. 24 Sept. 1806; d. 16 Aug. 1810.

\*JEREMIAH A., Gorham, Me.; m.; had 4 c.; moved to Portland.

Andover. \*Sarah S., b. 24 Nov. 1824; d. 14 Nov. 1826; William S., b. 1 Aug. 1826; Sarah S., b. 17 Nov. 1827; d. 28 Oct. 1828; Isaac H. K., b. 27 Sept. 1829; Charles C., b. 2 July, 1832; George P., b. 2 June, 1835; d. 19 Aug. 1835; Joel P., b. 28 May, d. 12 Aug. 1838.

\*SAMUEL A., m. and settled in Pembroke, N. H. \*Samuel, b. 10 Sept. 1740; d.; Ebenezer, b. 18 Oct. 1751; d.; Judith, b. 24 July, 1753; d.; Abigail, b. 6 Dec. 1755; d.; Jeremiah, b. 7 July, 1757; d.; Sarah, b. 20 Aug. 1759; Lydia, b. 18 Sept. 1761; d.; Ezra, b. 15 Aug. 1763; d.; William, b. 1 July, 1765; d. July, 1837; Rachel, b. 15 June, 1768; Mariam, b. 20 Sept. 1770.

\*SAMUEL A., m. —; \*Ebenezer; Amos; Job; John; Betsy; Hannah; EZRA A., m. —; \*Sarah; Mary; John; William; Chauncy; \*WILLIAM A., m. 1791, *Dorcas Parker*; \*Nathaniel, b. 10 Feb. 1792; \*William, b. 15 Aug. 1791; Hannah, b. 10 July, 1796; \*Mariam, b. 3 Mar. 1798; Mary, b. 29 Jan. 1800; Adrian, b. 20 Dec. 1802; Levisa, b. 2 Apr. 1807; Savalla, b. 27 Aug. 1809.

\*WILLIAM A., m. 1816, *Esther Fowler*. \*Orson; Clarissa; Marietta; Elvira; LUORA. \*MARIAM A., m. 1816, *Samuel Kelley*. \*Nathaniel; Adolphus; Savalla; William.

\*DAVID A., made a farm, and settled in Merrimac Corner; m. 1718, *Hannah Danforth*, who d. 1788, a. 91. \*Hannah, b. 21 Oct. 1721; d. 25 Feb. 1722; Hannah, b. 23 Dec. 1723; d. 12 Mar. 1813; David, b. 28 Mar. 1728, d. Nov. 1799; Solomon, d. 17 Dec. 1707; SARAH, m. 1753, *Robert Hildreth*, Dracut. Elizabeth, b. 2 Aug. 1733; d. 31 Aug. 1753; Josiah, b. 1735; d. 26 Nov. 1753; Jonathan, b. 4 Nov. 1739; d. 10 Apr. 1817; Benjamin, d. 20 Nov. 1753.

\*DAVID A., Billerica; m. 1752, *Prudence Sheldon*. \*Hannah, b. 1752; \*ELIZABETH, b. 26 Feb. 1754; m. — *Douglas*; moved to Barton, Vt.; \*Prudence, b. 3 Oct. 1757; d. 15 Dec. 1830; \*Jonah, b. 29 Dec. 1759; d. Feb. 1837; \*Samuel, b. 27 Mar. 1764; d. 1834; \*David, b. 4 Mar. 1766, Barton, Vt. \*David S.; \*Hannah. \*Benjamin, b. 26 June, 1768, Salem, O.; \*Augustus; \*Betsy; \*olive, b. 24 July, 1770; m. *David Towne*, Waterbury, Vt.; \*DORCAS, b. 5 Dec. 1773; m. *John Snow*, Chelmsford; has 1 a. and 4 d. Jeremiah, b. 17 May, 1776; d. 1834.

\*HANNAH A., m. *Aaron Parker*, Campton, L. C.; had 6 a. and 1 d. \*PRUDENCE A., m. 1778, *Nathaniel Sayer*, Wilton; he d. 10 Oct. 1807, a. 57. \*FANNY, b. 5 July, 1779; m. 1800, *Silas Buss*, Temple, N. H. \*HANNAH, b. 5 Dec. 1780; m. 1804, *Leonard Barker*, Salem, N. Y.; \*SALLY, b. 25 Nov. 1782; m. 1808, *Timothy A. Holt*, Syracuse, N. Y.; \*NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1784; m. 1820, *Jane C. Waterhouse*, Cooper, Me.; \*olive, b. 14 Feb. 1787; m. 1808, *Joseph Parker*, Chester, Vt.; \*Asaph, b. 11 May, 1789; d. Feb. 1790; \*Anna, b. 17 Jan. 1791; d. 30 May, 1809; \*ASAPH, b. 15 July, 1793, Cooper, Me.; m. 1819,

## 78 3 DAVID, 4 SOLOMON, 5 DANIEL C. ABBOT.

\*ALEXIS A., son of \*Jeremiah A., Portland; m. Miss Chandler.

\*George; Henry; Charles; Edward; Abby; Estella; Josephine.

\*SOLOMON A., Dracut; m. 1755, *Hannah Colby*. \*Hannah, b. 1 May, 1757; Solomon, b. 5 May, 1759; d. 5 Jan. 1842; Sarah, b. 22 May, 1761; Daniel Colby, b. 26 Oct. 1761; d. 18 Sept. 1842; Elizabeth D., b. 11 Oct. 1768; Lydia, b. 22 May, 1771; David, b. 18 May, 1775.

\*HANNAH A., m. *Parker Bodwell*; 2 m. *David Jones*, Methuen; \*Parker L.; Herman; Sarah; Susannah; Fanny; Hannah; Charles; Samuel; Nabby. \*SOLOMON A., Dracut; was cheerful, generous, open-hearted, and respected; m. *Rachel Bowers*; \*Dorcas, b. 19 Sept. 1786; d. 20 Sept. 1801; Dolly, b. 17 July, 1789; Sally, b. 13 June, 1791; Polly, b. 4 April, 1793; d. 20 July, 1799; Rachel, b. 5 April, 1795; Abigail, b. 23 Mar. 1797; Samuel B., b. 22 Sept. 1799; Solomon, b. 1 Sept. 1801; d. 15 Aug. 1805; Lydia, b. 2 Nov. 1804; Emily, b. 10 Jan. 1807; d. 14 Dec. 1842.

\*OULY A., m. 1814, *Prescott Coburn*, Lowell. \*Harriet Newell; Perleia A. \*SALLY A., m. 1810, *Reuben Upton*, Lowell; \*Angelina; Dorcas; Reuben Augustus. \*RACHEL A., m. 1818, *Allen Pierre*, Lowell. \*Olia; Eliza; Janette; Sophronia; Darius; Rachel; Henry; Present C.; Melissa; Orson B.; Sarah A. \*ABIGAIL A., m. 1824, *Thomas Bowers*, Dracut. \*Abigail Sophia. \*SAMUEL B. A., Capt., Lowell; m. 1822, *Sally J. Varsum*; 2 m. *Rachel U. Whiting*. \*Antoinette, b. 12 Jan. 1823; Mary Ann, b. 21 Mar. 1825; Sarah, b. 25 Sept. 1826; Albert G., b. 25 June, 1828; Elizabeth J., b. 16 July, 1830; Charles S., b. 12 Aug. 1832; William G., b. 6 Sept. 1835; Phineas, b. 18 Jan. 1838; d. 28 July, 1838; Samuel L., b. 21 June, 1841; George W., h. 4 Nov. 1843. \*LYDIA A., m. 1824, *Salomon Combs*; 2 m. *Joshua Hale*, Lowell. \*SOLOMON; Ous; Lydia Ann; Jonas; Henry. \*EMILY A., m. *Juel Pierce*, d. Dracut. \*Emily Almond; Margaret Ann. \*SARAH A., m. 1786, *Samuel Morse*, Ludlow, N. H. \*Samuel; Charles A.; Sarah.

\*DANIEL COLBY A., Esq., Dracut; Member of the Legislature, useful in town affairs; Town Treasurer twenty-one years in succession; beloved and respected; m. 1792, *Patience Coburn*, who d. 15 April, 1833. \*PATIENCE, b. 7 Dec. 1792; m. *William Ames*, Esq., Hollis. LUTHER, b. 20 May, 1795, Gilsom, N. H., m. *Nancy Locke*; Daniel C., b. 19 Jan. 1799; d. 4 Dec. 1799; Ziba, b. 11 Nov. 1800; OULY, b. 30 Mar. 1803; m. 1830, *Leonard Peabody*, Bradford; Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1805.

\*ZIBA A., Grocer, Lowell; m. 1833, *Elizabeth Thayer*. \*Sarah E., b. 25 Feb. 1835; d. 30 April, 1835; Elizabeth M., b. 14 Jan. 1837; George Henry, b. 23 Nov. 1839; Edward T., b. 30 June 1843; \*DANIEL A., lives on the farm of his father; m. 1832, *Ellis Marshall*. \*Lucelia, b. 26 Mar. 1833; Henry, b. 12 June, 1835; d. 3 Sept. 1836; Hannah, b. 6 Aug. 1837; d. 5 Sept. 1838; infant, b. and d. Aug. 1837; Edwin, b. 23 May, 1839; Henrietta, b. 27 Dec. 1841; d. 10 Feb. 1842.

\* ELIZABETH D. A., m. *Ephraim Lane*, Walpole, N. H. \* *REBECCA*, m. *D. Pulsipher*, Rockingham, Vt.; *HELEN*, m. *E. Pulsipher*, Rockingham; *MARY*, m. *H. Reynolds*, Putney, Vt.; *MARY*, m. *J. Hooper*, Walpole; *GEORGE*, m. *S. Dunster*, Putney; *PHILIP*, m. *C. Wise*, Walpole; *KOPHIA*, m. *O. Huntington*, Walpole; *ALMIRA*, m. *C. Hooper*, Walpole; *LEWIS*, m. *Mary Angier*, Walpole. \* *LYDIA A.*, m. *Joshua Martin*, Hooksett, N. H. \* *LYDIA*, Daniel.

\* *DAVID A.*, Windham, N. H., Preacher; m. *Hannah Crosby*; 2 m. *Daily Abbot*; 3 m. *Sarah McKinley*. \* *Hannah*; Lucette; David; Dorcas; Sarah Jane; Daniel Colby. \* *DORCAS A.*, m. *Caleb Kimball*, Hooksett; \* *Harrison*, Ezra; Orren.

\* *JONATHAN A.*, Captain; lived on his father's farm; m. 1759, *Mary Chandler*. \* *Jonathan*, b. 3 Mar. 1760; d. 1830; m. m.; \* *MARY*, b. 10 Jan. 1762; d. May, 1845; m. Maj. *Abiel Chandler*. \* *JOSHUA*, H. U. 1807; ordained, 1819, Minister at Sweney, N. H.; 1802, at Orange, Mass.; at Bedford and Pembroke. \* *DAVID*, b. 11 Mar. 1764; d. 21 June, 1823; Phebe, b. 26 Feb. 1760; Nathan, b. 17 May, 1764; Benjamin, b. 7 June, 1770; d.; Solomon, b. 1 Nov. 1772; d.; Joshua, b. 22 Nov. 1774; d. y.; Hannah, b. 4 Oct. 1776; Sarah, b. July, 1778; Priscilla, b. 29 July, 1780.

\* *DAVID A.*, m. 1789, \* *Priscilla Chandler*. Priscilla, b. 10 June, 1790; Mary, b. 20 June, 1791; David, b. 23 Dec. 1792; m. 1833, *Mary Grant*; JONATHAN, b. 9 June, 1796; Captain; m. *Lydia Phelps*; Ezra, b. 19 April 1801; Phebe, b. 5 Aug. 1803; m. *Elizah Wilson*; Joshua, b. 8 Sept. 1806; Serena, b. 7 Sept. 1808; HERMAN, m. *Mary Gray*. \* *NATHAN A.*, m. 1792, *Hannah Phelps*. \* *Nathan*, b. 25 Feb. 1792.

\* *BENJAMIN A.*, m. \* *Rhoda Chandler*. \* *Benjamin*, b. 27 Mar. 1795; \* *RHODA*, b. 24 Oct. 1796; m. *Daniel Knowlton*, Concord, N. H.; PHEBE, b. 27 Nov. 1798; m. 1824, *Dea. Solomon Holt*. Jonathan, b. 15 Nov. 1801; d. 8 Mar. 1838; NATHAN C., b. 16 Jan. 1807; m. 1836, *Hannah Grant*; MARY, b. 17 Nov. 1809; m. 1836, *Ebenezer Ricker*, Lynn, Me.; Gilbert, b. 5 April, 1812; d. 1 Jan. 1835. \* *BENJAMIN A.*, m. 1814, *Rebecca Boynton*. \* *Justin E.*; John S.; Mary L.; Rebecca A., d.; William Ous; Martha Ann. \* *PHILIP A.*, m. *Joseph Shattuck*. \* *Hannah C.*; Joseph; Nathan; Phebe. \* *SOLOMON A.*, m. 1794, *Lucy Frye*. \* *LUCY*, b. 30 Oct. 1794; Solomon, b. 25 Sept. 1802; d.; Solomon, b. 5 Feb. 1805; Joshua, Andrew, b. 8 Aug. 1808.

\* *TIMOTHY*, m. 1676, was taken by the Indians, and was retained by them a number of months; he was brought back by a squaw, having suffered much by hunger; he settled on the farm on which \* *ASA*, and \* *ASA ABBOT*, descendants, now live; m. Jan. 1690, *Hannah Graves*, who d. 16 Nov. 1726; \* *Timothy*, b. 1 July, 1693; d. 10 July, 1766; HANNAH, b. 19 Oct. 1695; d. 11 Feb. 1751; m. *Abiel Holt*, son of Nicholas H.; moved to Windham, Ct.; d. 1772. DORCAS, b. 6 May, 1698; m. *Nicholas Holt*, 1717.

\* *TIMOTHY*, lived with his father in the garrison house; was industrious, honest, useful, and respected; m. Dec. 1717, *Mary Foster*; \* *MARY*, b. 16 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1718; \* *Timothy*, b. 6 Nov. 1719; d. 6 Ap. 1745; ASA, b. 28 Oct. 1721; d. 22 Dec. 1796; MARY, b. 18 Jan. 1724; d. 20 Mar. 1745; m. \* *Ephraim Abbot*, Amherst; HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1726; m. *Joseph Parker*; Nathan, b. 18 Jan. 1729; d.; SARAH, b. 16 May, 1731; d.; m. *Edward Farmer*, Billerica; LYDIA, b. 8 Ap. 1733; d.; m. *Thomas Farnum*; Dorcas, b. 13 Oct. 1735; m. *Sauwal Bailey*; PHEBE, b. 27 Feb. 1737; m. *William Lane*; Caleb, b. 30 Aug., d. 18 Sept. 1738.

\* *ASA*, m. 1744, \* *Elizabeth*, da. of \* *Ephraim Abbot*; lived with his father, was employed in town business; respected for his correct moral habits, and patriarchal simplicity; \* *Timothy*, b. 15 June, 1745; d. Mar. 1826; ELIZABETH, b. 1 June, 1747; m. 1779, *Jesse Manning*, Billerica; ASA, b. 25 June, 1749; d. 5 June, 1763; Caleb, b. 8 Oct. 1751; d. Ap. 1837; Daniel, b. 15 June, 1754; d. 1776, in the army; Nathan, b. 18 Nov. 1756; d. 1840.

\* *TIMOTHY*, Lieut.; m. \* *Sarah Abbot*, da. of Dea. \* *Isaac A.*; lived with his father; was useful and respected; was blind several years before his death; \* *Timothy*, b. 28 Sept. 1774; d. 17 Aug. 1777, drowned; ASA, b. 15 Nov. 1775; Daniel, b. 25 Feb. 1777.

\* *SARAH*, b. 22 May, 1783; m. 1803, *Nathaniel Swift*, Esq.; \* *NATHANIEL*, b. 12 May, 1805; m. *Martha J. Kidder*; \* *EDMUND B.*, b. 30 July, 1806; m. *Mary B. Warren*, Manchester, N. H.; \* *SARAH F.*, b. 15 Nov. 1807; m. Rev. *J. Hall*; William, b. 17 Dec. 1809; d. 20 Nov. 1833; Catherine E., b. 6 July, 1813; m. *John F. True*, N. Y. city; Samuel, b. 21 Feb. 1815; Jonathan and Charles, b. 25 July, 1816.

\* *ASA*, m. 1798, *Judith Jaquith*, who d. 15 July, 1843; lived with his father. \* *ASA ALBERT*, b. 29 Mar. 1799; m. 1820, *Mehitabel H. Ingalls*; lives with his father, being the 6th generation on the same farm. ADELINE ALTON, b. 31 Dec. 1800; m. *Thomas Manning*; Sylvester, b. 26 Feb. 1803; BEREKED TIMOTHY, b. 17 Aug. 1805; A. Coll. 1833; ordained Minister of Hampton Falls; m. *Sarah French*; ELIZABETH JAQUITH, b. 8 Nov. 1807; m. 1831, *Eben G. Berry*, Danvers; Sarah Ann, b. 23 Dec. 1811; Hannah J., b. 31 Aug. 1815.

\* *DANIEL ABBOT*, H. U. 1797; Counsellor at Law; Representative and Senator in the Legislature of N. Hamp.; Nathan; m. *Elizabeth Pickman*, Salem; \* *William Pickman*, b. Aug. 1806; d. 14 Sept. 1809; William Dudley, b. and d. 2 May, 1810; William Pickman, b. 15 May, 1811; CHARLES DUDLEY, b. 9 Sept. 1813; m. \* *Laurinda Holbrook*; see \* *Nathaniel*, and \* *Joseph*, \* *Molly*, \* *AS*, \* *Polly W.*; CATHERINE PICKMAN, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. *Charles J. Felt*, Esq., Nashua, Counsellor at Law.

\* *NATHAN ABBOT*, Wilton; m. 1759, *Jane Paul*. \* *Paul*; Nathan; Timothy; Polly; Patty; \* *CALEB ABBOT*, m. 1779, *Lucy*

## 3 TIMOTHY, 4 NATHAN, 5 CALEB ABBOT. 81

*Lourey*, who d. 21 Feb. 1802. a. 44; 2 m. *Deborah Baker*, d. 1819. \* *Caleb*, b. 10 Nov. 1779; d. 5 Dec. 1846; Timothy, b. 13 Jan. 1781; Orlando, b. 23 Nov. 1782; d. Aug. 1834; Lucy, b. 20 Feb. 1784; m. *Samuel Cummings*; Charles, b. 8 Jan. 1786; Gardner, b. 29 Sept. 1787; Daniel, b. 5 June, 1789; d. 13 Ap. 1796; \* *ELIZABETH*, b. 27 July, 1791; m. 1818, *Samuel S. Valpy*. \* *Samuel G.*, b. 12 Ap. 1819; Daniel P. A., b. 26 Sept. 1820; Elizabeth M., b. 6 Sept. 1825; Abraham M., b. 9 June, 1827; Mary Jane, b. 15 May, 1830; Thomas G., b. 16 July, 1832. \* *MARY*, b. 25 Mar. 1793; m. 1820, *Carlton Parker*, Charlestown; \* *Caleb C.*, b. 24 June, 1822; Mary R., b. 29 Dec. 1823; d. 25 Sept. 1826; Charles S. and George K., b. 14 June, 1824; John C., b. 27 June, 1826; d. 29 Dec. 1832. Mary J., b. 15 Oct. 1825; Martha E., b. 31 July, 1832. \* *Samuel*, b. 28 Jan. 1795; d. y.; PHEBE FOXCROFT, b. 8 Feb. 1797; m. *Daniel Saunders*; \* *Daniel*, b. 19 Feb. 1799; Samuel Phillips, b. and d. 1801; CLARISSA, b. 25 Aug. 1803; m. Rev. *Ebenezer Poor*; EMILY, b. 6 Aug. 1805; d. 1 Sept. 1833; m. 1825, *David Gray*.

\* *CALEB ABBOT*, Esq., Merchant, Chelmsford; m. *Mercy Fletcher*, da. of Jonathan Fletcher; she d. 1834. \* *Mercy Maria R.*, b. 24 Jan. 1808; d. 21 Aug. 1825; \* *Lucy Ann Lovejoy*, b. 16 Sept. 1809; \* *CALEB FLETCHER*, b. 8 Sept. 1811; H. U. 1831; Counsellor at Law; settled, 1835, at Toledo, Lucas Co. O.; m. *Fanny Story*, of Cooperstown, N. Y. \* *Caleb Fletcher Gardner*, b. June, 1844; d. Ap. 1846; \* *C.*, b. Dec. 1845. \* *JOSEPH GARDNER*, b. 1 Nov. 1814; H. U. 1832; Counsellor at Law, Lowell; Representative at the age of 21, and Senator at 25, in the Mass. Legis.; m. *Caroline Livermore*, da. of Judge Edward St. Loe Livermore. \* *Caroline Mary*, b. 25 Ap. 1839; \* *Edward Gardner*, b. 29 Sept. 1840; \* *Henry Livermore*, b. 21 Jan. 1842; \* *Fletcher Norton*, b. 18 Feb. 1843; \* *William Stockpole*, b. 18 Nov. 1844; d. 6 May, 1846; \* *Samuel Appleton Brown*, b. 6 Mar. 1846. \* *Evelina Maria Antoinette*, b. 14 Sept. 1817.

\* *TIMOTHY*, m. 1805, *Jerusha York*; \* *LUCY*, b. 28 Oct. 1806; d. 13 July, 1810; CALEB, b. 23 Dec. 1810; m. 1836, *Frances Parker*; LUCY, b. 11 Ap. 1816; m. 1841, *James M. Prescott*; \* *CHARLES*, m. 1807, *Dorcas Hart*; \* *Charles F.*, b. 20 Oct. 1807; Orlando, b. 21 Sept. 1809; LUCY F., b. 17 Sept. 1811; m. 1834, *Charles S. Carter*, Charlestown; DORCAS L., b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 1835, *Leonard H. Ingalls*, Denmark, Me.; Emeline Jane, b. 31 May, 1810; Martin B., b. 28 Feb. 1821; d. 6 Mar. 1807; Hannah C., b. 17 May, 1823.

\* *GARDNER A.*, m. 1811, *Rachel Hart*; \* *Louisa Dickerman*, b. 14 Feb. 1812; CAROLINE, b. 8 Feb. 1814; m. 1836, *Mosses Clement*; \* *ASA HART*, b. 27 Feb. 1816; m. 1840, *Lydia Clark*; Charles G., b. 12 Aug. 1818; d. 27 Sept. 1839; James H., b. 18 May, 1820; MARY E., b. 16 Mar. 1822; m. 1841, *Jessie Moor*. David, b. 1 April, 1824; d. 30 Oct. 1842; Caleb O., b. 11 Ap. 1826; Martha M., b. 31 May, 1828; Rachel S. F., b. 8 Aug.

## 82 2 TIMOTHY, 3 DORCAS ABBOT.

1830; Francis O., b. 12 Sept. 1832. \* *DANIEL A.*, m. 1827, *Sally Foster*; \* *Nathao F.*, b. 20 Jan. 1828; Richard M., b. 29 Mar. 1832; Sarah E., b. 15 Dec. 1835; d. Sept. 1843; John F., b. 17 May, 1842; d. Sept. 1843.

\* *NATHAN A.*, Billerica, m. *Mary Wilson*; \* *ELIZABETH*, b. 25 Feb. 1785; m. 1809, *Edward Russell*, Townsend; had 1 s. and 6 dr. \* *MARTHA*, b. 19 Jan. 1788; m. *Lovaard Cushing*; Nathan, b. 7 Feb. 1790; LYDIA, b. 6 Aug. 1792; m. *Nathaniel Streenson*; SOPHRONIA, b. 20 Jan. 1795; m. 1819, *Asa Bushby*, Danvers; JUDITH, b. 14 Mar. 1797; m. *Levi Filson*, Marlboro'; Aeneath, b. 17 June, 1801; MARY, b. 15 Aug. 1806; m. *Henry Bushby*, Danvers.

\* *DORCAS A.*, m. 1717, *Nicholas Holt*; \* *Timothy Holt*, b. 1719; d. Nov. 1801; \* *JAMES*, b. 24 June, 1723; d. 22 Aug. 1812; m. 1746, \* *Sarah Abbot*, da. of \* *Benjamin A.*; \* *NATHAN*, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 1 Aug. 1792; H. U. 1757; settled in the Ministry at Danvers; m. 1757, \* *Sarah A.*; Abbot, da. of \* *George A.*; \* *DORCAS*, b. 15 Sept. 1727; \* *Joshua*, b. 11 July, 1730; d. 24 July, 1810; \* *Daniel*, b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —.

\* *TIMOTHY* H., Capt.; m. *Elizabeth Holt*; moved with his family, about 1769, to Wilton. \* *ELIZABETH*, m. Maj. *Isaac Frye*; \* *Timothy*; \* *HANNAH*, m. *Richard Whitney*; SARAH, m. *William Pierce*, Wilton. \* *DORCAS B.*, m. *Thomas Holt*; \* *Mary*; Lois; William; Joseph.

\* *JOSEPH H.*, Deacon, Esq.; Representative in Mass. Legislature; respected for his sound Christian character; m. 1755, *Phebe Farnum*. \* *PHEBE*, b. 28 Nov. 1756; m. *Joseph Hatchelder*, Dea., Greenfield; had 2 s. and 8 dr.; \* *Timothy*, b. 17 June, 1758; d. Mar. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Hannah Ingalls*; d. a. 80; had 5 s. and 2 da. \* *Joshua*, D. C. 1814.

\* *MARY*, b. 5 Dec. 1759; d. a. 60; m. *Isaac Foster*, Greenfield; d. a. 84; had 6 da. and 3 s.; \* *SAUHAN*, b. 16 Ap. 1761; d. Ap. 1841; m. *Daniel Kimball*, Dea., Hancock; d. 1843, a. 66; had 4 s. and 4 da. \* *PETER*, b. 12 June, 1763; H. U. 1790; Rev.; Epping and Peterboro'; m. 1793, \* *Hannah Holt*, da. of Rev. \* *Nathan H.*; had 4 s. and 3 da. \* *JOHN*, b. 7 Jan. 1765; d. Feb. 1835; Dea., Greenfield; m. \* *Dorcas Abbot*, da. of \* *George A.*, Esq.; had 1 s., John, Dea., and 7 da. \* *TIMOTHY*, b. 1 Ap. 1767; Dea., Peterboro'; m. *Lydia Holt*; had 3 s. and 5 da. \* *SOLOMON*, b. 15 Dec. 1768; d. Ap. 1828; Dea., Andover; m. *Mary Cummings*; had 5 s. and 3 da. \* *HANNAH*, b. 7 June, 1771; d. Ap. 1842; m. *Ephraim Holt*, Esq., Greenfield; d. Oct. 1836, a. 67; had 3 s. and 4 da. \* *STEPHEN*, b. 25 Ap. 1773; Dea., Greenfield; m. *Fanny Bowers*; d. Ap. 1838, a. 55; had 3 s. and 5 da. \* *CHLOE*, b. 27 May, 1775; m. *Francis Bowers*; Capt., Peterboro'; d. Oct. 1835, a. 60; had 2 s. and 6 da. Dea. \* *Joshua* and Phebe Holt had 11 c. and 88 gr. c. \* *DANIEL* H., b. 21 Feb. 1733; d. —; Andover; m. \* *Daniel*, Dea., Ashby; m.; no issue. \* *Abiel* lived at Kindsge.

3 THOMAS ABBOT, b. May 6, 1664; d. 28 Apr. 1725; Farmer; lived on the west side of Shawheene river, Andover, near a Benjamin; the farm remained in his family a century; a strict Puritan, he taught his children to reverence the Sabbath, and keep it holy, and to make the Bible their only rule of faith and practice; m. 7 Dec. 1697, *Hannah Gray*, b. 30 Nov. 1674; d. 1763. 3 THOMAS, b. 3 Jan. 1699; d. 11 July, 1774, a. 76; 3 HANNAH, b. 10 Sept. 1700; d. 22 July, 1764, a. 46; n. m.; 3 EDWARD, b. 9 June, 1702; d. 14 Apr. 1759, a. 57; 3 DEBORAH, b. 1 Dec. 1704; d. 25 Oct. 1801, a. 97; 3 GEORGE, b. 7 Nov. 1706; d. 6 Oct. 1785, a. 79; 3 ZEBADIAH, b. 25 Jan. 1709; d. 17 May, 1745, a. 37, in the expedition against Louisbourg; 3 BENJAMIN, b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 8 Mar. 1791, a. 81. 3 CATHERINE, (twin) b. 31 Mar. 1711; d. 25 Sept. 1744, a. 34; n. m.; 3 AARON, b. 8 Aug. 1714; d. 9 Apr. 1730; 3 ISAAC, b. 24 Feb. 1717; d. 14 Nov. 1745, a. 29, at Louisbourg, in the war. Average age of the ten, 55 years.

3 THOMAS, Farmer; useful in the town, guardian of orphans, observer of events, and recorded them in his almanac; respected for his piety and worth; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 28 Jan. 1725, *Elizabeth Ballard*, d. 31 July, 1782, a. 82. 4 SAMUEL, b. 1 Nov., d. 19 Nov. 1725; 3 ELIZABETH, b. 10 Jan. 1727; d. 27 Sept. 1792; 3 THOMAS, b. 4 Apr. 1729; d. 29 Mar. 1775; 3 JABEZ, b. 18 Apr. 1731; d. 7 Jan. 1804; 3 AARON, b. 17 Feb. 1732; d. 31 Dec. 1812; 3 JOSEPH, b. 29 Dec. 1734; d. June, 1758, in prison at Quebec; 3 NATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1736; d. 18 Jan. 1805; 3 ISAAC, b. 3 May, d. 15 July, 1740; 3 JESSE, b. 4 Oct. 1741; d. 12 May, 1809; 3 LYDIA, b. 5 Oct. 1743; d. 2 June, 1740.

3 ELIZABETH, m. 4 Jan. 1753, *Samuel Osgood*, Farmer, Andover; b. d. 16 Mar. 1774; descended, through Samuel, Ezekiel, and Christopher, from John O., one of the founders of the First Church in Andover. 3 LYDIA, b. 30 May, 1754; 3 ELIZABETH, b. 17 Dec. 1755; d. 18 Sept. 1764; 3 SARAH, b. 14 Sept. 1757; d. 21 Oct. 1764; 3 JOSEPH, b. 6 Oct. 1760; living, 1845; 3 DORCAS, b. 21 Mar. 1763; d. 1831; 3 JOHN, b. 7 Sept. 1765; d. Dec. 1829; 3 THOMAS, b. 11 June, 1767; d. 21 Mar. 1818; 3 CHRISTOPHER, b. 25 Apr. 1769; d. 3 Oct. 1841.

3 LYDIA, m. *Abiel Faulkner*, Joiner; his 2d wife; n. c. 3 JOSEPH, Farmer, Bluehill, Me.; m. *Miles Bailey*. 3 HANNAH; 3 BETSY, m. *Jeremiah Holt*, Temple, Me.; 3 JEREMIAH, m. *Miss Darling*; 3 JULIA, m. *Samuel Smith*; c. c. 3 FREDERICK; 3 THOMAS J. N. B.; 3 PHEBE; 3 SMITH O., d. a. 21; 3 SARAH, n. — *Ellis*. 3 NATHAN, m. *Susan Gardner*; c. c. 3 MARY; 3 LEMUEL, m. *Miss Cushing*. 3 JOSEPH, m. *Phebe Hinkley*. 3 SALLY, m. Capt. *Morris*; c. c. 3 MARY JANE; 3 SYLVIA; 3 NABBY; 3 JOHN; 3 ANN. 3 BAILEY, m. 3 Sewall, d.; 3 SMITH; 3 other c.

3 DORCAS, m. *Theodore Stearns*, Blue Hill, Me. 3 BETSY, m. *Junah Holt*; 3 YARNUM, m. *Susan Hinkley*. 3 THEODORE; 3 ELIZA; 3 CHARLES; 3 FREDERICK; 3 ALBERT. 3 BENJAMIN, m. *Mary Fisher*,

da. of Rev. Jonathan Fisher. 1 Mary Louisa; 1 Harriet Elizabeth; 1 Sarah; 1 Henry Martin; 1 Albert Cole. 3 LYDIA v. m. Des. Parker; 3 c. d. y.; 2 m. Capt. Thomas Coggins. 3 ELIVRA, m. Joseph Hinkley. 3 Maria Elizabeth. 3 JOHN, m. Mary Perkins. 3 Edgar; 3 Frank. 3 JOHN, Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. Oct. 1802, *Mary Slater*; n. c.

3 THOMAS, Carpenter, Charlestown; m. 15 Mar. 1792, *Hannah Stevens*, b. 23 Mar. 1770; d. 1 Sept. 1830. 3 Isaac, b. 28 Jan. 1793; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 3 Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1794; 3 Hannah Wilkins, b. 3 June, 1796; 3 Mary, b. 19 Oct. 1799; d. 6 Oct. 1801; 3 Harriet, b. 2 Feb. 1802; 3 Sarah Page, b. 16 Jan. 1804; 3 Mary, b. 21 Aug. 1805; 3 Thomas A., b. 18 Feb. 1807; d. 14 May, 1833; Merchant Tailor, Boston; 3 Samuel, b. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 6 Oct. 1809; 3 Samuel 2d, b. 16 Nov. 1810; d. 9 Sept. 1811. 3 SAMUEL 3d, b. 30 Aug. 1812; H. U. 1832; Cong. Minister, Nashua, N. H. and Providence, R. I.; m. 24 May, 1813, *Elen H. Murdock*, of Boston; 3 c. 3 Abby, b. 30 Sept. 1814, Teacher.

3 CHRISTOPHER, Miller and Farmer; Dea. of Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 7 Nov. 1793, 3 Anna Abbot; see 1 George of R., 3 George, 3 Nehemiah, 3 and 3 Zebadiah. 3 ANNA, b. 2 Oct. 1795; m. 23 Aug. 1815, *John L. Parker*, Pembroke; he d. 20 Jan. 1830. 1 Hermon, b. 12 July, 1816; 1 Nancy A., b. 11 Dec. 1819; d. 12 Oct. 1833; 1 Mary Jane, b. 28 Apr. 1822; 1 Abigail, b. 29 June, 1824; 1 Thomas O., b. 20 Apr. 1828. 3 HERMON A., b. 20 July, 1797; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 12 Sept. 1828, 3 Hannah Abbot; see 3 Benjamin, 3 Jonathan, 3 Samuel, 3 William. 1 Ann, b. 4 Aug., d. 4 Sept. 1829; 1 Francis, b. 27 Aug. 1830; 1 William, b. 7 Aug. 1832; 1 Eliza J., b. 6 Apr. 1835; 1 Abbot M., b. 12 Mar. 1834. 3 JOHN v. b. 23 Apr. 1801; Farmer, Pembroke; m. 7 May, 1827, *Cynthia Stearns*. 1 Alonzo, b. 4 Aug. 1830; 1 Melissa, b. 14 Aug. 1832; 1 Ellen, b. 7 July, 1834; 1 James H., b. 9 Dec. 1837; 1 John E., b. 22 Apr. 1840; 1 Nancy J., b. 28 Feb. 1843. 3 IRA A., b. 30 Dec. 1804; Farmer, Allentown, N. H.; m. 24 Nov. 1831, *Alice Prescott*. 1 Warren, b. 8 Sept. 1832; 1 Charles, b. 1 Aug. 1834; 1 Addison, b. 16 Mar. 1836; 1 Caroline, b. 12 May, 1838; d. 16 Nov. 1841; 1 Alfred, b. 21 June, 1840; 1 Sherman, b. 26 Dec. 1842. 3 CHRISTOPHER, b. 2 m. 29 Feb. 1827, 3 Anna Abbot; see 3, 3, 3 Thomas; n. c.

3 THOMAS, Farmer, on the homestead, Andover; m. 12 Feb. 1756, *Lydia Blunt*; she d. 10 Nov. 1799. 3 LYDIA, b. 10 Apr. 1757; d. 12 Nov. 1826; 3 HANNAH, b. 5 May, 1759; 3 THOMAS, b. 25 May, 1761; d. 11 June, 1826; 3 BETSY, b. June, 1763; d. 3 Joel, b. 22 Nov. 1764; d. Dec. 1826; 3 ANNA, b. 28 Feb. 1769; 3 Chloe, b. 4 Nov. 1771; d.

3 LYDIA, m. 1779, Dea. Thomas Merrill, Farmer, Deering, N. H. 3 THOMAS A., D. D., b. 18 Jan. 1780; D. C. 1801; Cong.

Min. Middlebury, Vt.; m. 17 June, 1812, *Eliza Allen*, da. of Rev. Jona. Allen, of Bradford. 3 ALLEN KENT, b. 12 Apr. 1816; d. 27 Sept. 1845; M. C. 1835; Attorney at Law, Eufoia, Ala.; m. 31 Aug. 1842, *Elizabeth A. Hunter*, da. of Col. John D. H. of Eufoia. 3 ELIZA ANN, b. 3 Jan. 1844; 3 ALLEN H., b. 29 Nov. 1845. 1 THOMAS, b. 15 Apr. 1818; Merchant, Natchez, Miss. 1 HENRY, b. 15 Mar. 1820; M. C. 1842; Teacher, N. Orleans, La.; m. 3 Dec. 1845, *Anna Muse*, da. of James F. M., of Point Coupee; 1 EDWARD, b. 2 Jan. 1723; M. C. 1845; Preceptor of Pine Grove Acad., Columbus, Ga.; 1 ELIZA ANN, b. 26 Nov. 1826. 3 THOMAS A., m. 13 Nov. 1837, *Lydia Boardman*, da. of Col. Amos Boardman, of South Reading; n. c.

3 NATHANIEL, b. 21 Nov. 1792; d. 16 July, 1816; Farmer, Deering, N. H.; m. 1805, *Anna Wilkins*. 1 THOMAS AZZO, b. 23 Feb. 1807; d. at sea, 1834; n. m.; 3 LYDIA A., b. 13 Oct. 1809; m. 4 Oct. 1827, *Levi H. Sleeper*, Mechanic, Manchester, N. H. 3 MARY L., b. 3 July, 1828; 3 HARRIET K., b. 8 Dec. 1829; 3 WILLIAM F., b. 20 May, 1832; 3 LEVI H., b. 11 May, 1837; 3 JAMES H., b. 26 July, 1839; 3 SILAS R., b. 20 Mar. 1842. 3 JOHN W., b. 7 June, 1811, Cambridge Port; m. 23 Dec. 1834, *Maria A. Holt*; 3 WILLIAM O., b. 30 Aug. 1813; Merchant, Deering; m. 25 Mar. 1846, *Luvinia Willson*; 3 MARTHA, b. 12 July, 1815; m. 26 Oct. 1843, *Eben Sumner*, Merchant, Boston. 3 MARTHA JANE, b. 11 Jan. 1845; d. 5 Jan. 1848. 1 MARY, (twin) b. 12 July, 1815; m. 13 Mar. 1839, *Cristy Gregg*, Farmer, Deering. 3 CALVIN D., b. 8 Dec. 1839; 3 WILLIAM A., b. 25 Jan. 1843; 3 JAMES C., b. 25 June, 1844.

3 ENOS, b. 24 Mar. 1786; d. 3 Jan. 1836; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. 28 May, 1811, *Anna Gregg*, b. 21 Aug. 1789; d. 4 Feb. 1844. 3 ANNA A., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 27 Aug. 1837; 3 Charlotte Lucretia, b. 20 Jan. 1813; 3 HANNAH, b. 20 Apr. 1815; d. 10 July, 1834; 3 THOMAS A., b. 17 Mar. 1817; m. 21 Nov. 1843, *Lucinda Wilkins*; 3 MARY JANE C., b. 27 Feb. 1819; d. 6 Dec. 1837; 3 LYDIA A., b. 17 Nov. 1825; 3 ELIZA JUDITH, b. 30 Aug. 1827.

3 JOHN, b. 31 Oct. 1790; d. 29 Dec. 1844; Farmer, Weare, N. H.; m. Nov. 1834, *Nancy Bernard*, b. 16 Feb. 1797; n. c. 3 CHARLOTTE LUCRETIA, b. 19 Jan. 1800; d. 22 Mar. 1828; m. 6 Apr. 1824, *Jonathan D. Clement*, Mechanic, Deering, N. H. 3 Charlotte, L., b. 21 Jan. 1827; 3 Jonathan Dow, b. 22 Mar. 1828.

3 HANNAH, m. Abiel Faulkner, Carpenter, Andover. 3 HANNAH, b. 24 July, 1779; d. 30 Dec. 1833; m. 6 Apr. 1803, *James Avlon*, Deering. 3 BETSY, b. 30 Dec. 1803; d. 8 Nov. 1828; m. 7 Dec. 1824, *Willard Bailey*. 3 BETSY, b. 28 Oct. 1828. 3 JAMES, b. 3 Apr. 1800; m. 1 Dec. 1835, *Ennis Gregg*. 3 LYDIA A., b. 23 Sept. 1831; 3 Joseph Warren, b. 7 Sept. 1839; 3 HANNAH J., b. 3 Aug. 1842. 1 Lyman, b. 6 Dec. 1807; 3 JENNY, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 2 June, 1836, *John Griggs*, Hudson, N. H.

3 Susan A., b. June, 1838; d. Oct. 1841; 3 James W., b. 31 Jan. 1841; d. Mar. 1842. 3 Mary Frances, b. 5 Feb. 1843; 3 Helen Elvira, b. 21 Aug. 1845. 3 ROBERT, b. 2 July, 1812; m. 2 July, 1840, *Mary A. Richards*. 3 Lyman H., b. 24 Apr. 1842. 3 CURTIS, b. 31 July, 1814; Printer, Concord, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1839, *Elizabeth Glover*. 3 Charles Curtis, b. June, 1843. 3 ABEL, b. 18 Sept., d. 29 Nov. 1816; 1 Mary, b. 19 Nov. 1818; d. 16 May, 1842; 3 Charles, b. 13 Jan. 1821; 3 HANNAH, b. 25 Aug. 1823. 3 ABEL; 3 HANNAH; 3 MARY, m. 3 John S. Abbot; see 3 and 3 Nathaniel, 3 Joshua; 2 m. *Nathan Kelly*. 3 JOSEPH, Joiner, Andover; m. —; 3 LYDIA; 3 JOSEPH; 3 MARY. 3 JUBA; 3 THOMAS A.

3 THOMAS, Esq., lived on the homestead, Andover; moved to Providence, R. I.; m. 5 Jan. 1800, *Ruth Owen*. 3 Mary Ann, b. 10 June, 1802; d. 10 Jan. 1840; 3 Elizabeth O., b. 19 May, 1804; d. 25 Mar. 1833; 3 THOMAS BLUNT, b. 10 Mar. 1806; d. 6 Jan. 1835; Mariner; n. m. 3 NATHANIEL O., b. 15 Apr. 1809, Master Mariner, Providence; m. 24 Feb. 1840, *Elizabeth Simmons Palmer*. 3 Elizabeth O., b. 6 Dec. 1840; 3 Gideon P., b. 22 Sept. 1842; d. 4 July, 1846; 3 Nathaniel, b. 15 Feb. 1845.

3 BETSY, m. Capt. *Jonathan Ballard*, Greenfield, N. H.; moved to Temple, Me. 3 BETSY; 3 LYDIA; 3 ALPHEUS; 3 ANNA A.; 3 FREDERICK; 3 JONATHAN; 3 ADAMS; 3 JOHN; B. C. 1831; A. S. 1834; Minister, Griggsville, Ill.; 3 HANNAH.

3 JOEL, Andover; m. —. 3 JOEL; 3 c. 3 ANNA, m. 17 Feb. 1829, 3 Christopher Osgood, Dea. of the Cong. Church, Pembroke, N. H.; a. c.; see 3 and 3 Thomas, 3 Elizabeth.

3 CHLOE, m. Peter Frye, Danville, Vt.; she d. in Canada. 3 Timothy; 3 Hermon.

3 JABEZ, a respectable and worthy Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 4 Phebe Abbot; see 3 Edward. 3 JOSEPH, b. 22 Apr. 1757; d. 21 Nov. 1758; 3 JOSEPH 2d, b. 5 Aug. 1759; d. 7 Oct. 1837; 3 PHEBE, b. 29 Oct. 1762; d. 15 Sept. 1819; 3 NATHAN, b. 23 June, 1765; d. 19 Mar. 1844. 2 m. *Hephzibah Stearns*, of Andover, d. 11 Oct. 10 June, 1773; d. 23 Mar. 1841; 3 Dyer, b. 18 June, 1778; d. 9 Mar. 1832; 3 Hephzibah, b. 1 Feb. 1780; d. 23 Jan. 1817; 3 Asenath, b. 3 Oct. 1781.

3 JOSEPH 2d, served in the Revolution, in Col. Peabody's regiment, and received a pension; he purchased, about 1791, wild land in Boscawon, of Salisbury, N. H., da. of Nathaniel M. Her father and mother, with three children, were captured by the Indians, 16 May, 1753, carried to Montreal, and sold as servants to the French; after four and a half years, they being in a vessel, were recaptured, and returned to Salisbury, b. 11 Aug. 1796; Farmer, Boscawon, N. H.; m. 3 Dec. 1827, *Mary Fitts*, of Sandown, N. H., b. 29 May, 1797. 1 Horace, b. 23 Nov. 1829; 1 Mary

June, b. 5 June, 1831; d. 1 Oct. 1834; <sup>1</sup> Maria F., b. 28 Mar. 1833; <sup>2</sup> Julia Ann, b. 22 May, 1834; <sup>3</sup> Mary Jane 2d, b. 7 Jan. 1836; <sup>4</sup> George Whitefield, b. 13 Mar. 1837. <sup>5</sup> JOSEPH, b. 23 Ap. 1798; <sup>6</sup> Farmer, Boscawen; m. 30 Jan. 1834, <sup>7</sup> Mary Elkins, of Hampton, N. H., b. 24 May, 1805. <sup>8</sup> John E., b. 16 Nov. 1834; <sup>9</sup> Joseph E., b. 23 Sept. 1836; <sup>10</sup> Oliver B., b. 26 July, 1838; <sup>11</sup> Charles M., b. 11 May, 1843. <sup>12</sup> JABEZ, b. 3 July, 1800; <sup>13</sup> Farmer, Boscawen; m. 10 Dec. 1828, <sup>14</sup> Ennis K. Moody, of Boscawen, b. 23 Feb. 1803. <sup>15</sup> Harriet Moody, b. 12 Dec. 1829; <sup>16</sup> Ellen K., b. 8 Dec. 1831; <sup>17</sup> Elvira, b. 11 Mar. d. 5 Apr. 1834; <sup>18</sup> Livonia, b. 11 Mar. 1834; <sup>19</sup> Charles M., b. 6 Mar. 1836; <sup>20</sup> Warren, b. 20 Mar. 1838; <sup>21</sup> Joshua P., b. 3 Mar. 1840. <sup>22</sup> CLARISSA, b. 30 Jan. 1803; d. 24 Sept. 1804; <sup>23</sup> PHEBE, b. 26 Feb. 1805; m. 31 May, 1831, <sup>24</sup> Jason D. Watkins, Warner, N. H., b. 24 July, 1809. <sup>25</sup> Janeite, b. 12 Mar. 1832; <sup>26</sup> Joseph A., b. 14 Feb. 1834; <sup>27</sup> Angeline, b. 2 Ap. 1836; <sup>28</sup> Elbridge, b. 30 Oct. 1838; <sup>29</sup> Sarah B., b. 5 Ap. 1841; <sup>30</sup> Franklin, b. 30 July, 1843. <sup>31</sup> IRA, b. 10 Sept. 1807; <sup>32</sup> Farmer, Salisbury, N. H.; m. 11 Dec. 1837, <sup>33</sup> Almira Elkins, of Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 29 July, 1812. <sup>34</sup> Lydia Ann, b. 22 Oct. 1838; <sup>35</sup> Almira, b. 4 Jan. 1842; <sup>36</sup> Seth, b. 25 Jan. 1845. <sup>37</sup> NATHAN, b. 7 Feb. 1811; <sup>38</sup> Farmer, Warner, N. H.; m. 20 Sept. 1838, <sup>39</sup> Janette C. Ryan; b. at Plymouth, N. H. 13 June, 1810. <sup>40</sup> Lucretia M., b. 4 Nov. 1839.

<sup>41</sup> PHEBE, m. Paul Clark. <sup>42</sup> Mary.

<sup>43</sup> NATHAN, Farmer, on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 24 Feb. 1801, <sup>44</sup> Rhoda Brickett, da. of Thomas and Mary Noyes B. <sup>45</sup> NANCY B., b. 2 Dec. 1801; m. Joseph Morse, Boscawen, N. H. <sup>46</sup> Caleb Augustus; <sup>47</sup> Elizabeth; <sup>48</sup> Phebe A.; <sup>49</sup> Sarah H.

<sup>50</sup> ALFRED CHANDLER, b. 29 Mar. 1804; <sup>51</sup> Farmer, on the paternal estate; m. Sarah B. Knowles, da. of Joseph and Temperance Blake K. <sup>52</sup> Elizabeth T., b. 11 Sept. 1831; <sup>53</sup> Alfred L., b. 29 Nov. 1833; d. 29 Nov. 1834; <sup>54</sup> da. b. 9 Feb. d. 11 Feb. 1836; <sup>55</sup> 2 m. 12 Ap. 1837, <sup>56</sup> Judith Farnum, da. of Abner and Mary Martin F. <sup>57</sup> Sarah B., b. 10 Jan. 1841; <sup>58</sup> Alfred W., b. 7 May, 1842. <sup>59</sup> PHEBE, b. 16 Mar. 1806; m. 2 Oct. 1833, <sup>60</sup> Simon K. Locke, Irasburg, Vt., son of William and Esther Knowles L. <sup>61</sup> Simon N., b. Nov. 1834; <sup>62</sup> William A., b. Oct. 1835; <sup>63</sup> Dana A., b. Aug. 1837; <sup>64</sup> Sarah B., b. July, 1839; <sup>65</sup> Albert N., b. 26 Sept. 1841. <sup>66</sup> DAVID, b. 12 July, 1809; <sup>67</sup> Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 16 Dec. 1838, <sup>68</sup> Sarah H. Abbot, da. of Amos, of Concord, N. H. <sup>69</sup> Judith M., b. 4 Oct. 1839; <sup>70</sup> John C., b. 6 Feb. 1841; <sup>71</sup> Sarah E., b. 24 July, 1842.

<sup>72</sup> LYDIA, m. 27 Oct. 1796, <sup>73</sup> Christopher Rowell; <sup>74</sup> Farmer, Concord, N. H. <sup>75</sup> IRA, b. 29 May, 1797; <sup>76</sup> Dea. of Cong. Church, West Parish, Concord, N. H.; m. 1824, <sup>77</sup> Elizabeth Thompson. <sup>78</sup> Thompson, b. 21 Ap. 1826; <sup>79</sup> 2 m. 1828, <sup>80</sup> Rebecca Kimball, of Pembroke, N. H. <sup>81</sup> William K., b. 9 Nov. 1829; <sup>82</sup> Elizabeth T., b. 21 Sept. 1832; d. 16 Jan. 1844; <sup>83</sup> Thomas E., b. 14 Aug. 1835; <sup>84</sup> James H., b. 10 May, 1838; <sup>85</sup> Mary C., b. 16 Mar.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 THOMAS, 4 NATHAN ABBOT. 89

<sup>86</sup> NATHAN, Seaman, afterwards a respectable Farmer; Concord, N. H., near and south of a Jabez and Jesse; m. 1766, <sup>87</sup> Betsy Farnum, b. 1743; d. 11 Nov. 1821; da. of Joseph and Zerviah Holt Farnum. <sup>88</sup> Betsy, b. 1767; d. 1774; <sup>89</sup> Jacob, b. 16 Jan. 1769; d. 13 Jan. 1838; <sup>90</sup> Asa, b. 11 Nov. 1770; d. 11 Feb. 1843; m. m.; <sup>91</sup> Farmer on the homestead; <sup>92</sup> David, b. Sept. 1772; <sup>93</sup> House-joiner; no account of him since he went to N. York, 11 Mar. 1794; <sup>94</sup> Henry, b. 24 July, 1774; <sup>95</sup> Anna, b. 1776; d. y.; <sup>96</sup> Betsy, b. 19 Ap. 1778; d. 24 May, 1831; <sup>97</sup> Anna 2d, b. 8 Jan. 1781; <sup>98</sup> Chloe, b. 10 June, 1783; <sup>99</sup> Esther, b. 19 May, 1789, on the homestead; m. m.

<sup>100</sup> JACOB, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1802, <sup>101</sup> Betsy Knapp, b. 4 Mar. 1762; d. 1831; <sup>102</sup> NATHAN, b. 18 Nov. 1804; m. 18 May, 1824, <sup>103</sup> Betsy Wood, b. 4 Mar. 1804. <sup>104</sup> Phineas W., b. 9 July, 1826; <sup>105</sup> Elizabeth H., b. 12 May, 1828; <sup>106</sup> Mariha K., b. 8 Mar. 1831; <sup>107</sup> Nathan M., b. 9 Mar. 1833; <sup>108</sup> Virgil F., b. 5 Mar. 1837; <sup>109</sup> Sarah S., b. 18 Jan. 1844. <sup>110</sup> ESTHER, b. 27 May, 1809; m. 14 Jan. 1844, <sup>111</sup> Leander Howard; <sup>112</sup> JOHN, M. C.; b. 14 Aug. 1813; m. 14 Ap. 1839, <sup>113</sup> Charlotte Haycock; <sup>114</sup> DANIEL A.; b. 21 Feb. 1816; m. 14 Jan. 1841, <sup>115</sup> Cynthia Farnum. <sup>116</sup> Rufus W., b. 13 Jan. 1843. <sup>117</sup> BETSY F., b. 8 Jan. 1819; m. 9 May, 1837, <sup>118</sup> Peter D. Brackett. <sup>119</sup> William H., b. 20 Mar. 1839. <sup>120</sup> ROSILLA, b. 9 Jan. 1822; m. 12 May, 1841, <sup>121</sup> Daniel Porter; <sup>122</sup> Melissa, b. 3 May, 1828.

<sup>123</sup> HENRY, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 1798, <sup>124</sup> Susan Hall; see <sup>125</sup> Edward, <sup>126</sup> Dorcas, <sup>127</sup> Stephen H. <sup>128</sup> DAVID, b. 1798, Farmer, Rumford; m. Azubah Morse. <sup>129</sup> William H., b. 1820; <sup>130</sup> Charles, b. 1825; <sup>131</sup> Mary A., b. 1828. <sup>132</sup> HARRIET, b. 1800; m. Wesley Palmer, Hopkinton, N. H. <sup>133</sup> Susan, b. 1824; <sup>134</sup> William H., b. sb. 1825; d. a. y.; <sup>135</sup> Mary E., b. 1829; <sup>136</sup> Harriet A., b. 1831; <sup>137</sup> William Henry, b. 1833. <sup>138</sup> JACOB, b. 1802, Rumford; m. Prudence Puffer. <sup>139</sup> Laura, b. 1825; <sup>140</sup> Charles; <sup>141</sup> 5 s. <sup>142</sup> JUDITH, b. 1804; m. Trucworthy Chesley, Gilmantown, N. H. <sup>143</sup> Lucretia H., b. 1826; <sup>144</sup> Sarah P., b. 1828; <sup>145</sup> Judith A., b. 1830; <sup>146</sup> Henry A., b. 1832; <sup>147</sup> William A., b. 1833; <sup>148</sup> David C., b. 1836; <sup>149</sup> George W.; <sup>150</sup> Mary; <sup>151</sup> Abby A.; <sup>152</sup> NANCY, b. 1806; m. Haines Stevens, Rumford, Me.; <sup>153</sup> c. <sup>154</sup> SUSAN, b. 1809; m. — Turbez, Stoddard, N. H. <sup>155</sup> c. <sup>156</sup> STEPHEN H., b. 1810, Rumford; m. Sarah Small; <sup>157</sup> c. <sup>158</sup> BENJAMIN E., b. 1812; m. Mahala Godwin, da. of Gen. James and Keziah Wheeler G.; <sup>159</sup> c. <sup>160</sup> Asa, b. 1814; <sup>161</sup> Loren, b. and d. 1816; <sup>162</sup> LYDIA, b. 1818; m. Kimball Martin, Rumford; <sup>163</sup> c. <sup>164</sup> Henry, b. 1823.

<sup>165</sup> BETSY, m. 3 June, 1816, <sup>166</sup> Jeremiah Eastman, Boscawen; v. c. <sup>167</sup> ANNA, m. Feb. 1806, <sup>168</sup> Edman Blackard, Greensboro; d. c. <sup>169</sup> NATHAN, Glover, Vt.; m. Huldah Phillips; <sup>170</sup> Hermon, d. y.; <sup>171</sup> Asa A.; <sup>172</sup> ERASmus; <sup>173</sup> BETSY, m. Peter Buchanan, Barnet, Vt.; <sup>174</sup> EMILY, m. Jones Phillips, Glover, Vt.; <sup>175</sup> Samuel S.; <sup>176</sup> Edmund Harvey; <sup>177</sup> Esther; <sup>178</sup> a Mary Ann.

<sup>179</sup> CHLOE, m. Dec. 1809, Capt. Zebadiah Farnum, Rumford.

1841; <sup>180</sup> Rebecca K., b. 3 Sept. 1843; <sup>181</sup> Christopher Ira, b. 4 Dec. 1746. <sup>182</sup> THOMAS E., b. 12 Aug. 1799; d. 20 Ap. 1832; m. 1828, <sup>183</sup> Bridget W. Farnum, da. of Peter C. Farnum, Esq. and <sup>184</sup> Phebe Abbot; see <sup>185</sup> William, <sup>186</sup> a James, and <sup>187</sup> Ruben. <sup>188</sup> Peter C. F., b. 18 July, 1828; d. 20 July, 1839. <sup>189</sup> Lydia A., b. 18 June, 1830, Buxton.

<sup>190</sup> DYER, Joiner and Farmer, Henniker, N. H.; m. 1 Oct. 1807, <sup>191</sup> Sarah Atkinson, b. 19 July, 1785, da. of Benjamin Atkinson, of Boscawen, N. H. <sup>192</sup> CHARLES, b. Concord, N. H., 20 Aug. 1809; <sup>193</sup> Overseer in a factory, Lowell; m. 23 Nov. 1833, <sup>194</sup> Jane Wattenmore, b. at Weston, 17 Dec. 1811; d. 2 Feb. 1837. <sup>195</sup> Charles William, b. 22 Oct. 1835; <sup>196</sup> 2 m. 30 Aug. 1838, <sup>197</sup> Mary Plummer, of Boscawen, N. H.; b. 25 Aug. 1805. <sup>198</sup> SARAH JANE, b. 28 Jan. 1810; d. 20 June, 1841; m. Nov. 1832, <sup>199</sup> Charles O. Messenger, b. 1807, Rochester, N. Y.; <sup>200</sup> George Henry, b. Ap. 1837; <sup>201</sup> Helen Maria, b. Ap. 1839; <sup>202</sup> Charles Octavius, b. Ap. 1841; d. 23 Mar. 1843. <sup>203</sup> HELEMON, b. 16 Oct. 1811; m. 24 Nov. 1842, <sup>204</sup> Elizabeth R. Sanborn. <sup>205</sup> MARIA, b. 24 July, 1813; m. 1 Oct. 1842, <sup>206</sup> Charles O. Messenger, Rochester, N. Y.; <sup>207</sup> Francis Octavius, b. 21 Nov. 1843. <sup>208</sup> John, b. 14 Aug. 1815; <sup>209</sup> MARY, b. 12 Mar. 1817; m. 3 Oct. 1842, <sup>210</sup> Almira Palmer, b. at Mecenus, N. Y., Jan. 1815. <sup>211</sup> William Wallace, b. at Dracut, 5 July, 1843. <sup>212</sup> FRANCIS BROWN, b. 12 Jan. 1819; m. 16 Nov. 1842, <sup>213</sup> Hannah Dodge, of Mount Vernon, N. H.; <sup>214</sup> Phebe C., b. 10 Feb. 1821; d. 17 Feb. 1832; <sup>215</sup> Mary C., b. 26 Jan. 1823; d. 13 Feb. 1832; <sup>216</sup> Benjamin A., b. 22 Jan. 1825; d. 13 Feb. 1832; <sup>217</sup> Paul C., b. 8 Feb. 1827; <sup>218</sup> Benjamin A. 2d, b. 10 June, 1832; d. 5 Jan. 1833.

<sup>219</sup> ABENATH, m. 24 Feb. 1801, <sup>220</sup> Thomas Brickett, Farmer, Pembroke, N. H. <sup>221</sup> IRAO, Buffalo, N. Y., m. Esther Blake, da. of Gen. J. Blake, of Chichester, N. H. <sup>222</sup> LYMAN; <sup>223</sup> Lauretta; <sup>224</sup> Mary Esther. <sup>225</sup> JESSE A., Pembroke, N. H.; m. <sup>226</sup> Thordora Daria; <sup>227</sup> 5 c. <sup>228</sup> Bernard; <sup>229</sup> MARY, m. Jeremia Austin, Bow, N. H. <sup>230</sup> Samuel E.; <sup>231</sup> Asenath Ann; <sup>232</sup> da. <sup>233</sup> Thomas Worcester; <sup>234</sup> Sarah; <sup>235</sup> Josiah Kittridge; <sup>236</sup> Abenath; <sup>237</sup> Charles; <sup>238</sup> 2 da. d.

<sup>239</sup> AARON, Farmer, Fryeburg, Me.; m. <sup>240</sup> Lydia Abbot; see <sup>241</sup> Edward; <sup>242</sup> Betsy, d. y.; <sup>243</sup> Betsy 2d, d. y.; <sup>244</sup> Samuel, and <sup>245</sup> Samuel 2d, d. y. <sup>246</sup> LYDIA, b. 4 Ap. 1771; m. 17 Ap. 1812, <sup>247</sup> Timothy Abbot; (see <sup>248</sup> a and <sup>249</sup> Edward); m. c. <sup>250</sup> Joseph and <sup>251</sup> Thomas, d. y. <sup>252</sup> AARON, b. 11 Ap. 1778; <sup>253</sup> Tailor, Concord, N. H.; <sup>254</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. 1 Jan. 1800, <sup>255</sup> Sarah Abbot; see <sup>256</sup> George; <sup>257</sup> Stephen. <sup>258</sup> CLARISSA, b. 25 May, 1800, in Concord, N. H.; <sup>259</sup> Aaron, b. 20 Dec. 1803; <sup>260</sup> Farmer, Bethel; <sup>261</sup> SARAH, b. 12 Mar. 1806; m. <sup>262</sup> Timothy Capen; (see <sup>263</sup> a and <sup>264</sup> Edward, and <sup>265</sup> Mary); <sup>266</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; <sup>267</sup> Casper; <sup>268</sup> Lydia; <sup>269</sup> Edward. <sup>270</sup> Lydia, b. 18 July, 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1834; <sup>271</sup> ESTHER, b. 18 Feb. 1812; <sup>272</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; <sup>273</sup> c. <sup>274</sup> Samuel, b. 1 Aug. 1815; d. 18 July, 1823; <sup>275</sup> JOHN, b. 27 Ap. 1819; <sup>276</sup> Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m.; <sup>277</sup> c. <sup>278</sup> AARON, moved to Concord, N. H., and d. respected for good sense and piety.

## 90 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

<sup>279</sup> BETSY, m. Jefferson Moulton, Lyman, Me.; <sup>280</sup> 2 c. <sup>281</sup> ANDER; <sup>282</sup> Chloe; <sup>283</sup> Asa, d. y.; <sup>284</sup> Zebadiah; <sup>285</sup> Asa 2d, d. a. 17 y. <sup>286</sup> JESSE, Farmer, Concord, N. H. His farm lay between those of <sup>287</sup> Jabez and <sup>288</sup> Nathan; m.; n. c.

<sup>289</sup> EDWARD, one of the proprietors of Penacook, now Concord, N. H.; one of the first selectmen, and useful in town business. His house was a garrison, and stood on the west side of Main street, south of the brook, that runs between the State-house and Court-house. It is now standing, and lately owned by Porter Blanchard. The first white female and the first white male born in the town were his children; he m. <sup>290</sup> Dorcas C., da. of Thomas and Mary Peters Chandler; she d. 16 May, 1748. <sup>291</sup> Dorcas, b. 15 Feb. 1726; d. 28 Sept. 1797; <sup>292</sup> Edward, b. 27 Dec. 1790; d. 15 Sept. 1801; <sup>293</sup> Phebe, b. 13 Feb. 1732; d. 6 Jan. 1770; <sup>294</sup> Lydia, b. 7 May, 1735; d. 18 June, 1836; <sup>295</sup> Lydia 2d, b. 15 June, 1737; d. 15 Dec. 1811; <sup>296</sup> Timothy, b. 21 July, 1739; d. a. 1814; <sup>297</sup> Rachel, b. 31 Mar., d. 26 July, 1742; <sup>298</sup> Betsy, b. 25 Aug. 1743; d. 1827, a. 84; <sup>299</sup> Jemima, b. 23 June, d. 13 July, 1746; <sup>300</sup> Jemima 2d, b. 29 Apr. a. 31 July, 1748; <sup>301</sup> 2 m. widow Mehtabel Emerson, of Haverhill.

<sup>302</sup> DORCAS. Her son Daniel states, in his family record, that she was the first white female born in Concord; m. 17 June, 1746, <sup>303</sup> Ebenezer Hall, b. in Bradford; d. 24 Ap. 1801, a. 80; <sup>304</sup> Farmer, Selectman, Concord, N. H. <sup>305</sup> Helephizibah, b. 29 Mar. 1747; d. 23 Nov. 1817; <sup>306</sup> Obadiah, b. 13 Oct. 1748; d. 24 Mar. 1831, a. 83; <sup>307</sup> Dorcas, b. 13 Jan. 1751; d. 5 Sept. 1813; <sup>308</sup> Sarah, b. 4 Feb. 1753; d. May, 1845, a. 93; <sup>309</sup> Daniel, b. 13 Jan. 1755; d. 18 Feb. 1835, a. 80; <sup>310</sup> Timothy, b. 5 June, 1757; <sup>311</sup> Stephen, b. 13 May, 1759; d. 23 Nov. 1808; <sup>312</sup> Abiel, b. 13 May, 1761; d. Oct. 1829; <sup>313</sup> Hannah, b. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 16 Nov. 1765; <sup>314</sup> Hannah 2d, b. 2 Oct. 1766; d. y.; <sup>315</sup> Lydia, b. 10 Oct. 1767; <sup>316</sup> Deborah, b. 18 Sept. 1769.

<sup>317</sup> HELEPHIZIBAH, m. Richard Hazeltine, b. 5 Ap. 1742; d. 21 Aug. 1817; <sup>318</sup> MARY, b. 25 May, 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1793; m. Ebenezer Dustin, Concord; <sup>319</sup> da. d. y.; <sup>320</sup> EBENEZER, d.; m. Hussy Shaw, of Pembroke, N. H., moved to Madison, C. <sup>321</sup> Ebenezer; <sup>322</sup> Nathaniel; <sup>323</sup> Charles; <sup>324</sup> Mary; <sup>325</sup> Eliza; <sup>326</sup> Ismenia. <sup>327</sup> Nathaniel, d.; <sup>328</sup> MARY, m. Alpheus Chirkinger, Concord, N. H.; <sup>329</sup> a. d. y.; <sup>330</sup> Sally H., m. Elisha H. Wolcott, N. Haven, Ct. <sup>331</sup> Alpheus; <sup>332</sup> a Louise.

<sup>333</sup> ABIGAIL, b. 24 Ap. 1768; m. Benjamin Thompson, Concord, N. H., b. 26 Mar. 1762; d. 6 Mar. 1842. <sup>334</sup> HANNAH, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. Benjamin Fyfield, Sutton, N. H. <sup>335</sup> BENJAMIN F., b. 4 Sept. 1800; m. Caroline Young, of Exeter, N. H. <sup>336</sup> Mary; <sup>337</sup> John. <sup>338</sup> SALLY, b. 16 Feb. 1808; m. William Norcross, Charlestown; <sup>339</sup> George H.; <sup>340</sup> William; <sup>341</sup> s. <sup>342</sup> Phebe, b. 6 Aug. 1809; <sup>343</sup> Abigail, b. 20 Dec. 1811; d. 8 Oct. 1813; <sup>344</sup> HANNAH, b. 1 July, 1813; m. Gilman Greely, Sutton, N. H. <sup>345</sup> Sarah E.; <sup>346</sup> Dorothy. <sup>347</sup> ABIGAIL 2d, b. 8 Ap. 1815; m. Oram Silver, New-

port, N. H.; moved to Edwardsburgh, Mich. \* George, \* Louisa, b. 9 Oct. 1817; m. 3 Nov. 1812, *Joseph Crummett*, b. 2 Nov. 1809, Concord, N. H.; \* Mary Isabel, b. 6 Dec. 1839; \* Susan E., b. 4 Nov. 1830; \* Louisa Augusta, b. 30 Nov. 1842. \* Albert, b. 29 July, d. 29 Sept. 1819; \* Amasa, b. 28 Sept. 1820; m. *Moses Colby*, Concord, O. \* George II., d.; \* Charles, \* Susan, b. 7 Ap. 1823; m. *Hiram Judkins*, Sutton, N. H. \* Mary Elizabeth, \* c., b. 4 Ap. 1825; d. \* Margaret II., b. 21 Feb. 1827; \* Jonathan, b. 17 Mar., d. 16 May, 1829; \* Janea J., b. 8 Aug. 1831; \* Caroline, b. 4 July, 1834

\* ESTAY, b. 10 May, 1700; d. 29 Feb. 1839; m. *Benjamin Judkins*. \* SARAH T., b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 5 Nov. 1842, *Jacob Dow*, Concord, N. H. \* Edwin M., b. 6 Sept. 1843. \* MARY R., b. 25 Sept. 1818; m. Capt. *George W. Dow*. \* Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1843; \* George W., b. 26 Feb. 1846. \* HIRAM, b. 1 May, 1820; m. \* Susan Fyfield; \* Caleb, b. 17 Jan. 1823; \* James; \* Abigail, d.; \* Emily, b. 1 July, 1832; \* Benjamin, b. 16 Sept. 1834. \* MORZA, b. 28 Mar. 1792; m. *Nancy True*. \* Belinda; \* Sally; \* Harriet; \* Franklin; \* Elvira.

\* RICHARD M., b. 7 Feb. 1791, Orange, N. H.; m. 1815, *Irene Whittier*, b. 18 May, 1797. \* IRA W., b. 22 Jan. 1816; m. 11 Sept. 1838, *Cynthia W. Spalding*, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 25 Ap. 1813. \* Elbridge H., b. 8 Nov. 1839; \* John M., b. 1 Aug. 1842; \* Ellen Maria, b. 6 Sept. 1844. \* Zebadiah R., b. 9 Jan., d. 5 Ap. 1818; \* RICHARD M., b. 15 Ap. 1819; m. 1841, *Hannah Jane Jacobs*. \* Abiel N., b. July, d. 1 Aug. 1842. \* HIRAM, b. 17 Jan. 1821; \* Benjamin, b. 8 Oct. 1823; \* Irene, b. 22 Sept. 1824; \* Elizabeth W., b. 23 Aug. 1826; \* Thomas W., b. 28 July, 1828; \* Abigail, b. 20 June, 1830; \* Mary E., b. 5 Sept. 1832; \* V. G. Evans, b. 7 Ap. 1834; \* Cyrus A., b. 16 Dec. 1836; \* James W., b. 13 Oct. 1840. \* Polly, b. 27 Jan. 1706; \* Sally, b. 5 Ap. 1708; d. \* ABIGAIL, b. 1 July, 1800; m. *Ebenezer Watson*. \* c. \* Hephizibah, b. 20 Mar. 1802; d. \* TIMINA, b. 28 Feb. 1804; m. — *Beam*, d.; \* c.; 2 m. — *Hose*; \* c. \* BENJAMIN, b. 12 May, 1806; d.; m. — *Fyfield*. \* Frances Anna \* Benjamin, \* James, b. 5 May, 1808; \* Susannah, b. 18 Mar. 1810; d.; \* Emily, b. 23 Sept. 1813.

\* JOSEPH, b. Nov. 1770; d. Concord, N. H.; m. *Ruth Chase*. \* William, b. 8 Feb. 1792; d.; \* MARY, b. 7 Mar. 1794; m. *Jewett Bishop*, Weare, N. H. \* Susan; \* William; \* George P. \* SUSANNA H., b. 15 Ap. 1796; d.; m. *Henry Allen*. \* MARY JANE, m.; \* c. \* Sally; \* GEORGE. \* DANIEL R., b. 7 May, 1798; d.; m.; \* c. \* EBENEZER H., b. 4 Sept. 1801; m.; \* PETER P., b. 3 Feb. 1803; d.; m.; \* c. \* FRED, b. 7 Mar. 1805; m. *Jabez Churchill*. \* 6 c. \* SARAH, b. 13 June, 1807; m. *William Howe*. \* Calista. \* LUCY, b. 6 July, 1809; m. *George Porter*, d.; 2 m. *Cady Clark*, Hill, N. H. \* TIMOTHY, m.; \* c. \* JOHN C., m.; \* c.

\* RICHARD, b. 28 Nov. 1773; d.; M. D., D. C., 1810; Berwick,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 93

1817, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 13 Sept. 1841, *Sarah Danrell*, of Boston, b. 11 July, 1823. \* Sarah Augusta, b. 25 Oct. 1742. \* AMOS H., b. 26 May, 1819, Boscawen, N. H.; m. 31 Aug. 1841, *Martha Morrison*, b. 7 Dec. 1823. \* Asenath J. W., and \* Caroline B. (twins) b. 9 Sept. 1843. \* Asenath J. W., d. 1 Oct. 1843. \* Obadiah H., b. 17 Mar. 1823, Washington City; \* Mary H. (twins) d. 17 Aug. 1824; \* Ebenezer, b. 5 May, 1832. \* SUSAN, b. 9 Jan. 1796; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Robert Gray*, Esq., Sanbornton, N. H.; b. 7 July, 1793, in Salem; \* POLLY H., b. 6 May, 1798; m. 29 Dec. 1816, *Enoch Gill*, Northfield, N. H., b. 22 May, 1792. \* SARAH S., b. Aug. 1817; m. 29 Dec. 1836, *Lyman P. Lawrence*, b. 26 Oct. 1808, Meredith, N. H. \* Lucy P., b. 4 Dec. 1837; \* Ellen S., b. 29 Mar. 1839. \* Rufus, b. 10 June, 1820; d. 10 Oct. 1828; \* Hannah L., b. 13 Sept. 1829.

\* HANNAH, b. 5 June, 1800; m. 4 Feb. 1820, *Amos Hannaford*, Esq., b. 12 May, 1797, Northfield, N. H. \* ALVAH, b. 23 Aug. 1820; m. 1 Aug. 1840, *Caroline Fullans*, b. June, 1824. \* Maria, b. 4 Oct. 1812. \* SAMUEL U., b. 30 July, 1822, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1842, *Lucy Maria Hannaford*, of Boscawen, N. H., b. 13 Dec. 1822. \* J. Russell, b. 25 Oct. 1843. \* Jeremiah L., b. 7 June, 1824, Newbury, Vt.; \* Mary E., b. 14 June, 1826; \* Susan G., b. 4 Aug. 1828; \* Cordelia, b. 30 Oct. 1831; \* Charles H., b. 4 Feb. 1835. \* THOMAS D., b. 15 Mar. 1803, Northfield, N. H.; m. 18 Dec. 1825, *Sally Gilman*, b. 18 Dec. 1802. \* Sarah K., b. 4 Mar. 1827; \* Joseph G., b. 8 July, 1830. \* JEREMIAH H., b. 19 Oct. 1808, M. D., D. C. 1833; Port Byron, Rock Island Co. Ill.; m. 16 July, 1834, *Mary Ann Haines*, b. 1812. \* William P., b. 1836; \* Eugene, b. 1839; \* Mary, b. 1842.

\* MARY, b. 11 July, 1775; d. 6 Feb. 1817; m. 3 Jan. 1795, *Joseph Kimball*, b. 24 May, 1772. \* HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1797; m.; \* 2 c. \* Obadiah H., b. 5 July, 1797; \* JEREMIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1708; m.; \* Sarah M., b. 2 Nov. 1800; \* Ruth G., b. 2 Aug. 1802; \* MARY, b. 26 Sept. 1804; m. \* Joseph; \* Mary. \* JOSEPH H., b. 27 Oct. 1806; m. \* Obadiah; \* Ann Eliza \* WILLIAM M., b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. 8 Jan. 1835, \* *Lucy Jane Johnson*; see \* *William*, \* *James*, \* *Reuben*, \* *Rhoda*; \* Emeline, b. 19 Oct. 1810; \* Nancy G., b. 10 Dec. 1813.

\* JEREMIAH, b. 18 Oct. 1777; Farmer, Dea. of Cong. Church, Northfield, N. H.; his two wives, and many of his descendants members of Cong. Church; m. 15 Sept. 1801, *Hannah Haines*, b. 30 Jan. 1780; da. of Richard H., of Canterbury, N. H.; d. 14 Oct. 1828. \* HANNAH C., b. 17 July, 1802; m. 20 June, 1820, *Benjamin A. Chase*, Esq., son of Stephen C., Esq., of Northfield, N. H.; b. 3 Ap. 1708, Lowell. \* Priscilla C., b. Jan. 1826; \* Charles G., b. 3 July, 1829. \* JOHN LANGDON, b. 25 July, 1805; m. 1825, *Abigail Jones*, of Canterbury, N. H.; abe d. 1826; 2 m. 1827, *Eliza Cochran*, da. of Maj. Israel C. of Northfield, N. H. \* Hannah Elizabeth, b. 1828; \* Laura J., b. 1831; \* Joseph C., b. 1834; \* James A., b. 1836; \* Charles H., b. 1843. \* JEREMIAH,

Me. and Lynn; m. *Phoebe Carter*, of Concord, N. H. \* *Phoebe*; \* Hephizibah, d.

\* TIMOTHY, b. 28 Aug. 1776; d. 24 July, 1811; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1800, *Lydia Brackett*, of Pembroke, N. H.; b. 1778; d. 1823. \* SARANAS, b. 1801; m. *Hannah Moore*, \* Rufus; \* Sarah; \* Moses. \* LYDIA, b. 1802; d. Jan. 1842; m. Dec. 1830, *Samuel B. Knowles*, Concord, N. H. \* Charles II., b. 1831; d. July, 1843; \* John A.; \* Sarah H.; \* Mary T.; \* Caroline F.; \* Joseph; \* Mary, b. 1804; d. June, 1823; \* CAROLINE, b. 1805; m. *Henry Arlin*. \* Heory; \* Caroline, d. 1836, m. 5 y.; \* Mary Ann; \* Caroline; \* Charles; \* Esther A.; \* Lewis; \* Trueworthy H. \* HANNAH, b. 1806; m. 19 Jan. 1830, *Daniel Davis*. \* George, b. 25 Oct. 1830; \* Lucy W., b. 15 Oct. 1831; \* Lyman, b. 23 Dec. 1835; \* Hannah, b. 23 May, d. 11 Oct. 1838; \* Elizabeth C., b. 24 Dec. 1844. \* Sarah, b. 1808; d. 22 July, 1834; \* Rhoda, b. Aug. 1810; d. 16 Ap. 1812; \* Barabas, b. 3 Nov. 1778; d. 6 Nov. 1799.

\* BALLY, b. 23 Jan. 1781; m. *Peter Robertson*, Concord, N. H. \* BALLY, m. — *Atherton*; 2 m. *Thomas C. Campbell*; \* Peter, d. at New Bedford, 1844; a. 38 yrs.

\* HANNAH, b. 29 Ap. 1783; d.; m. *Nathaniel Dickey*, Danville, Vt. \* LORENZO, d.; m. *William Boyd*, Franconstown, N. H. \* Hannah; \* Lorenzo; \* William H. \* Charlotte, d.; \* Melvina; \* George Calvin; d.

\* BETSY, b. 23 May, 1785; m. *William Hoyt*. \* WILLIAM B., b. 20 Jan. 1810; m. 6 June, 1830, *Ruth G. Hopkins*, b. 9 Dec. 1813, Provincetown. \* Mary II., b. 3 Dec. 1832; \* William P., b. 13 May, 1838; \* Ruth E., b. 28 Aug. 1841; \* Abby F., b. Mar. 1843. \* HEPHIZIBAH H., b. 20 Feb. 1812; m. 2 Mar. 1836, *Phineas H. Fuller*, Pembroke, N. H. \* Elizabeth, b. 28 Sept. 1836. \* GEORGE, b. 1 Sept. 1814; m. 2 Sept. 1839, *Mary Ann Erving*, of New York city; Physician, Burlington, Iowa; \* da.; b. 11 Feb. d. 17 Feb. 1817; \* THOMAS C., b. 19 May, 1818; m. 4 June, 1843, *Augusta Needham*, of Hillsboro', N. H., b. Jan. 1820; \* Grace and Ada, (twins) b. 14 May, 1821; \* Charles H., b. 3 Aug. 1823; \* Edward, b. 23 Aug. 1826; \* Franklin, b. 28 Aug. 1829.

\* OBADIAH, Farmer, Northfield, N. H.; m. 3 Nov. 1770, *Mary Perham*, of New Ipswich, N. H.; b. 3 May, 1749; d. 27 Feb. 1822. \* SARAH, b. 3 Sept. 1771; d. 1824; m. 1787, \* *Stevens Blanchard*, d. 1790. \* Sarah, b. 1788; \* Parker, b. 1790; 2 m. 10 June, 1793, *Obadiah Mooney*, Grand Isle, N. Y. \* Stephen B.; \* Obadiah; \* John; \* Hercules; \* Benjamin F.; \* Asa.

\* HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1773; d. 28 July, 1839; m. 7 Ap. 1793, *Thomas Lyford*, Esq., Northfield, N. H.; b. 12 Nov. 1768. \* ANN, b. 9 Dec. 1791; m. 10 Dec. 1844, *Ebenezer Morrison*, Northfield, N. H., b. 3 July, 1792. \* THOMAS L., b. 17 Jan. 1815, Northfield, N. H.; m. 20 Jan. 1840, *Susan French*, of Rutland, b. 1 Ap. 1811. \* Byron K., b. 21 Jan. 1842. \* ROBERT O., b. 16 Ap.

## 94 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

b. 4 July, 1807; Physician, Danville, Iowa; m. *Harriet Corning*, of Galena, Ill.; \* c. \* EBENEZER M., b. 7 June, 1813; m. 9 Mar. 1834, *Sally Dyer*, da. of Samuel D., of Northfield, N. H. \* Hannah L., b. 13 Dec. 1834; \* Charles II., b. 28 June, 1836; \* Ellen A., b. 16 Sept. 1838; \* Abby A., b. 13 Dec. 1840; \* George A., b. 13 May, 1843. \* ELIZA BRACKETT, b. 12 July, 1817; m. May, 1840, *James H. Cochran*, son of Col. James C., Northfield, N. H. \* Charles Chase, b. 11 Mar. 1841; \* Helea Eliza, b. 25 June, 1843. \* Adino B., b. 17 Oct. 1819; Physician. \* JEREMIAH, 2 m. 8 Feb. 1827, \* *Abigail Abbot*; see \* *William*, \* *James*, \* *Reuben*, \* *Elias*. \* Betsy, b. 2 Nov. 1779; d. 12 Nov. 1795.

\* RUTH, b. 26 Sept. 1782; m. 1801, *Charles Glidden*, b. 1780, Northfield, N. H. \* John L., b. 31 Oct. 1802; d. 10 Sept. 1828; \* CHARLES M., b. 7 June, 1804, Northfield, N. H.; m. 4 Aug. 1826, *Alice G. Smith*, b. 22 Mar. 1804. \* Mary Y., b. 18 May, 1828; \* Stephen S., b. 2 Jan. 1830; \* Nancy G., b. 5 Aug. 1831; \* Charles, b. 14 Aug. 1832; d. Sept. 1838. \* JEFFERSON W., b. 11 Mar. 1805, Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. *Cutharine V. Young*; \* 5 c. \* JOSEPH M., b. 1 June, 1807; d. C. 1829; Attorney at Law, Portsmouth, O.; m. 1834, *Mary Donaldson*, of Waterloo, O.; abe d. 1816. \* Charles, b. 1835; 2 m. 1843, *Alice Young*. \* Mary, b. 5 May, 1810; d. 14 Jan. 1811; \* JONAS O., b. 22 Nov. 1811, Marietta, O.; m. *Margaret Praton*; \* 3 c. \* OBADIAH M., b. 25 Dec. 1813; Green, Sciota Co. O.; m. 1840, *Lyncha Blair*; \* 2 c. \* Daniel A., b. 16 Oct. 1820, Green.

\* OBADIAH, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1785; m. 17 Sept. 1812, *Hannah Forest*, b. 15 May, 1785. \* Joseph and \* Mary P. (twins) b. 15 June, 1813; \* JOSEPH, Manchester, N. H.; m. 11 Oct. 1836, *Maria B. Parker*, of Tamworth, N. H., b. 18 Apr. 1813. \* Marshal P., b. 11 Aug. 1837; \* Joseph Newton, b. 14 Sept. 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1843. \* MARY P., m. 21 June, 1843, *Sauuel Crowell*, Hopkinton, N. H.; b. 6 June, 1808. \* Betsy B., b. 12 Ap. 1815; d. 28 Aug. 1831; \* JEREMIAH P., b. 2 Dec. 1810; Physician, Wolfboro', N. H.; m. 14 Dec. 1817, *Annette A. Liley*, b. 14 Aug. 1819. \* Susan P., b. 8 Aug. 1839; \* Henry F., b. Aug. 1842. \* Martha Jane and \* Almira (twins) b. 28 Oct. 1818; \* MARTHA J., m. 14 Dec. 1842, *Benjamin F. Dow*, b. 6 Nov. 1810, Concord, N. H. \* Franklin F. and \* James Monroe, (twins) b. 3 Sept. 1843; both d. Oct. 1843. \* Dixi C., b. 13 July, 1821; \* Harriet G., b. 2 Nov. 1823; \* Obadiah J., b. 10 Aug. 1826. \* LYDIA, b. 26 Nov. 1787; m. 1824, *Isaiah Day*, Stow, Me. \* Obadiah H., b. 1825.

\* DORCAS, m. *Ephraim Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Dr. Ezra Carter. \* Ezra, b. 24 Oct., d. 4 Nov. 1769; \* Hannah, b. 31 Oct. 1770; \* Ezra, b. 15 Feb. 1773; d.; D. C. 1797; Preceptor of the Academy at Pascham, Vt.; \* Ebenezer, b. 2 Ap. 1775; d. at Charleston, S. C., 8 Oct. 1795; \* Dorcas, b. 22 Oct. 1777; \* Ruth and \* Judith, (twins) b. 21 Sept. 1780. \* RUTH,

m. — *Knight*, Calais, Me.; s. *Polly*, b. 1 July, 1783; m. *Daniel Carter*; s. *William*; s. *Ann*; s. *Daniel*. s. *Thomas* Gross, b. 21 May, 1786; *Seaman*; s. *Mela*, b. 12 July, 1789, Concord, N. H.; m. *Judith Carter*. s. *Clarissa*, b. 18 Aug. 1815; s. *Dorcas* II., b. 1 June, 1817; s. *Phoebe W.*, b. 21 Feb. 1819; s. *Ruth T. Knight*, b. 2 May, 1821; s. *Judith A.*, b. 28 Oct. 1824; s. 5 Sept. 1820; s. *John W.*, b. 18 Aug. 1826. s. *Hubbard*, b. 2 Ap. 1791; School Teacher; s. *Polly*, b. 6 June, 1794; d.

s. *Sarah*, seventy-two years member of Cong. Ch.; m. 1773, *William Haselaine*, b. 16 June, 1744; d. Jan. 1826; Farmer, Canterbury, N. H. s. *Judith*, b. 10 July, 1774; m. 1799, *Rev. William Rulfe*, b. 14 Mar. 1773; d. Jan. 1836; Cong. Minister, Groton, N. H. s. *Norace H.*, b. 24 July, 1800; d. at Charleston, S. C. Feb. 1831; d. C. C. 1834; m. Mar. 1828, *Mary Marcy*, of Plymouth; she d. July, 1829. s. *Mary Augusta*, d. 1830. s. *Charles B.*, b. 16 Mar. Concord, N. H.; m. 1825, *Sarah Blaisdel*, of Dorchester, N. H.; b. 22 Mar. 1806. s. *Charles B.*, b. 20 Nov. 1825; d. Boston, 1826; s. *Caroline F.*, d. 15 Mar. 1827; s. *Sarah Jane*, b. 31 July, 1829; s. *Charles F.*, b. 1 Nov. 1831; s. *Norace II.*, b. 16 Ap. 1834; s. *Irene W.*, b. 13 Feb. 1838; s. *Harriet A.*, b. 25 Dec. 1839; s. *Clara Ann A.*, b. 14 July, 1843. s. *William*, b. and d. Oct. 1811; s. *Abiel*, b. 5 Mar. 1813, Lowell; m. 1841, s. *Clara C. Abbot*; see s. 3, and s. *Nathaniel*, s. *Levi*.

s. *Abiel*, b. 22 June, 1777, Canterbury, N. H.; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Hannah Adams*, b. 1 May, 1779. s. *Hannah*, b. 6 Jan. 1811; m. *Thomas Clough*, Canterbury, N. H., b. 12 Dec. 1798. s. *Hannah*, b. 18 Sept. 1831; d. 26 June, 1840; s. *Thomas V. B.*, b. 26 Mar. 1833; s. *Philip C.*, b. 11 Feb. 1835; s. *Sarah G.*, b. 28 May, 1838; s. *Hannah A.*, b. 1 July, 1840; d. 9 July, 1842. s. *Susan A.*, b. 6 June, 1843. s. *Sarah H.*, b. 4 Feb. 1814; m. 1832, *Abner Clough*, Loudon, N. H. s. *Lucy Maria*, b. 28 Nov. 1835; s. *Abiel*, b. 8 Dec. 1839. s. *Abiel S.*, b. 1 Sept. 1815; d. 24 Dec. 1820. s. *Sarah*, b. 13 Oct. 1779; m. Sept. 1810, *Henry Jones*, Wheelock, Vt.; he d. 1836. s. *William H.*; s. *Samuel H.*; these three had s. s. *Samuel C.*, b. 5 Sept. 1781; d. Aug. 1824; m. Ap. 1816, *Sally Clough*, of Canterbury, N. H., b. 5 Aug. 1786; d. 1843; n. c.

s. *Daniel*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Sept. 1775, *Deborah*, da. of Robert and Sarah W. Davis, b. at Concord, N. H., 15 July, 1757; d. 31 Oct. 1822. s. *Dorcas*, b. 14 Aug. 1776; m. *Joseph Sherburne*, Farmer, Concord and Epsom, N. H.; he d. 29 July, 1837; s. 37. s. *Robert B.*, m. *Ruth Eaton*, of Boston. s. *Rebecca*; d. s. s. *Joseph*; s. *Robert*. s. *GEORGE WASHINGTON*, Portland, Me.; m. — *Runnels*; s. c. s. *Almira*; s. *Mary J.*, m. *Oliver Sanborn*, Portland; s. *Joseph*; s. *Charles H.* s. *Ebenezer*, b. 9 May, 1778; Concord, N. H. and Boston; m. s. *Hannah Abbot*; see s. *Thomas*, s. and s. *Benjamin*. s. *Robert*, b. 16 June, 1780; d. at St. Croix, W. I. Aug. 1805; s. *Joseph* and s. *Jeremiah*, (twins) b. 4 May, 1782; Farmers, Rumford, Me.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 97

July, 1843, *Emily Ward*; s. *Ivory H.*, b. 16 Ap. 1812; d. 26 Sept. 1828; s. *Emily H.*, b. 27 Dec. 1814; s. *ALFRED*, b. 16 Aug. 1817, Boston; m. 15 Sept. 1844, *Caroline Sweetser*. s. *Alfred E.*, b. 1845. s. *Calvin*, b. 15 July, d. 4 Dec. 1811; s. *JOHN C.*, b. 29 Nov. 1820, Rumford; m. 19 June, 1845, *Mary R. Bass*. s. *Walter H.*, b. 15 Jan. 1823, Boston; s. *Sarah D.*, b. 29 Feb. 1825; d. 11 Aug. 1826; s. *Rebecca E.*, b. 29 Aug. 1827; s. *Deborah D.*, b. 27 Jan. 1830; d. 26 Sept. 1833. s. *Polly*, b. 9 May, 1790; d. 28 Sept. 1798.

s. *Daniel*, b. 17 June, 1792; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 4 June, 1820, *Sally Johnson*. s. *Joseph S.*, b. 16 Nov. 1821; d. 21 Mar. 1841; s. *Sarah A.*, b. 26 Sept. 1823; b. 5 May, 1824; s. *Rosilla W.*, b. 30 Dec. 1826; s. *Arizene S.*, b. 5 July, 1830; d. 24 Mar. 1831; s. *Henry S.*, b. 20 July, 1833; s. *Mary J.*, b. 17 Mar., d. 26 Ap. 1836. s. *Hannah*, b. 12 Mar. 1794; d. y.

s. *Ivory*, b. 25 Aug. 1795; Watchmaker and Jeweller, Concord, N. H.; m. July, 1821, *Pamela L. Clement*, b. 16 July, 1801; d. 11 Jan. 1835. s. *Martha G.*, b. 11 Feb. 1822; d. 29 July, 1825; s. *Charlotte H.*, b. 23 Sept. 1824; s. *Ann A.*, b. 12 Sept. 1826; s. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 Mar., d. 24 Ap. 1830; s. *Henry K.*, b. 3 June, 1832; s. m. 8 Aug. 1837, *Sarah Dow*, b. 10 Ap. 1813. s. *Sarah Jane*, b. 25 Sept. 1838; d. 25 Nov. 1843; s. *Franklin P.*, b. 19 Aug. 1840; s. *Pamela*, b. 28 June, 1842; s. *Charles L.*, b. 3 Jan. 1844.

s. *JOHN CALIN*, b. 12 Sept. 1798; Farmer, Bedford, O.; m. widow *Phoebe Parker Kimball*; she d. 1827. s. *Emeline*; s. m. in Cleveland, O.; s. c. s. *Polly*, b. 27 July, 1801; d. 8 July, 1803. s. *ANIEL*, m. 17 Nov. 1825, *Elizabeth Burnum Felloos*, b. in Ipswich, 9 Nov. 1757; d. 1831. s. *TIMOTHY*, Peacham, Vt.; m.; s. c.

s. *STEPHEN*, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Patience Flanders*, b. 9 Oct. 1758; d. 18 Feb. 1834. s. *MORSE*, b. 12 May, 1780; d. 4 June, 1833; Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead; m. *Lucy Bradley*, b. 1787; d. 3 June, 1843, da. of Capt. Samuel Bradley. s. *CHARLES*, b. 6 Feb. 1815; Farmer, Concord; m. 1841, *Abigail Joy*; s. *Catherine*, b. 19 Feb. 1817; s. *Lucrertia*, b. 14 Dec. 1820; s. *John*, b. 16 Jan. 1824; Farmer, on the homestead; s. *Samuel*, b. 19 Dec. 1826; s. *Moses*, b. 29 Ap. 1829. s. *SUSAN*, b. 13 Nov. 1811; m. s. *Henry Abbot*, Rumford, Me.; see s. and s. *Thomas* and s. *Nathan*. s. *NANCY*, b. 17 Feb. 1784; d. 21 May, 1823; m. *Timothy Darling*, Hopkinton, N. H. s. *Susan*; s. *Lucrertia*. s. *JOHN C.*, b. 21 Jan. 1786; d. 30 Sept. 1820; m. *Mercy Smith*, of Westminster, Vt. s. *SARAH*, d.; m. *William Goodell*. s. *Mary*; s. *Harriet*. s. *LYDIA*, b. 2 Mar. 1788; d. 29 June, 1818; m. *Benjamin Emery*, Farmer, Concord. s. *Ruth*; s. *Maria*; s. *Benjamin*; s. *Joseph*. s. *ABIEL*, b. 21 Jan. 1790; d. Nov. 1826; m. *Martha Curver*, of Portland, Me. s. *MARTHA*, m. *Obadiah Kimball*. s. *Mary*; s. *Lydia*; s. *Stephen*. s. *Deborah*, b. 16 Mar. 1792; d. 21 May, 1825.

## 96 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

s. *JOSEPH M.*, m. 3 Mar. 1805, *Judith Blanchard*. s. *JOSUUA I.*, b. 8 Oct. 1805, Rumford; m. 15 May, 1834, *Charlotte Eliot*. s. *Elizabeth A.*, b. 7 Dec. 1837; d. 7 Mar. 1838; s. *Imogene*, b. 25 Feb. 1841. s. *Edward A.*, b. 12 Aug. d. 19 Dec. 1807; s. *DAVID*, b. 11 Dec. 1808; m. *Henry Durgin*, Mexico, Me. s. *Angeline*, b. 21 May, 1830; s. *Francis M.* and s. *Mannville*, twins; b. 13 May, 1833; s. *Harvey*, b. 19 Dec. 1835; d. 18 June, 1838; s. *Minerva*, b. 19 Ap. 1837; s. *Harvey* 2d, b. 31 Mar. 1840; s. *Turner*, b. 10 Aug. 1842. s. *DEBORAH*, b. 11 Jan. 1811; m. *Philip M. Wheeler*, Rumford. s. *Annesette*, b. 9 Mar. 1835; s. *Addison M.*, b. Jan. 1841; d. 25 Ap. 1843; s. *Charles*, b. 11 Feb. 1843. s. *BETSY*, b. 21 Mar. 1813; m. *Cyrus Eliot*. s. *Cyrus*, b. 17 Nov. 1834; s. *Delphina*, b. 10 Ap. 1835; d. Nov. 1837; s. *Caroline*, b. 9 Ap. 1837; s. *Delphina* 2d, b. 10 Dec. 1843. s. *OSGOOD*, b. 15 Oct. 1816; m. *Harriet Askey*, Lowell; s. *Livermore*, b. 15 Sept. 1818, Roxbury, Me.; s. *WILLIAM M.*, b. 13 Sept. 1820; m. *Caroline C. Kimball*, Mexico, Me. s. *IVORY*, b. 20 Ap. 1822; m. *Lucinda Smith*, Mexico. s. *Adrian*, b. 13 May, 1843.

s. *Jeremiah*, m. *Judith Rulfe*. s. *DANIEL*, b. 12 Aug. 1805, Peru, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1828, *Sally Loviny*. s. *Ivory F.*, b. 27 June, 1831; s. *Emeline A. E.*, b. 14 Feb. 1833; s. *Atwell R.*, b. 6 Ap. 1835; s. *Daniel E.*, b. 24 Nov. 1836; s. *Judith A.*, b. 23 Oct. 1840. s. *Henry D.*, b. Mar. 1845. s. *MARY*, b. 6 Ap. 1807; m. 1827, *Farwell Wulston*, Westbrook, Me. s. *Jeremiah H.*, b. Feb. 1828; s. *William*, b. Jan. 1830; d. Nov. 1832; s. *L. Augusta*, b. Jan. 1833. s. *LYDIA*, b. 30 Sept. 1808; m. 1833, *Justus Austin*. s. *Elbridge G.*, b. May, 1834; s. *Rosamond*, b. Sept. 1836; d. Aug. 1839; s. *William*, b. Jan. 1839. s. *DAVID*, b. 12 July, 1810, Waltham; m. 1833, *Mary Ann Patrick*. s. *W. Patrick*, b. Ap. 1834; s. *Davis C.*, b. Aug. 1836; s. *Samuel R.*, b. May, 1840; s. *William H. H.*, b. Ap. 1843. s. *ELBRIDGE*, b. 11 Mar. 1812; d. 22 Oct. 1845, Peru, Me.; m. 8 June, 1837, *Deborah R. Hall*. s. *Betsy R.*, b. Aug. 1838; s. *Oliver W.*, b. Dec. 1839; s. *Eliza J.*, b. Feb. 1842; s. *Cordelia F.*, b. Oct. 1844. s. *CHARLES*, b. 19 Dec. 1813, Waltham; m. May, 1838, *Angelina Cook*. s. *Francis L.*, b. Sept. 1839; s. *Henry C.*, b. Dec. 1843. s. *Anna*, b. 29 Sept. 1815; d. 14 July, 1816. s. *LUCINDA*, b. 4 Mar. 1818; m. 15 May, 1838, *William Adams*, Andover, Me. s. *Julia A.*, b. Ap. 1839; s. *Joseph E.*, b. Feb. 1843; s. *Charles H.*, b. 1844. s. *ANN* 2d, b. 20 Ap. 1820; m. 20 June, 1843, *James Bragg*, Andover, Me.; s. *Simoon*, b. 11 May, 1822; d. 3 Feb. 1824; s. *PRISCILLA W.*, b. 21 July, 1824; m. 8 Aug. 1844, *Ira Parlin*, Jr., Weld, Me.; s. *Cordelia*, b. 26 Aug. 1826; s. *Jeremiah*, b. 7 Oct. 1828. s. *Jeremiah*, 2 m. 28 July, 1844, *Betsy Adams*.

s. *JAMES*, Capt., b. 19 June, 1784; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 26 Nov. 1805, s. *Ruth M. Abbot*; see s. *Thomas*, s. and s. *Benjamin*. s. *Simoon*, b. 16 Mar. 1786, Cleveland, O.; d. m. s. *SALLY*, b. 11 Sept. 1788; m. Jan. 1811, *Jeremiah Farnum*, Rumford, Me. s. *MILTON F.*, b. 4 Dec. 1811, China, Me.; m. 4

## 98 2 THOMAS, 3 EDWARD, 4 DORCAS ABBOT.

s. *SALLY*, b. 30 Ap. 1794; m. *Daniel Clark*, Concord. s. *Henry*, b. 17 Sept. 1814; d. July, 1842, in St. Louis, Mo.; s. *GEORGE F.*, b. 15 Nov. 1815; m. *Nancy G. Spiller*. s. *Ellen F.*, b. 11 May, 1841; s. *Sarah H.*, b. 17 Aug. 1843. s. *John*, b. 18 Sept. 1823; d. 27 Feb. 1826; s. *MARY* c., b. 18 July, 1827; m. 1846, *George Frye*, Concord; s. *John F.*, b. 18 June, 1832. s. *HANNAH*, b. 13 May, 1796; m. *Peter Elkins*, d. Concord. s. *HARRIET E.*, d.; m.; s. *William C.*; s. *Ann*. s. *STEPHEN*, b. 15 Ap. 1798; m. *Charlotte Bradley*, of Concord. s. *Augusta*; s. *Caroline*; s. *Harriet*; s. *Thomas*. s. *Ebenezer*, b. 3 Jan. 1800; m. 15 Jan. 1824, *Abigail E. Hodges*, of Barrehead, N. H. s. *Mary*, b. 29 Mar. 1826; s. *Ann Amanda*, b. 27 Jan. 1830.

s. *ABIEL*, Physician, Alfred, Me.; m. *Mary Farnum*. s. *Ivory*; s. *ABIEL*, Physician, m. *Elizabeth Frost*. s. *EDWIN*, M. D., d. C. 1841; m. *Jane Curtis*, of Hanover, N. H.; s. c. s. *Usher Abiel*; s. *Jeremiah*. s. *JOHN*, m. *Lucretia Littlefield*. s. *Oran*; s. *John*. s. *DAVID*, m. *Nancy Canant*. s. *Mary Ann*, d.; s. *David A.*, d.; s. *Charles*; s. *Lydia Augusta*. s. *MARY*, m. *Rufus Seyward*. s. *John II.*; s. *Mary E.*; s. *Abiel*; s. *Julia*. s. *IVORY*, m. *Charlotte Kent*, of Boston. s. *John H.*; s. *William*. s. *JULIA*, m. *Nathan D. Appleton*. s. *Elizabeth*; s. *Mary D.*; s. *Nathan D.* s. *PORTER*, m. *Mary Dane*, d. of Kennebunk; s. c.

s. *LYDIA*, m. 5 Jan. 1788, Capt. *Nathaniel Caris*, b. 25 Dec. 1761; d. 10 Sept. 1842; Farmer, Bow, N. H. s. *NATHANIEL*, b. 30 Sept. 1783, New Hampton, N. H.; m. *Nancy Veasy*. s. *Mary Ann*; s. *Charles H. V.*; s. *Lydia Louisa*; s. *Almira Belinda*. s. *SARAH*, b. 23 May, 1790; m. 23 May, 1812, *Seth N. Cilley*, Wear, N. H. s. *John*; s. *ELIZABETH L.*, m. *John L. Hadley*, Wear. s. *George L.*; s. *Mary Ann*. s. *MARY*, b. 13 Mar. 1793; m. 20 Oct. 1818, *Maj. Obed Gault*, b. 7 Jan. 1791, Bow. s. *CLARA ANN*, b. 3 Dec. 1819; m. 3 June, 1844, *Parker Brown*. s. *Nathaniel C.*, b. 30 June, 1822; s. *William*, b. 3 Feb. 1824; d. 6 Jan. 1836; s. *ALFRED*, b. 3 Mar. 1827; s. *Mary Louisa*, b. 17 Nov. 1835. s. *JOHN*, b. 28 Nov. 1796; d. 29 Mar. 1843, Hopkinton, N. H.; m. 21 Oct. 1823, *Nancy Mills*, of Dunbarton, N. H. s. *Joseph*, b. 9 July, 1826; s. *Mary Louisa*, b. 2 Mar. 1828. s. *SOLOMON*, b. 22 Nov. 1800, Bristol, N. H.; m. Oct. 1827, *Almira Minot*, of Bristol, N. H. s. *George*, b. 7 Mar. 1829; s. *Harnet Maria*, b. Nov. 1830. s. *Lydia Louisa*, b. 24 May, 1809; d. 9 July, 1826.

s. *DEBORAH*, m. *Daniel Barker*. s. *Robert*; s. *Hannah*. s. *EDWARD*, Farmer; succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. *Deborah*, da. of Aaron Stevens, Esq. s. *Mary*, b. 1761; d. 1843; s. *Mehitabel*, b. 23 Ap. 1763; d. 16 Sept. 1838; s. *Susanah*, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; s. *Edward*, b. ab. 1767; da. a. 17; s. *Timothy*, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 23 Jan. 1819; s. *SAMUEL*, b. 1771; d.; s. *Deborah*, b. ab. 1773; d. y.; s. *Deborah*, b. 27 May, 1774; s. *Esther*, b. ab. 1777; d. ab. 1824. s. *MARY*, m. *Thomas Capen*; he d. at sea, 1808. s. *Ebenezer*, b. 30 Dec. 1781; Farmer, Concord; m. *Abigail Carter*, da. of

Joseph C., b. 17 July, 1780; d. 5 July, 1840. 'NANCY, b. 24 Feb. 1804; d. 24 Jan. 1829; m. *Daniel Hutchinson*, Colebrook, N. H. 'Don Carlos; m. *Erasmus Darwin*. 'ALBERT a., b. 30 June, 1806, Lowell; m. 'Mary Hall; (see 2 and 4 Benjamin, 'Ruth M.) n. c. 'THOMAS C., b. 28 Aug. 1808; m. *Mary S. Corlis*, of Concord. 'Sarah Jane, b. Dec. 1834; 'George M., b. Dec. 1836; 'Maria F., b. and d. 1838; 'Deborah, b. June, 1841; 'Hannah A. d. 'ELIZA JANE, b. 27 July, 1810; m. July, 1828, *John Kent*, Trader and Farmer, Southport, Wis. 'Alonzo W., b. 31 Aug. 1829; 'Joseph F., b. 13 Sept. 1832. 'MANNAR a., b. 14 Oct. 1827; m. 'Ira Abbot, Farmer, Concord; see a, 2, and 'Nathaniel, and a Levi. 'Lucinda S. and 'Maria L. (twins), b. 13 July, 1814; 'LUCINDA a., m. 'Robt. Hall; see 2 and 4 Benjamin, and 'Ruth M. 'MARIA L., d. 21 Feb. 1842; m. 25 Nov. 1835, *Benjamin S. Hokannon*, b. 21 June, 1808, Billerica. 'Sarah L., b. 2 Nov. 1836; 'Georgianna O., b. 7 Dec. 1838; 'Louisa A., b. 25 Aug. 1841. 'Valeria Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1817; d. 30 Ap. 1814. 'ROBANA E., b. 28 Mar. 1820; m. Dec. 1837, *Willard Saunders*, Farmer, S. Gardner. 'Mary A., b. Oct. 1838; 'Henry A., b. June, 1841; 'Eliza Jane, b. 12 May, 1844. 'Nathaniel H. Eckford, b. 8 May, 1829. 'EBENEZER, 2 m. Aug. 1840, *Nancy E. Buntin*.

'JAMES, m.; 'Mary, n. m.; 'Timothy, b. 1793, Farmer, Bethel, Me.; m. *Ruth Dustin*, d. 'Louisa; 'Lucy; 'Mary Ann; 'Francis, d.; 2 m. 'Sarah Abbot; see 2 and 3 Thomas, and 4 Aaron. 'OSBORNAH, b. 17 June, 1796; m. 4 Mar. 1814, *William Arkley*, b. Dec. 1794; Farmer, Rumford, Me. 'TERRISON, b. 4 Mar. 1818; Farmer, Rumford, Me. Dec. 1842, *Abigail Smith*; 'c. 'SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1820; m. Mar. 1841, *John Abbot*, Farmer, Rumford. 'John T., d. 'Mary Ann, b. 1 Sept. 1822; d. 31 Aug. 1832; 'George W., b. 26 July, 1824; 'William B., b. 21 Nov. 1827; 'Hoses, b. 12 Sept. 1829; 'Ezra, b. 20 Sept. 1831; 'Esther, b. 27 Sept. 1835. 'SAMUEL, m.; 'c. 'OLIVER BRADLEY, Farmer, Colebrook, N. H.; m. 1829, *Susan Chace*. 'Alfred; 'Lucinda; 'c. 'ESTHER, m. *Uriah Furlong*. '7 c.

'MEHITABEL, m. *Benjamin Lufkin*, Farmer, Roxbury, Me.; b. at Ipswich, 8 Apr. 1763; d. Nov. 1844. 'JOSEPH, b. 19 Aug. 1786; a Local Preacher of the Wesleyan Methodist Church, Rumford, Me.; m. 7 Mar. 1811, *Loruhamah S. Kimball*, b. 15 Feb. 1792. 'Loruhamah K., b. 5 Dec. 1811; d. 29 Sept. 1813; 'Joseph M. and 'David M. (twins) b. 6 July, 1814; 'Joseph M., d. 15 July, 1816. 'DAVID M., Boston, m. Apr. 1841, *Julia Latham*; 'c. 'Van Rensselaer, b. 14 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1816; 'Le Roy C., b. 16 Mar. 1817, Boston; 'Phebe M., b. 15 May, 1820; 'Orin, b. 6 Ap. 1823; 'Ransom, b. 6 Nov. 1824; d. 2 Aug. 1826; 'Merett N., b. 15 Feb. 1828; 'Mary Ann, b. 21 Feb. 1831.

'SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug. 1788; m. 27 Nov. 1818, *Pamela Seger*,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 &amp; 4 EDWARD, 4 BETSY ABBOT. 101

'TIMOTHY, b. 12 Mar. 1769; d. 22 Jan. 1819; Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Sarah Bradley*, da. of Abraham B., of Fryeburg, Me., d. 1809. 'ESTHER, b. 8 Ap. —; m. *James Walker*, Fryeburg, Me.; 'c. 'PHILIRICK, Hallowell, Me.; m.; 'c. 'OSORUK, Me.; m.; 'c. 'TIMOTHY, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1810, 'Lydia Abbot; (see 2 and 4 Thomas, & Aaron); n. c. 'SAMUEL, b. 8 Ap. 1771; Junier, near Buffalo, N. Y.; m. *Ruth Currier*, da. of William C., of Concord and Plymouth, N. H.; 'c. 9 c.

'OSBORNAH, b. 29 May, 1774; m. 21 Dec. 1799, *Phineas Howe*, b. in Berlin, 25 Mar. 1767, Rumford, Me. 'CHARLOTTE, b. 21 Aug. 1800; m. Feb. 1824, *Samuel Bunker*, Rumford, Me. 'Diana, b. 16 Feb. 1825; 'Darius, b. 9 May, 1827; 'Louisa, b. 9 June, 1828; 'Maria, b. 7 Dec. 1835; 'Viola, b. 7 May, 1841. 'Phineas, b. 25 Feb. 1802; 'Louisa, b. 19 Dec. 1805; m. 17 Jan. 1821, *Merrill Farnum*, Rumford. 'Manly, b. 9 June, 1825; 'Sarah, b. 5 Oct. 1835; 'Frelinhuysen, b. 26 Ap. 1840. 'George W., b. 3 July, 1810; 'MARY, b. 29 Jan. 1817; m. 1 Jan. 1837, *George W. Bisbee*, Westford, Me.; 'George D., b. 9 July 1842; and probably 'OSORNAH a., b. 1810; m. 'Alfred Lufkin.

'ESTHER, m. *Truworthy Kilgore*, Brunswick, Me.; d. c. 'FREDERICK, m. 'Jabez Abbot; see 2 and 3 Thomas. 'LYDIA 2d, m. 'Aaron; see 2 and 3 Thomas.

'BETSY, m. 1759, *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1734; d. 1826. 'MEHITABEL, b. 1783; d. 1814; m. 1784, *James Hoyt*. 'SALLY, m. 'c. 'BETSY, III.; 'c.; 'ELIPHALET, m.; 'c.; 'THOMAS, m. 'c.; 'PEASLEE, m.; 'c.; 'ELNATHAN, III.; 'c.

'JOHN, b. 1764, Guilfstown, N. H.; m. *Susan Burnam*, b. 1754. 'John, Guilfstown; 4 Betsy; 4 Samuel; 4 Jabez; 4 Thomas; 4 Nehemiah.

'POLLY, b. 1756; m. 1791, *Samuel Vose*, b. 1759, Antrim, N. H.; 'c. Samuel; 4 Thomas; 4 Mary; 4 Isaac; 4 Deborah; 4 John; 4 Hazen; 4 Luke; 4 Harriet.

'EDWARD A., b. 1768; m. 1791, *Sally Story*, b. 1763. 'Nehemiah, b. 1792; d. 1813, at Plattsburgh, N. Y. in the army.

'AARON, b. 1793, Hookset; d. 1842; m. *Joan George*. 'AUSTIN a., m. *Lucinda Sleeper*. 'Mary Ann, b. 6 Oct. 1844. 'Edward; 'Henry; 'Sally; 'Louisa; 'Andrew. 'ABOT, b. 10 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. 12 Mar. 1823, *Polly Stevens*, b. 5 June, 1803.

'MARY, b. 14 Nov. 1824; m. Sept. 1846, 'Albert Abbot. 'John E., b. 16 Dec. 1826; 'Gilman, b. 7 Dec. 1828; 'Hannah, b. 18 Feb. 1831; d. 4 Sept. 1833; 'a., b. 23 June, d. 24 July, 1833; 'Seth, b. 30 Sept. 1834; 'Nehemiah, b. 17 May, 1817; 'Alfred and 'Albert (twins) b. 18 Feb. 1840; 'Amenda, b. 7 June, 1842; 'Emeline, b. 1 Dec. 1845. 'Lucy, b. 1798; m. 1820, *John Pope*, Blacksmith, Henniker. 'David, d. 'BETSY, b. 1800; m. 1819, *James Putnam*. 'Alden; 'Alonzo; 'Mary Jane; 'James Franklin; 'Sylvanus. 'THOMAS, b. 1802, Blacksmith, Weare, N. H.; m. 1826, *Sophia Muzzy*. 'Jonathan;

'JOSEPH, succeeded his father on the homestead; Des. of the First Cong. Church; patriotic and benevolent in times of scarcity, he distributed provisions gratuitously, not only to the needy in Concord, but also in the neighboring towns. He made a handsome donation to the Concord Medical Society, charitably assisted indigent scholars in obtaining education, and left a liberal bequest to the First Cong. Society; n. m.

'MARY, m. *Thomas Willson*, Saddler, Concord, N. H.; d. 3

b. 18 Ap. 1790. 'ALFRED, b. 24 Sept. 1817, Bethel, Me.; m. June, 1843, 'Dorcas A. Howe, b. 1819; 'c. 'MARY a., b. 8 Aug. 1820; m. 'Eliphalet E. Lufkin; see 'Jacob; 'Russell S., b. 3 Aug. 1821. 'Addison, b. 20 Mar. 1823; d. 14 July, 1827; 'Lawson, b. 10 July, 1824; 'Elisha, b. 30 Ap. 1826; 'Samuel A., b. 23 May, 1828; 'Nathaniel, b. 27 Ap. 1830; 'Horatio, b. 22 Feb. 1831.

'JACOB, b. 22 July, 1790, Wilton, Me.; m. 1812, *Eleanor Eliot*, b. 5 Mar. 1794. 'ELIPHALET, b. 23 Mar. 1814, Rumford; m. 19 May, 1842, 'Mary R. Lufkin; 'c. 'Phebe K., b. 7 Jan. 1815; d. 21 July, 1817; 'William S., b. 1 Jan. 1817; d. 21 Mar. 1827; 'Aaron II., b. 20 Nov. 1818; 'Hezekiah II., b. 21 Oct. 1820; d. 7 Sept. 1838; 'Nathan S., b. 25 Nov. 1822; 'Randall, b. 12 Dec. 1824; 'Frederick E., b. 21 Aug. 1826; 'Hannah, b. 3 Nov. 1830; 'Deborah, b. 15 May, d. 19 May, 1833; 'Dorcas, b. 21 Ap. 1835; d. 5 Oct. 1836; 'Samuel E., b. 16 May, 1837. 'JOHN, b. 16 Dec. 1792, Wilton, Me.; m. Dec. 1819, *Phebe Kimball*, b. 23 May, 1796. 'Marchant II., b. 23 June, 1822, Mercer, Me.; 'Charles M., b. 15 June, 1824; 'Frances, b. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 13 Jan. 1830; 'Sarah C. F., b. 12 Feb. 1834.

'AARON, b. 26 May, 1795, Mexico, Me.; m. 5 Ap. 1825, *Lucy Brown*. 'Arvilla, b. Jan. 1826; 'Daniel, b. 9 June, 1828; 'Charles V., b. 4 Feb., d. 27 May, 1831; 'Charles V., 2d, b. 30 Ap. 1834; 'Rebecca A. M., b. 20 Jan. 1836; 'Lucy Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1839. 'ESTHER, b. 4 June, 1797; m. *Carter Stevens*, Grafton, N. H., b. 1790; 'Dexter; 'Mary; 'William W.; 'c. 'MOSES, b. 12 Feb. 1800; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church; m. 1833, *Hannah Virgin*, b. Sept. 1807. 'Mary C., b. 15 May, 1834; 'Eliza G., b. 14 Nov. 1835; 'James C., b. 13 Ap. 1838; b. 24 Oct. 1839; 'Jason L., b. 25 Jan. 1839; 'James G., b. 15 Nov. 1841. 'Benjamin, b. 12 Ap. 1802; Elder in the Wesleyan Methodist Church. 'Mary, b. 2 July, 1804; d. 10 Oct. 1812. 'David, b. 7 Feb. 1807; d. 16 Jan. 1832; 'DANNAH, b. 9 Nov. 1809; m. *Jesse Mansfield*; 'c.

'SUBANNAH, b. 25 Feb. 1765; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John Weeks*, b. in Portsmouth, N. H., 23 June, 1757; d. 6 Ap. 1836, Concord, N. H. 'Abigail, b. 29 June, 1786, Concord. 'MARY, b. 13 July, 1788; d. July, 1820; m. *Keyes Powell*; 'c. 'NANCY, b. 7 Ap. 1791; m. *Ebenezer Flanders*. 'WOODBURY, m. 1846, *Miss Crummit*; 'c. 'Joseph, b. 21 July, 1793; d. 22 May, 1813; 'JAMES, b. 22 Nov. 1795, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Locke*; '7 c. 'Timothy and 'Edward A. (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1797, and both d. 8 Nov. 1807. 'SAMUEL, b. 25 May, 1799, Epsom, N. H.; m. *Betsy Heath*; '8 c. 'George, b. 26 Oct., d. 8 Nov. 1801. 'ELIZABETH a., b. 1 Ap. 1803; m. 23 Jan. 1829, *John B. Crummit*, b. 3 Jan. 1807, Tin-plater worker, Concord, N. H. 'Edward A., b. 16 Mar. 1831; 'Henry A., b. 24 Nov. 1832; 'Georgianna Toscan, b. 16 June, 1834; d. 16 Sept. 1843. 'HARRIET a., b. 27 June, 1805; m. Nov. 1827, *Robert Crummit*; '3 c.

## 102 2 THOMAS, 3 DEBORAH ABBOT, 4 MARY.

'George; 'Gilman; 'Emeline and 'Adeline, (twins). 'BENNY, b. 1804, Hookset, N. H.; m. 1824, *Keziah Batchelder*. 'Eliza Ann; 'Betsy; 'William Henry; 'John; 'Orissa. 'HAZEN, Farmer, Hookset, b. 1806; m. 1829, *Sally Batchelder*. 'John; 'Wilbert; 'Elizabeth; 'Rebecca; 'Abigail; 'Sally. 'SUSAN, b. 1808; m. 1825, *Eri Paar*, Farmer, Hookset; 'Eri; 'Perry; 'Margaret; 'Alonzo; 'Gilman; 'Sally; 'Amanda, d.; 'Samuel; 'Susan. 'OLLMAN, b. 1810, Farmer, Hookset; m. 1843, *Lydia Clough*. 'FRANKLIN, b. 1812, N. Y. State; m. 1844, *Betsy Ring*. 'MOSES; 'Abigail. 'SALLY, b. 1814; d. 1834; m. 1832, *David Page*, Bow, N. H. 'Sylvester; 'Martha Ann. 'ABIGAIL, b. 1817; m. 1842, *Cyrus Sargent*. 'Melissa.

'THOMAS, b. 1771; d. 1804; Physician, Saco, Me.; m. *Betsy Eoans*. 'Betsy; 4 Lydia; 4 Thomas.

'Sally, b. 1773; d. 'SAMUEL, b. 1773; d. 1844, Guilfstown; m. *Betsy Burnum*, b. 1780; d. 1840. 'BETSY, m. *Dodge Talant*.

'Sally; 'Hannah; 'MARY, m. — Stevens, Guilfstown. 'CATHARINE, b. 1777; m. *Thomas Saltmarsh*, b. 1774, Guilfstown, N. H. 'William; 'Seth; 'Mary; 'Eliza; 4 Thomas; 4 Martha.

'ISAAC, b. 1779; d. 1822, Antrim; m. *Phebe Stratton*. 'Cyrus; 'Jackson; 4 Betsy; 4 Abigail; 4 Thomas; 4 Hazen, b. 1781; d. 1805; a. m.

'DEBORAH, a consistent and exemplary member of the Cong. Church in Concord, N. H.; distinguished for industry, economy, sobriety, and active benevolence, till her 95th year, when she was so much injured by a fall, that she was not afterwards able to walk. She rose, summer and winter, as early as four o'clock. In the early settlement of the town, going one day from her brother Edward's to her brother George's, she turned from the path to pick berries, near the place where the State-house now stands, lost the points of compass, and with difficulty found her way out of the woods. Married, 5 July, 1736, *Joseph Hall*; he d. 8 Ap. 1784, a. 77; Des. of the First Cong. Ch. in Concord, N. H., more than 40 years; a benefactor to the poor, and an example of Christian virtues. During the hostilities of the Indians, his house was a garrison, surrounded by a fort. 'Joseph, b. 17 July, 1737; d. 10 June, 1807, a. 70; 'Sarah, b. 20 Sept. 1738; d. 21 Oct. 1746; 'Hannah, b. 24 Nov. 1740; d. 21 Oct. 1746; 'Mary, b. 17 Mar. 1743; d. 12 Dec. 1773; 'Jeremiah, b. 6 Jan. 1746; d. 8 Oct. 1770.

'JOSEPH, succeeded his father on the homestead; Des. of the First Cong. Church; patriotic and benevolent in times of scarcity, he distributed provisions gratuitously, not only to the needy in Concord, but also in the neighboring towns. He made a handsome donation to the Concord Medical Society, charitably assisted indigent scholars in obtaining education, and left a liberal bequest to the First Cong. Society; n. m.

'MARY, m. *Thomas Willson*, Saddler, Concord, N. H.; d. 3

May, 1818, a. 73. \* Thomas, b. 2 Aug. d. 20 Sept. 1769. \* Jeremiah, b. 1770; d. 10 Ap. 1775; \* Mary, b. 23 July, 1772; m. 25 Mar. 1792, *John Thordike*, Apothecary, Concord, b. 30 Nov. 1768; d. 23 Mar. 1821. \* Mary, b. 12 Oct. 1793; m. 19 May, 1812, *Charles Hutchins*, Merchant, Concord, a. John L., b. 23 Ap. 1796; m. Miss *Carroll*, d.; \* m. *Maria Jay*, of Fairfield, N. H.; \* Charles; \* James Joy, b. 13 June, 1831; \* Sarah, b. 7 June, 1833; \* Thomas H., b. 15 Jan. 1835; \* John S., b. 20 Ap. 1837; \* Mary T., b. 15 Sept. 1838; \* Maria, b. 25 Sept. 1840; \* Abiel Walker, b. 6 Oct. 1843. \* Thomas W., b. 27 Nov. 1797; m. 19 Nov. 1823, *Ruth G. Dorr*, b. 8 Dec. 1794, at Weare, N. H.; \* Henry, b. 27 Oct. 1824; \* John, b. 2 June, 1826; \* William, b. 5 June, 1828; \* Mary D., b. 29 Aug. 1830; \* Charles H., b. 25 Jan. 1833; \* Lucy Pool, b. 26 June, 1835; \* Anna D., b. 7 July, 1838. \* Henry, b. 22 May, 1800; d. 11 May, 1824.

\* JEREMIAH H., b. 1769, *Esther Whittemore*, b. 1752, d. 12 July, 1803; da. of Rev. Aaron W., First Cong. Minister of Pembroke, N. H.

\* SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1770; d. 16 Feb. 1826; m. 1787, *Jonathan Wilkins*, Esq., b. 19 June, 1755; d. C. 1779. After preaching some time in Concord, N. H., and declining an almost unanimous invitation to become Pastor of the First Church, he settled here as a Merchant and Farmer; was a useful and respected citizen, and Dea. of the Church, from 1811 till his d., 9 Mar. 1830, a. 75.

\* SOPHIA, b. 21 May, 1788, m. 12 Dec. 1811, *John White*, b. 19 July, 1783, Chester, N. H.; \* Caroline, b. 25 Sept. 1812; d. 28 Dec. 1819; \* William M., b. 8 Sept. 1814; d. 23 Nov. 1843, Mas.; m. 1842; \* Caroline 2d, b. 26 Oct. 1819; d. 13 Sept. 1821; \* Ann Maria, b. 6 June, 1823; \* James, b. 8 Feb. 1826. \* JANETTE, b. 13 Oct. 1789; m. 28 Dec. 1809, *Jonathan P. Webster*, b. 20 May, 1782, Salisbury, N. H.; \* Francis B., b. 27 May, 1816, N. Y. city; \* Frederick H., b. 5 Jan. 1825; d. 11 Nov. 1832.

\* JEREMIAH H., b. 25 Dec. 1791, Merchant, Pembroke, N. H.; m. 1817, *Mary Thompson*. \* SARAH, b. 28 Feb. 1818; m. 1838, *David Austin*, a. Augustus, b. 1841. \* Charles, b. 21 Dec. 1819; d. 1820; \* Alanson, b. 31 Mar. 1822; \* Sophia, b. 5 Aug. 1824; \* Francis, b. 31 Ap. 1826; \* George, b. 29 Dec. 1827; d. 1829; \* Caroline, b. 15 Sept. 1831; \* Thompson, b. 27 Dec. 1832; d. 1833; \* Henry, b. 7 July, 1836; \* Charlotte, b. 27 June, 1838; d. 1840; \* Mary Esther, b. 23 Mar. 1840; \* Hall, b. 14 Sept. 1842.

\* JOSEPH H., b. 22 Jan. 1794, Salem; d. at Matanzas, Cuba, 24 July, 1819; m. 15 May, 1817, *Susan Morgan Lane*. \* Joseph H., b. Mar. 1818; d. Roxbury, 1842. \* SARAH, b. 24 July, 1796; m. 1816, *John L. Sargent*, Mountbarn, N. H., b. 1793; d. 1840. \* SALLY H., b. 1817; m. 1840, *Parker Pillsbury*; \* c. \* Zadoc H., b. 1819; d. 1829; \* Charles W., b. 1822, Warner, N. H.; \* Frances A. B., b. 1829; \* Caroline W., b. 1832; d. 1833. \* ESTHER, b. 5 July, 1798; m. 1829, *Dudley S. Palmer*,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 DANIEL ABBOT. 105

\* DANIEL, when a boy was taken by the Indians. By engaging with spirit in every thing which they considered manly, and spurning all they considered the drudgery of squaws and unbecoming a warrior, he so won their esteem, that they promised to adopt him and make him a chief. After he had been some time with them, they obtained several pairs of skates. He soon perceived that they were unskilled in the use of them; and, having obtained permission, put on a pair of them, appeared to be as inexperienced in their use as they were, till their attention being turned from him, he got behind a point of land; then, being a good skater, he put forth all his strength, and neither their shouts nor balls could stop him; and, though they pursued him, he escaped. This happened on Lake Champlain; and having reached the south end of it, he found his way to Albany, and returned to Concord. He was a good farmer, distinguished for the cultivation of fruit, lived in Concord, near the south end of Long Pond, where his son Nathan K. now lives.

His son, \* JEREMIAH, b. 1757; d. 13 Mar. 1832; served six and a half years in the revolutionary war; was taken prisoner, and escaped by running away; m. 1785, widow *Mary Andrews Fairfield*. He settled as a Farmer and Innholder, in Lebanon, N. H.; \* Moses, b. 21 Ap. 1769; moved to Pomfret, Vt., 1828, and afterwards to Windsor; m. 1819, *Relief Straw*, of Canaan, N. H.; \* Mary A., b. 1820; \* CORNELIA J., b. 1822; m. 1837, *Aschul P. Williamson*. \* Augustus; \* Moses Andrews. \* Cyrtia Ann, b. 1823; \* Lois S., b. 1835; d. 1844; \* Rosetta, b. 1827; d. 1829; \* Priscilla M., b. 1830; \* Thomas P., b. 1836.

\* DANIEL, m. 1761, \* *Rachel Abbot*; see 2 and \* *Nathaniel*. \* SARAH, b. 19 Nov. 1761; d. 21 Jan. 1774; \* Samuel, b. 20 Mar. 1764; \* Jeremiah, b. 21 Feb. 1760; d. 10 Feb. 1811; \* Daniel, b. 21 Feb. 1768; d. 10 Sept. 1769; \* Daniel 2d, b. 7 May, 1770; \* George, b. 12 May, 1772; d. 18 Ap. 1813; \* Thomas, b. 5 July, 1776; d. 22 Sept. 1845; \* Abiel, b. 19 Mar. 1778; d. 1 Aug. 1736; \* Peter Hazeltine, b. 28 Feb. 1780; \* Benjamin, b. 29 Mar. 1782; \* Judith, b. 4 Ap. 1784; d. 18 Ap. 1831; \* c. b. and d. 12 June, 1788; \* m. 1 Jan. 1789, *Mercy Kilburn*. \* Sarah, b. 4 Ap. 1790, Concord, N. H.; \* Hannah, b. 28 Oct. 1791; \* Louis, b. 31 Oct. 1793; \* Susannah, b. 23 May, 1797; \* Nathan K., b. 30 Aug. 1799.

\* SAMUEL, Farmer; settled near his father; m. 17 Nov. 1787, *Mary T. Stary*, b. 16 Oct. 1764; da. of Jeremiah and Mary Burnum S., of Hopkinton, N. H.; \* RACHEL, b. 28 Aug. 1788; m. 1812, \* *John Flanders*; see \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Tabitha*, \* *Mary C.* \* Louisa, b. 1812; \* John W., b. 1814; d. 11 July, 1840, Amoskeag, N. H.; \* WILLIAM, m. 1840, *Harriet Sturtevant*. \* John William, b. and d. 1842; \* William Henry, b. 19 Ap., d. 11 July, 1843; \* George, b. 9 Feb. 1845. \* MARY A., Barton, Vt.; m. 1845, *Martha Sturtevant*. \* DANIEL; \* Rachel A.; \* Sarah A.; \* George, d.; \* George W.

Concord, N. H.; \* Frederic, b. 23 Dec. 1830; \* Clara Ellen, b. 23 July, 1832. \* ANNA, b. 21 Jan. 1800; m. 1824, *Stephen Brown*, Concord, N. H., b. 5 Oct. 1798. \* Frances Ann, b. 1825; d. 1829; \* Henry Kirk, b. 1827; d. 1831; \* Ellen, b. and d. 1828; \* William Stover, b. 1829; \* Georganna, b. 1831; \* Edward, b. 1833; d. 1835; \* Henry K. 2d, b. 1835; d. 1838; \* Livelme, b. and d. 1837; \* Helen, b. 1839; \* Elery Channing, b. 1842; d. 1843. \* EVANTHIA, b. 13 Sept. 1802; m. 1830, *Moses Clement*, b. 12 Dec. 1805, Salisbury, N. H.; \* Rufus W., b. 14 Feb. 1832; d. 1834; \* Mary W., b. 23 Nov. 1835; \* Sarah Jane, b. 7 Jan. 1838; \* Rebecca, b. 21 July, 1841; \* Joseph, b. 15 July, 1843; d. 1843. \* CAROLINE, b. 21 Feb. 1805; d. 3 Mar. 1840; m. 1829, *Benjamin Granger*, Concord, N. H.; \* Abiel W., b. 1830; d. 1832; \* Walker, b. 1833; d. 1837; \* Edward M., b. 10 Jan. 1840. \* RUFUS, b. 27 Mar. 1807, Lowell; m. 29 Sept. 1832, *Mary Jane Wilson*. \* Rufus Montee, b. 12 July, 1835; \* Henry Kirk, b. 25 Oct. 1837; \* Charles Albert, b. and d. 1840; \* Albert, b. 28 Sept. 1841. \* Mary T., b. 23 May, 1809, State of Georgia; \* ERASTUS, b. 16 Dec. 1811, Warner, N. H.; m. 1832, *Margaret George Whittier*, b. 7 June, 1813. \* Clarena L., b. 12 Nov. 1833. \* Daniel De Ven, b. 17 May, 1835; d. 20 Feb. 1843; \* Ada Augustus, b. 4 Jan. 1837; \* Stephen G., b. 31 May, 1838; \* Mary Helen, b. 30 Dec. 1839; \* Edwin Eustis, b. 12 Aug. 1841; \* c., b. 12 July, 1843. \* CHARLOTTE, b. May, 1818; m. 1838, *Parkins Gule*, Concord, N. H.; \* Georgiana, b. 2 Oct. 1841.

\* GEORGE, settled in Concord, N. H., as early as 1732. By purchasing an original right, he became a proprietor in the town. He was a Deacon in the First Cong. Church 41 years. He was enterprising and industrious, benevolent and charitable; and was so distinguished for prudence and good sense, that his observations were for many years cherished by his neighbors, as maxims for the regulation of their conduct. A strict observer of the Sabbath, he was constantly with his family at public worship, and carefully instructed his children in the various duties of life and of the Christian religion. He m. 1 Feb. 1737, \* *Sarah Abbot*, born 8 Oct. 1711; d. 14 June, 1760; see \* *John*, \* *Stephen*. She was kind and charitable, and not only relieved the immediate wants of the poor, but gave them advice and instruction, both temporal and spiritual, to promote their future comfort. She lived the life of a Christian, and died in the hope of a glorious immortality. In 1746, their house was garrisoned for defence against the Indians. \* Daniel, b. 7 Aug. 1738; d. 11 June, 1804; \* George, b. 9 Ap. 1740; d. 17 Sept. 1791; m. m.; \* Joseph, b. 23 Oct. 1741; d. 19 Jan. 1832, a. 91; \* Samuel, b. 30 Mar. 1743; d. at Crown Point, N. Y., 5 Nov. 1761; \* Stephen, b. 10 Dec. 1744; d. 10 Oct. 1746; \* Stephen 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1746; d. 12 May, 1811; \* Nathan, b. 16 Nov. 1748; d. 7 Mar. 1749; \* Nathan 2d, b. 3 July, 1752; d. 15 Nov. 1758; \* Ezra, b. 24 Aug. 1756; d. 21 Feb. 1824, a. 81.

## 106 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 DANIEL ABBOT.

\* JERRE, b. 29 Oct. 1790; Farmer, lives with his father; m. 14 June, 1821, *Rebecca Chandler*, b. 17 July, 1790; da. of Nathan and Lucy Ballard C.; \* Jeremiah S., b. 26 June, 1822; \* Leonora Augusta, b. 14 Aug. 1824; \* John K., b. 6 Dec. 1826; \* Abigail S., b. 15 Dec. 1828. \* POLLY A., b. 30 Ap. 1793; m. Jan. 1819, \* *Cabin Abbot*, Concord; see 2, 3, and \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Moses*. \* HULDAH, b. 28 Mar. 1796; m. 19 Ap. 1818, \* *Jacob Flanders*; see \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Tabitha*, \* *Daniel*, \* *Mary*. \* RICHARD MERRILL, b. 16 Oct. 1818; m. 1844, *Vilicia A. Williams*, of Nashua, N. H.; \* Lucia Ann, b. 30 Ap. 1822; d. 21 Jan. 1845; \* Jacob N., b. 25 Mar. 1825; \* Lydia Louisa, b. 14 Oct. 1829; d. 5 Ap. 1832; \* George H., b. 15 Jan., d. 4 Oct. 1828; \* Samuel A., b. May, 1832; \* William Henry, b. 20 Feb. 1835. \* JOSEPH A., b. 10 May, 1799, Concord; m. 24 Dec. 1827, *Esther Farram*, da. of Isaac and Hannah Martin F.; \* Almira F., b. 3 Aug. 1831; \* Isaac N., b. 8 Jan. 1835; d. y. \* GEORGE DANIEL, b. 14 Aug. 1804, Concord; m. Nov. 1832, *Phebe Ballard*, b. 4 Ap. 1807, da. of Nathan and Hannah Russ B.; \* William B., b. 6 Oct. 1834; \* Clara Ann, b. 19 June, 1838.

\* JEREMIAH, Farmer, Lebanon, N. H.; moved, 1800, to Pomfret, Vt.; m. 15 Jan. 1795, *Clarissa Perry*; she d. 10 Oct. 1826, a. 55. \* ALFREDA, b. 3 Feb. 1796; d. 25 Mar. 1813; m. Mar. 1812, *Joshua Reed*, who d. May, 1817, a. 33; \* c. d. y. \* AMANDA, b. 6 Ap. 1798; m. 3 June, 1818, *William Mazham*, Randolph, Vt., Carriage-maker; \* c. d. y. \* ALFREDA AUGUSTA, b. 24 Jan. 1823; m. 8 July, 1845, *Elijah Blodgett*, Merchant, Royalston, Vt.; \* Gustavus V., b. 8 July, 1828; \* Edgar, b. 3 Jan. 1835; \* c. d. y. \* ROBERT F., b. 23 Jan. 1801; Farmer, Lincoln, Addison Co. Vt.; m. 11 May, 1822, *Sarah Cady*, of Reading, Vt. \* SARAH, b. Aug. 1824; m. 16 Sept. 1845, *Charles Gove*, Shoe-maker; \* CLARISSA, b. 16 Nov. 1826; m. Jan. 1844, *David Grant*, Farmer. \* Affa Luana, b. Mar. 1845; \* Huldah Livona, b. 17 July, 1830; \* Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1834; \* Orpha, b. 1839; \* Gray Luana, b. May, 1843; \* c. d. y. \* DANIEL, b. 25 Feb. 1802, Farmer, Pomfret; m. 27 Oct. 1828, *Deborah De Wolfe*. \* Scott, b. 19 Jan. 1830; \* Austin, b. 20 Dec. 1831; \* Lorette, b. 3 Nov. 1833; \* Collamer, b. 27 July, 1835; \* Juliette, b. 14 Oct. 1837; \* Louisa Almira, b. 23 Jan. 1840; \* Ira Anson, b. 20 July, 1845. \* POLLY, b. 12 Feb. 1804; m. 24 Mar. 1822, *Edmund Hodges*, Farmer, Pomfret; \* Luther, b. 3 Jan. 1823; d. 31 Mar. 1825; \* Smith, b. 23 May, 1824; Carriage-maker; \* Edmund Munroe, b. 19 May, 1828; \* Livona Selina, b. 24 Nov. 1829; d. 7 Feb. 1832; \* Lois A., b. 19 Ap. 1831; d. 19 July, 1835; \* Lucy Amanda, b. 29 Sept. 1832; \* Augusta Eudora, b. 10 Aug. 1834; \* s. b. 31 Mar., d. 28 Ap. 1836; \* Margaret Lemira, b. 2 Jan. 1838; \* Seth, b. 7 Mar. 1840; d. 28 Feb. 1841; \* Selden, b. 29 Dec. 1841. \* Ira, b. 5 Jan. 1800; d. 25 Jan. 1813; \* Clarissa, b. 7 Aug. 1807; d. 8 July, 1827; \* Sarah H., b. 19 Ap. 1810; d. 21 Ap. 1811.

\* DANIEL, Tailor, Surry, N. H.; m. 29 Jan. 1794, *Lucy Harvey*, b. 15 Dec. 1767. \* BETSY, b. 16 May, 1795; m. Sept. 1816, *George Leonard*, Farmer, Mifflin, N. Y.; \* 9 c. \* Lucy, b. 10 Jan. 1797; \* DANIEL, b. 13 Dec. 1799; Farmer, Representative in the General Court, Surry, N. H.; m. 23 Mar. 1823, *Polly Brown*, b. 17 Feb. 1798. \* John, b. 28 Dec. 1823; d. 25 Nov. 1840; \* Mary Ann, b. 25 Aug. 1825; d. 20 Sept. 1831; \* Charles, b. 6 Jan. 1827; \* George, b. 1 Dec. 1828; \* Thomas H., b. 15 Oct. 1830; \* Henry, b. 6 Oct. 1832; \* Joseph B., b. 11 Aug. 1835; \* Milton, b. 17 May, 1838; d. 1 Aug. 1841; \* Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1841. \* LENA, b. 10 May, 1800; m. Mar. 1820, *Joseph Allen*, Elder in the Methodist Church, Guilford, Vt.; \* 10 c.; 7 living.

\* GEORGE, Farmer, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. *Betsy Eastman*, of St. Johnsbury. \* ARTEMUS, d.; \* LUCINDA, d. \* BARNABAS T., Ship-carpenter in the Navy; m.; \* MIRANDA, m.; \* George, d.; \* ARTEMAS.

\* THOMAS, Concord, N. H.; m. 14 Ap. 1801, *Anna Eaton*. \* RONICE RUSSELL, b. 22 Nov. 1801; m. \* *Abira Fish*; see a *Nathan*, d.; \* SARAH, \* John, \* Henry; \* Edwin; \* Francis; \* Lucy B. \* JUDITH, b. 17 Dec. 1803; m. *William Moore*, Chester, N. H. \* William; \* Elizabeth B.; \* Charles H.; \* Mary F., d. Aug. 1825, ag. 4 or 5. \* Peter H., b. 8 Ap. 1806; d. 17 Dec. 1813; \* Harriet, b. 9 May, 1808; \* ARTHUR, b. 7 Feb. 1810; m. 19 June, 1845, wid. *Susan K. Ladd*, of Franklin, N. H.; \* LUCRETIA, b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. *Doliver Johnson*, East Boston. \* Lucy Jane; \* Lovisa; \* a, b. Sept. 1845. \* LUCY E., b. 30 Ap. 1815; m. 1840, — *Noyes*, Beverly; \* Dorcas M., b. 16 Ap. 1817; \* CLARISSA ANN, b. 6 Nov. 1819; m. 28 Mar. 1846, *Joseph Dole Pillsbury*, Concord, N. H.; \* FRANCIS a., b. 11 Aug. 1821, Andover, N. H.; m. 1 Aug. 1844, *Nancy Goldkwaite*, of Croydon, N. H. \* Mary F., b. 20 Dec. 1845. \* Sarah Elizabeth, b. 15 July, 1823.

\* ABRIEL, Farmer, Waldo, Me.; m. wid. *Sarah Copps Coombs*. \* ABRIEL, m. *Eleanor West*; \* c. \* CLARISSA, m. *Joseph Rowlandson*; \* 5 c. \* Charles, d.; \* HANNAH, m.; d.; \* HARRIET, m. — *Curtis*; \* c.

\* PETER H., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. a *Sarah Abbot*; see 2, 3, and 5. \* NATHANIEL, \* Muses. \* ASAPH, b. Sept. 1815; m. 15 June, 1842, *Hephzibah Dow*, da. of Joseph and Hannah Farnum D. \* Georgianna, b. 6 Aug. 1845. \* Jeremiah, b. 1 July, 1817; \* John C., b. 31 July, 1820.

\* BENJAMIN, Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H.; m. *Esther Currier*, b. 5 Nov. 1787, da. of Nathaniel C. \* JEDEDIAH a., b. 3 Sept. 1806, Concord; m. 11 Mar. 1833, *Sally M. Bartlett*, b. 30 Jan. 1815. \* NATHANIEL C., b. 14 Sept. 1808; m. 1840, *Julia H. Fillows*, b. 9 Nov. 1812. \* John F., b. 3 May, 1841; \* James A., b. May, 1843; \* Hiram, b. 8 Nov. 1845. \* BENJAMIN K., Concord, N. H.; b. 1 June, 1811; m. 4 June, 1836, *Mary A. Hook*; \* HORACE E.,

She and her husband became members of a Baptist Church in Plainfield. As a Christian, she was benevolent, charitable and helpful to the needy and afflicted. Her husband was a Deacon in Cabot. His talents, education, and piety made him useful and successful in promoting the interests of religion. They lived to see most of their children settled comfortably around them, and possessing good moral and religious characters.

Deacon Blanchard served in the revolutionary war, and received a pension under the first act, which, with other means, made them comfortable in their declining years. He also, from zeal for his country, served one year in the last war.

\* ISAAC, b. in Concord, 9 Ap. 1787; enlisted in the last war in the cavalry for five years, and at the close of the war was transferred to Mackinaw. While at that station, he went on an express in midwinter, on snow-shoes, from Mackinaw to Detroit, a distance of nearly three hundred miles. Having served his country honorably ten years, he settled as a Farmer, in Mackinaw, near the fort; m. Nov. 1824, *Mary* —; \* 4 s. and 2 d.

\* PHINEAS, b. 9 June, 1789; m. 17 May, 1811, *Joel Cilley*, Farmer, Woodbury, Vt. \* LOVINA T., b. 6 Mar. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1840, *Joseph D. Dudley*, Carpenter, Brighton, \* Joel, b. 17 Feb. 1842.

\* PHINEAS, b. 17 Feb. 1814; m. 4 Ap. 1837, *Elisha Town*, Farmer and Last-maker, Woodbury. \* Albert, b. 9 Sept. 1838; \* Dudley, b. 2 Aug. 1842. \* MARY JANE, b. 19 Aug. 1819; m. 14 Aug. 1839, \* *John S. Abbot*; see \* *Stephen*, \* *Samuel*; \* Joel W., b. 17 June, 1822; Farmer and Inn-keeper, Woodbury; \* Susan W., b. 20 May, 1824; \* Luveann Josephine, b. 28 Feb. 1834. \* LOIS, b. 19 Mar. 1791; m. 1809, *Peter Lyford*, Farmer, Woodbury.

\* DONCAS, b. 23 Mar. 1813; m. *Alta Elmore*, Farmer, Calais, Vt. \* Mehitabel, b. 23 Mar. 1813; \* AURA, b. 21 May, 1815; Farmer, Woodbury; m. Nov. 1840, *Alexander Hoyt*. \* BETSY, b. 1841. \* BETSY, b. 8 Jan. 1818; d. 10 Feb. 1835; \* SARAH B., b. 26 July, 1820; \* Calvio, b. 4 Jan. 1823; \* Peter R., b. 29 Aug. 1825; \* George, b. 9 July, 1829; \* Martiu, b. 27 Mar. 1831; \* James M., b. 26 Feb. 1835.

\* JAMES, Dea., b. 9 Mar. 1793; Farmer, Barre, Vt.; m. 4 Feb. 1819, *Abigail Hoyt*, b. 2 Sept. 1790; d. 5 Mar. 1837. \* LUTHERA, b. 3 June, 1820; \* Alonzo, b. 10 Oct. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1824. \* Elvira, b. 2 Ap. 1824; \* Lucinda, b. 30 Nov. 1825; \* Andrew J., b. 11 Aug. 1827; \* Franklin, b. 9 Aug. 1829; \* James, b. 6 Dec. 1832; \* Rosette, b. 23 Feb. 1835; \* Abigail, b. 3 Feb. 23 May, 1837; 2 m. 31 Oct. 1838, *Susan Everett*, b. 21 Jan. 1799.

\* JOSEPH, b. 20 June, 1795; Farmer, Calais, Vt.; m. 1 Ap. 1821, *Lucy D. Wheelock*. \* ARON D., b. 6 Feb. 1822; \* LUCY ANN, b. 19 Jan. 1824; m. 1 Dec. 1841, *Arad Jackson*, Carpenter, Woodbury, Vt. \* Isaac M., b. 4 Jan. 1826; \* Recta W., b. 3 June, 1829; \* Byron L., b. 13 Ap. 1831; \* Emily C., b. 7 Mar. 1840; \* Evelina F., b. 31 Mar. 1842. \* FULLY, b. 19 Aug. 1797;

b. 12 Oct. 1812; m. 26 Nov. 1835, *Leanna P. Bartlett*, b. 25 July, 1810; \* THOMAS W., b. 4 July, 1815; m. *Adeline Vent*, of Pittsfield, N. H. \* Esther Jane, b. Aug. 1843; \* Caroline M., b. 30 Jan. 1845. \* James B., b. 24 July, 1818; \* WILLIS s., b. 9 Oct. 1820; m. 30 Oct. 1845, *Hetsy B. Hadley*, of Boacawen, N. H. \* Henrietta, b. 1 Nov. 1846.

\* JUDITH, m. *John Carpenter*, Hanover, N. H. \* EMILY, m. *John Powell*, Thetford, Vt. \* John Sablin. \* EMILY, 2 m. *Edward Culman*; \* ARIGAIL C., m. — *Hyde*, Thetford; \* John, d. 1814; \* ARUN A., m. *John Furd*, Hudson, N. Y. \* Henry. \* LUCIA, m. — *Gear*; \* c. \* Sarah J. A.

\* HANNAH, m. a *Reuben Abbot*; see a *William*, \* *James*, and \* *Reuben*. \* Nathan K., Farmer, on the homestead.

\* JOSEPH, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead; m. 25 Ap. 1765, *Phoebe Lovejoy*, da. of Henry and Phebe Chandler L.; she d. 4 Jan. 1789. \* Phebe, b. 22 Feb. 1766; d. 3 May, 1837; \* Molly, b. 20 July, 1767; d. 15 Aug. 1791; \* Hannah and a Sarah, (twins) b. 3 Jan. 1769; \* Hannah, d. 31 Oct. 1810; \* Lois, b. 29 Mar. 1771; d. 14 Mar. 1790; \* Rachel, b. 2 Mar. 1773; d. 2 Mar. 1837; \* Dorcas, b. 20 Dec. 1774; d. 6 Oct. 1783; \* Isaac, b. 10 Ap. 1777; d. Jan. 1800; \* Nathan, b. 27 Aug. 1779; d. 26 Oct. 1839; \* Ruth, b. 9 May, 1782, Concord, N. H.; n. m.; 2 m. *Abigail Tyler*, (see d. 1826).

\* SARAH, m. \* *Joseph Blanchard*, (see 2 *Nathaniel*, \* *Sarah*, \* *John B.*) Concord, N. H.; moved to Plainfield, N. H. in 1788. Here she began to experience the difficulties incident to new settlements. In the winter of 1798, they moved about seventy miles through a wilderness, broken by only a few settlements, to Cabot, Vt., and suffered much from cold, depth of snow, and the badness of the roads. Her husband being a carpenter, was from home much of the time, and the care of the family rested principally upon her. The woods and streams supplied much of their food. Cabot is at the head of Onion river, and at times wild onions, from which the river takes its name, and the scanty allowance of milk from one cow, were their living. Once they ate their last morsel at night, not knowing whence they should obtain more. He who hears the young ravens when they cry, sent a friend in the morning with a few quarts of meal.

They lost much for want of secure shelter for their crops, after they were harvested; and suffered much from fear of bears and other wild beasts, which injured their crops, and killed their cattle and sheep. While they lived in a poor log-house without doors, and having only part of a floor, when her husband was absent, she used to take her children into the chamber, and take up the ladder, before she could sleep in safety. About 1816, they removed to Woodbury, Vt. While residing there, she went late in the day into the woods for something needful, and fog coming over, she could not find her way home, and passed a dreary night in the woods.

m. 9 Jan. 1818, *Thomas Harray*, Mason and Farmer, Woodbury. \* FANNY M., b. 18 Sept. 1818; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Roswell Farr*, Joiner, Cabot; \* William, b. 26 May, 1820; d. 26 Sept. 1843; \* Louisa, b. 3 May, d. 23 June, 1822; \* Isaac, b. 8 June, 1823; \* Thomas, b. 9 July, 1825; \* Joel C., b. 24 Aug. 1829; \* Hannah L., b. 22 July, 1833; \* Edwin, b. and d. 9 Jan. 1836; \* Nathan L., b. 30 Jan. 1837; d. 21 Ap. 1839; \* Sarah J., b. 6 Dec. 1839; \* George F., b. 22 Aug. 1843.

\* JOHN, b. 26 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Cabot; m. *Anna Hoyt*, b. 27 Sept. 1827. \* Sarah, b. 2 Mar. 1829; \* Baron, b. 31 July, 1831; \* Ruth, b. 25 Dec. 1833; \* Laura, b. 15 June, 1836; \* Clinton, b. 2 Oct. 1839; \* Jasper, b. 31 Oct. 1842. \* ELEANOR, b. 15 July, 1801; m. 25 Nov. 1824, *James R. Norcross*, Farmer, Woodbury. \* Eleonor, b. 4 Sept. 1825; d. 9 Aug. 1827; \* Edmund, b. 2 Feb. 1827; \* Nathan A., b. 27 Nov. 1828; \* Sequantha, b. 5 May, 1811; \* Joseph L., b. 6 Dec. 1834; \* Nancy E., b. 16 Ap. 1839; \* Duran, b. 20 Dec. 1841. \* Sally, b. 19 May, 1844; d. Feb. 1816; \* Hannah, b. 3 Aug. 1800, Tiolessee, Barre, Vt. \* BETH, b. 24 Aug. 1808; d. 18 Nov. 1838; m. 4 Mar. 1829, *Elias Heath*, Farmer, Woodbury. \* Charles H., b. 4 Nov. 1829; \* Elvira, b. 14 Aug. 1832; \* Irene, b. 16 Aug. 1834; \* Sapphira, b. 31 Oct. 1836. \* Nathan A., b. 23 Oct. 1811; d. Feb. 1812.

\* MOLLY, m. 22 May, 1785, *Isaac Houston*, Blacksmith, Concord, N. H. \* SALLY, b. 20 Sept. 1786; m. 13 Dec. 1814, *Joel Amsden*, who d. 15 Jan. 1810; 2 m. 30 Aug. 1831, *Manly Amsden*; n. c. \* Phebe, b. 24 Feb. d. 7 Nov. 1879. \* son, b. 16 Aug. 1790; d. y.; \* da. b. 1 June, 1791; d. y.

\* HANNAH, m. *Dana Kimball*, Farmer, Northfield, N. H. \* Simeon, b. 30 Sept. 1796; d. 16 Mar. 1799; \* Dorcas, b. 7 Jan. d. 10 Feb. 1799; \* DAVID, b. 30 Mar. 1800, Farmer, Northfield. \* David, b. 17 Oct. 1824. \* ISAAC, b. 19 June, 1802, Painter and Glazier, Lowell; m. 16 Dec. 1832, *Sarah Moody*. \* Sarah Moody, b. 8 Sept. 1834; d. a. b. and d. 1804; \* JOHN, b. 26 Feb. 1800, Farmer, Northfield; m. 30 June, 1831, *Susan Weeks*. \* Harriet Ann, b. 1 Ap. 1836. \* JOSEPH, b. 10 Mar. 1804, Farmer, Northfield; m. 6 Dec. 1832, *Harriet Rogers*. \* Lucy Ann, b. 15 Dec. 1835; \* Elizabeth G., b. 19 July, 1838; \* Joseph Warren, b. 23 Aug. 1840; \* Rebecca V., b. 18 May, 1843. \* SIMON, b. 11 Mar. 1810, Sanbornton, N. H.; m. 5 Sept. 1837, *Fanny Rogers*. \* Arthur L. G., b. 27 July, 1839; \* Lucy F., b. 21 Aug. 1841.

\* SARAH, m. Nov. 1787, Maj. \* *Timothy Chandler*, Clock and Instrument Maker, Concord, N. H.; see a *Nathaniel*, \* *Tabitha*, \* *Timothy*. \* Peregrine H. W., b. 10 July, 1789; d. 24 Aug. 1792. \* SALLY, b. 11 Feb. 1791; m. 1808, *Abel Eastman*, Concord. \* EMILY, b. 1 Jan. 1809; m. *John W. Moore*, Bellows Falls, Vt. \* Ellen; \* s. d. a. 1 yr. \* Chandler, b. in Belfast, Me. 20 Nov. 1815, Concord. \* Peregrine H. W. 2d, b. 6 Mar. 1793; d.

18 July, 1828; s Judith, b. 16 Feb. 1796; s Timothy J., b. 21 May, 1798; s Dorcas, b. 22 July, d. 25 Aug. 1800; s Isaac A., b. 2 Oct. 1801; d. 11 Nov. 1819; s John B., b. 13 Feb. 1805; s ABEL, b. 2 Ap. 1807; m. *Mary L. Felt*, of Boston; s Seneca, b. 10 Sept. 1809; d. Sept. 1810; s Elizabeth, b. 4 Feb. 1812.

s RACHEL, m. 29 Nov. 1797, *Jonathan Ward*, Clock-maker, Fryeburg; s FANNY, b. 27 Sept. 1798; d. 12 Sept. 1829; m. 4 Nov. 1822, *Parmenter Sibbey*; s Eunice J., b. 21 Sept. 1823; s George A., b. 29 June, 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1826; s George W., b. 29 Nov. 1826; s Charles A., b. 3 Sept. 1829. s RACHEL, b. 20 Sept. 1800; m. *Edward Weston*; s Jabez, b. 13 Jan. 1834; s Henry, b. 22 Feb. 1836; s John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; s Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. s RUTH A., b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 15 Oct. 1834, *Asa Charles*; s Elizabeth C., b. 24 June, 1836; s Susanna A., b. 26 Oct. 1837; s Henry W. and s Edward W., (twins), b. 27 May, 1839; s Stuart B., b. 14 Nov. 1842; s Walter W., b. 4 June, 1844. s JONATHAN H. C., d. 28 Oct. 1841; m. 22 Feb. 1834, *Harriet Durgin*; s Fanny L., b. 4 Dec. 1834; s Henry D., b. 22 Feb. 1836; s John, b. 26 Aug. 1838; s Harriet, b. 6 May, 1840. s HARRIET H., b. 29 July, 1806; d. 31 July, 1833; m. 28 Feb. 1828, *Asa Charles*; s Harriet F., b. 28 Dec. 1828; s Ann B., b. 24 Ap. 1831; d. 25 Jan. 1840; s A. Grenville, b. 9 June, 1833. s George A. F., b. 3 Sept. 1809; d. 1 Jan. 1820. s Amos J. C., b. 4 Jan. 1811. s TIMOTHY C., b. 29 Dec. 1813; m. July, 1841, *Elizabeth C. Fessenden*; s Henry F., b. 31 July, 1842; s Eliza Ann, b. 7 Ap. 1845.

s NATHAN, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Elizabeth Colby*, da. of John and Ann Carter C., who d. 14 Dec. 1819, a. 33. s ISAAC C., b. 9 July, 1804, Concord, N. H.; m. 2 Mar. 1842, *Mary O. Eams*, da. of Col. William C., of Fryeburg, Me.; s Hiram, b. 1 Oct. 1807, Seaboard; s JOHN C., b. 19 Feb. 1810, St. Louis, Mo.; m. July, 1836, *Lydia Ann Breed*, of Lynn, who d. May, 1838. s Lydia Ann, b. Dec. 1837; m. 29 June, 1842, *Ellen Fuller*, of Lynn.

s STEPHEN, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Gile*, of Sutton, N. H. s Ephraim, b. 5 Feb. 1779; d. Jan. 1822, Concord; s Sarah, b. 26 June, 1780; s Mary, b. 26 Ap. 1782; s Theodore, b. 23 Feb. 1784; s Stephen, b. 19 May, 1786; s Lucy B., b. 24 Jan. 1789; s Samuel, b. 14 May, 1791.

s SARAH, m. s Aaron Abbot; see s 2 Thomas, s Aaron.

s MARY, m. 5 Mar. 1804, *Joseph Twitcheil*, Farmer, Bethel, Me. s Deborah, b. 3 Jan. 1805; d. 9 Ap. 1844; s Martha, b. 12 Nov. 1806; d. 23 Jan. 1831; s Mary, b. 8 July, 1809; d. 9 Aug. 1810; s Almon, b. 14 Sept. 1811; s B. C., m. D. 1840; s Albert and s Alfred, twins, b. 25 June, 1814; s Albert, d. 23 July, 1823; s Alfred, Shoe-maker, Bethel; s Joseph, b. 19 May, 1817, Farmer, Bethel; s Osmon M., b. 29 June, 1819, Medical Student.

s THEODORE, Farmer, Wendell, N. H.; m. 27 June, 1809, *Mary Burpee*, b. 29 Sept. 1791. s AMASA H., b. 21 Ap. 1810; m.

## 2 THOMAS, 3 GEORGE, 4 EZRA ABBOT. 113

s EZRA, m. 10 May, 1795, *Anner Chute*, d. da. of Capt. Thomas and Dorothy C., of Boscaawen, N. H., b. 19 Jan. 1758. s Anner, b. 2 Mar., d. 12 June, 1798; s m. 15 Nov. 1798, *Jane Jackman*, da. of Lieut. Benjamin and Jane Woodman J., b. 20 Dec. 1767.

s BETSEY, b. 9 Aug. 1799; m. 9 Ap. 1822, *Amos Hoyt*, Concord. s MARTHA JANE, b. 18 Jan. 1823; m. 30 Mar. 1843, Capt. *Timothy Dove*, b. 15 Jan. 1821, Concord. s William Edward, b. 12 May, 1844. s Rosanna, b. 3 Aug. 1824; s POLLY E., b. 23 Ap. 1826; m. 23 Jan. 1844, *John Sawyer*, b. 13 Jan. 1821. s Alonzo Perley, b. 7 Mar. 1845. s Harriet Emeline, b. 20 Jan. 1828; d. 28 Sept. 1829; s Sylvester G., b. 29 Jan. 1830; s Sarah E., b. 4 Ap. 1832; s George A., b. 14 Ap. 1834; s Ruth A. S., b. 6 Sept. 1836. s Joseph S., b. 28 Oct. 1838.

s ANNEE, b. 8 Feb. 1801; m. *Samuel Runnels*, Concord; s c.; b. 21 Jan., d. 22 Jan. 1828; s Joanna, b. 28 Aug. 1829; d. 1 Oct. 1830; s Cyrus, b. 6 Ap. 1832; s Louisa Jane, b. 18 Jan. 1835; s Emily, b. 24 May, 1838; s Almira, b. 16 May, 1841; s Anner, b. 1 May, 1844.

s GEORGE, Esq., b. 27 Jan. 1803, Concord; m. 25 Aug. 1836, *Eliza D. Spaulding*, da. of Lieut. John and Elizabeth Wheeler S., of Lebanon, N. H. s George, b. 13 Nov. 1838.

s Jane W., b. 15 Sept. 1805, Concord; s BENJAMIN J., b. 4 Feb. 1808; Farmer, Stewartstown, N. H.; m. 30 Aug. 1832, *Dorothy Tewksbury*, of Warner, N. H. s Zilpha B., b. 29 Oct. 1833; s Miriam, b. 25 Jan. 1835; s Sarah Jane, b. 25 Dec. 1836; d. 3 Oct. 1837; s George, b. 26 May, 1838; s Martin V. B., b. 8 June, 1840; d. 22 Mar. 1841; s Rosina, b. 18 Jan. 1842.

s SARAH, b. 22 Jan. 1815; m. 18 Oct. 1837, *Daniel Tewksbury*, Stewartstown; s da., b. and d. 19 July, 1838; s a., b. and d. 17 Mar. 1839; s Martha G., b. 17 May, 1841.

s BENJAMIN, Farmer, Concord, N. H. He became a proprietor in the town by purchasing an original right. He was very athletic, and retained his muscular powers so well, that, after he was 80 years old, he, with two other men, hoed four acres of corn in one day, and before breakfast hoed two rows more than either of them. He sustained, in a remarkable degree, the character of the Puritan. On the Sabbath he shut up his house, and took all his family to meeting. He considered it a religious duty to work six days in a week, and to devote the Sabbath sacredly to the improvement of his heart and understanding, and to the moral and religious instruction of his family. He allowed no work, except of necessity or mercy, to be done on that holy day. On all days he had in his family morning and evening prayers, with reading the Scriptures. He had, considering his circumstances, a large library; but he called no man Master, and made his Bible his only rule of faith and duty.

He was very hospitable, but very simple in his mode of living. His temper was cheerful and mild; and his children have stated,

11 Jan. 1845, *Makala Chase*, b. 30 July, 1817. s Diantha, b. 25 Oct. 1885. s STEPHEN, b. 25 Feb. 1812; m. 24 Jan. 1844, *Sarah Kisdler*, b. 8 July, 1817. s Almeron B., b. 13 Feb. 1845. s ABEL, b. 1 Aug. 1814; m. 20 Ap. 1834, *Albert S. Worthen*, b. 21 Jan. 1812. s Lorenzo, b. 12 Nov. 1814; s Jerome B., b. 14 May, 1837; s Betsy R., b. 26 Feb. 1840. s MARY ANN, b. 11 Oct. 1816; m. 12 June, 1836, *Asa Chase*, Jr., b. 12 Mar. 1812. s Marshall, b. 16 Sept. 1837; s Willard, b. 18 Ap. 1839; s James, b. 23 July, 1841. s Martha, b. 20 Dec. 1818; s ELIAS H., b. 25 July, 1820; m. 4 Dec. 1844, *Larinda Bartlett*; s a., b. 29 Dec. 1845. s ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1843, *Elbridge G. Chase*, b. 30 Oct. 1815. s Edgar A., b. 23 Jan. 1845. s Thomas, b. 25 Dec. 1826; s Lois, b. 27 Sept. 1829; s Harris, b. 5 Dec. 1831; s Lydia Jane, b. 9 Ap. 1834.

s STEPHEN, Shoe-maker, Portland, Me.; m. wid. *Abigail Webb*, who d. 26 Aug. 1846, a. 59; n. c.

s LUCY R., m. *Benjamin Haseltine*, Farmer, Springfield, N. H. s Francis P., b. 4 Ap. 1818; d. in Arkansas, Oct. 1838. s JONATHAN R., b. 31 Jan. 1819; m. 1843, *Esther Webster*, da. of Richard and s Rhoda Abbot W.; see s William, s James, s and s Reuben. s MARTHA, b. 8 May, 1821; m. 13 Mar. 1845, s Charles Abbot; see s William, s James, s Reuben, s Ezra, s Timothy. s MARY ANN, b. 8 June, 1826; m. *Truman Scholly*; s Harriet, b. 20 Dec. 1827; s Clara, b. 2 Mar. 1831.

s SAMUEL, Watch-maker, Montpelier, Vt.; m. 5 Mar. 1813, *Jane Day*. s MARY ANN, b. 26 Aug. 1815, m. 7 Oct. 1832, *George W. Hassan*, Shoe-maker, Montpelier. s Ann, b. 15 June, 1834; s Emily, b. 7 Sept. 1836. s JOHN R., b. 20 Jan. 1817, Watch-maker, Montpelier; m. 14 Aug. 1839, s Mary Jane Cilley; see s George, s Joseph, s and s Phoebe.

s EZRA, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 21 Nov. 1782, *Betty Andrews*, b. 12 May, 1762; d. 25 Aug. 1794; da. of Thomas and Mary Burnum A., of Middleton. s Lucy, b. 5 Ap. 1784; m. 17 Feb. 1835, *Diab Hutchinson*, Farmer, Warner, N. H.; he d. 22 Aug. 1843.

s HARRIET, b. 12 Ap. 1786; m. 20 June, 1816, *John Champin*, Hartford, Vt. s Lucy, b. 29 Mar. 1817; d. 28 Aug. 1841. s SARAH ANN, b. 23 Feb. 1819; m. 8 Mar. 1840, *Lemuel Skatuck*, Hartford, Vt. s Ezra A., b. 7 Ap. 1825. s Harriet, b. 25 May, 1828.

s ROBERT S., Capt., b. 22 Ap. 1791; d. 22 Aug. 1830, Farmer, Concord; m. 25 Dec. 1817, *Rachel Burnum*, of Hopkinton, N. H., b. 2 Sept. 1796; d. 19 June, 1823; 2 m. 11 May, 1824, *Elizabeth Fox*, of Lebanon, N. H., b. 2 June, 1794; d. 7 Ap. 1840.

s ROSE, b. 26 Oct. 1793; m. 12 Dec. 1816, Capt. *Jacob Dimond*, Concord, N. H. s ELBRIDGE, Capt., b. 4 Aug. 1818; m. 11 Ap. 1843, *Janette Hoyt*, b. 24 June, 1823. s Gilman, b. 31 May, 1844.

## 114 2 THOMAS, 3 BENJAMIN ABBOT.

that an unpleasant word never passed between him and his wife. His house was for many years about half a mile from any other. It was framed, and the spaces between the studs filled with brick and mortar. The door and windows were strongly secured; the eaves projected over the sides, that, if attacked by the Indians, he might fire down upon them, or pour water if they attempted to burn it. In time of war he went to a garrison. His house enlarged is now in the possession of a great-grandson. In the last agonies of the distressing disease of which he died, his countenance was bright with the hope that death would end his sufferings, and introduce him to the joys of heaven.

He m. 1842, s Hannah Abbot, b. 30 July, 1716; d. of s canoeer, July 27, 1786; see s John, s Stephen. She possessed a strong mind and great energy; was prudent, methodical, industrious, benevolent, and charitable, and a devoted Christian. s Hannah, b. 22 Jan. 1744; d. 22 Oct. 1820; s Isaac, b. 7 Feb., d. 24 Nov. 1746; s Isaac 2d, b. 30 Aug. 1747; d. 4 Mar. 1799; s Benjamin, b. 10 Feb. 1750; d. 11 Dec. 1815; s Ephraim, b. 15 June, 1752; d. 30 Oct. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington, and a cannon-ball, which passed by him, so wrenched his body, though it did not cut his flesh, that he was lame till the close of his life. s Thomas, b. 7 Oct. 1754; d. 2 Sept. 1773; s Theodore, b. 7 Mar. 1759; d. 22 Sept. 1778. He was a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; s Sarah, b. 20 Feb., d. 4 July, 1761.

s HANNAH, m. Sept. 1783, *Jeremiah Story*; Farmer, Hopkinton and Concord, N. H. s Hannah, b. 6 Sept. 1784. s Sarah, b. May, 1787; d. y.

s HANNAH, m. 27 Feb. 1806, *Benning Noyes*, who d. 2 Nov. 1814; Farmer, Bow, N. H.; son of Benjamin Noyes, Esq. s Hannah, b. 12 July, 1807; d. 10 Feb. 1809; s BENJAMIN A., b. 10 July, 1809; Farmer, on the homestead of Benjamin Noyes; m. 27 May, 1832, *Jane Roach*, of Hooksett. s Benjamin F., b. 15 June, 1835; s George W., b. 20 May, 1813. s JEREMIAH S., b. 7 June, 1811; Farmer, on the homestead of s Benjamin A.; m. 13 Sept. 1831, *Caroline Bates*, of Penbrooke. s Charles H., b. 29 Aug. 1834; s Eliza Ann, b. 24 Sept. 1839. s HANNAH 2d, b. 3 Aug. 1813; m. 18 Sept. 1832, *John Parker*, Bow, who d. 3 Sept. 1836. s John, b. 29 Aug. 1833; d. 17 Aug. 1836; s Frances, b. 20 June, 1835. s HANNAH, 2 m. 16 Sept. 1816, *Ephraim Upham*, Farmer, Concord; who d. 29 Mar. 1844. s MARY A., b. 7 July, 1817; m. 7 Nov. 1839, *John Scales*, Lowell. s John R., b. 5 Ap. 1841. s Charlotte, b. 10 Feb. 1827.

s ISAAC, Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead. He was a man of great athletic powers, and respected for his moral worth; fought as a volunteer in the Battle of Bennington; m. 28 Feb. 1771, *Lucy Burnum*, b. 6 Aug. 1738, da. of Jonathan and Rose Burnum, of Ipswich; n. c.

s BENJAMIN, Joiner and Farmer, Concord, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and a ball cut a hole through his whel-

ker, but did not draw blood. He m. 29 Jan. 1778, *Sarah Stroon*, da. of Daniel and Ruth Morrill B. of Brunswick, Me. s Ephraim, b. 28 Sept. 1779; s Hannah, b. 9 Mar. 1782; s Ruth M., b. 27 June, 1784; s Benjamin, b. 23 Sept. 1786; s Sarah, b. 3 Oct. 1788; s Abigail L., b. 20 May, 1791; s Isaac, b. 3 Aug. 1793; d. 14 Nov. 1840; s Pernelia, b. 1 Feb. 1796; s Theodore Thomas, b. 22 Mar. 1799.

s BENJAMIN, II. U. 1806; A. S. 1810; Missionary, Me., R. I., and N. H.; ordained, 27 Oct. 1813, Pastor of the Cong. Church, Greenland, N. H. On account of ill health, his connection with the parish was dissolved, 27 Oct. 1822; Preceptor of the Brackett Academy, Greenland, and of the Westford Academy; Jus. of Peace; Representative of Westford, 1819; m. 5 Jan. 1814, *Mary Holyoke P.*, da. of Rev. Eliphalet and Priscilla Holyoke Pearson, who was b. 6 Mar. 1782; d. 15 July, 1829; s. c.; 2 m. 21 Jan. 1830, *Abigail W. B.*, b. 25 Mar. 1797, da. of Dr. Amos and Abigail Whiting Bancroft, of Groton. s Abba Maria, b. 14 Nov. 1830; d. 30 Oct. 1831; s Lucy M. B., b. 10 Ap. 1832; s Amos B., b. 11 Nov. 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1835; s Ephraim E. P., b. 9 Aug. 1835; d. 30 Ap. 1841; s George Edward Henry, b. 15 Feb. 1838; s Sarah Bass, b. 13 July, 1841.

s HANNAH, m. 15 Nov. 1803, s Ebenezer Hall; Farmer, Tanner, and Shoe-maker, Concord, N. H., and Boston; see s Edward, s Dorcas, s Daniel H. s LUTHER, b. 8 Oct. 1804, Teacher and Grocer, East Boston; m. 19 Oct. 1834, *Lydia Elizabeth White*, of Dorchester, b. 15 July, 1806; d. 5 Mar. 1837. s Elizabeth Lydia, b. 1 Sept. 1835; s Lydia E. W., b. 20 Feb. 1837; 2 m. *Olivia Porter*, da. of Rev. Huntington and Sarah Emery Moulton P., of Rye, N. H. s Olivia P., b. 7 June, d. 20 July, 1838; s a., b. and d. Ap. 1839; s Caroline P., b. 18 June, 1840; d. 17 Feb. 1842; s Luther A., b. 30 Jan. 1843. s SARAH BROWN, b. 13 Feb. 1806; m. 2 Dec. 1836, *Rufus Patten*, Farmer, Westford. s Augusta Virginia, b. 15 June, 1838; s Mary Olivia, b. 16 Aug. 1839; s Georgianna, b. 12 Nov. 1840; s William Oliver, b. 22 May, 1842; s Rufus Roland, b. 30 June, d. 12 July, 1844. s Sarah Jane, b. 3 Sept. 1846. s EPHRAIM A., b. 27 June, 1812, Clerk, Boston; m. 26 May, 1839, *Lydia Louisa Glover*, da. of Elisha V. and Lydia Wooly G. s Ephraim A., b. 18 Mar. 1840; s Mary H. P., b. 23 July, 1841; s Lydia L., b. 18 Aug. 1842; s Eliza Matilda, b. 21 Nov. 1843. s Mary Holyoke Pearson, b. 1 Dec. 1816; d. 18 Aug. 1838; distinguished by talents, acquirements, and virtuous character. s ANGELINA D., b. 29 Oct. 1821; m. 29 Aug. 1841, *John B. Parker*, Clerk, Salem. s Joba Brooks.

s RUTH MORRILL, m. 26 Nov. 1805, Capt. s James Hall; (see s Edward, s Dorcas, s Daniel;) Farmer, Concord, N. H. s Mary, b. 23 Dec. 1806; m. 5 June, 1838, s Albert G. Capen, Lowell; (see s and s Edward, s Mary, s Ebenezer;) s. c.; s SARAH, b. 29 Aug. 1808; m. Ap. 1829, *Leonard Russell*, Manchester,

## 2 THOMAS, 3 &amp; 4 BENJAMIN ABBOT. 117

s ISAAC, Carpenter and Farmer, Lancaster, N. H.; m. 7 May, 1817, *Susan Ella*, b. 17 Jan. 1797, of Hooksett. s ERASTUS I., Capt., Farmer, Lancaster; m. 21 Mar. 1843, *Lydia A. Atley*, 7 George Ephraim, b. Ap. 1845. s Mary Roe Ann, b. Aug. 1846. s MONROCK T., b. 11 Aug. 1819; Farmer, Northumberland; m. April, 1846, *Susan Jane Jones*; s Edwin L., b. 2 June, 1821; s Roe Ann, b. 25 Ap. 1823, Lowell; s Sarah Ann, b. 27 Mar. 1825, Lowell; s Mary O., b. 29 Ap. 1817, Lowell; s Susan Esther, Lowell, and s John Isaac (twins) b. 17 Sept. 1829; s William Nathaniel and s Elizabeth P. (twins) b. 19 Sept. 1832; s Lucretia D., b. 8 Mar. 1835; s Fanny H., b. 12 Nov. 1837; s Luther Erasmus, b. 15 May, 1840.

s PERNELIA, m. 7 Nov. 1816, *Nathaniel Goss*, Farmer, Lancaster, N. H. and Pewaukee, Wis. s SARAH A., b. 7 Jan. 1818; m. 7 July, 1840, *Timothy Luman Clark*, Farmer, Pewaukee; s of Des. Ann and Naomi C. s Harriot N., b. 27 Dec. 1841. s MARY MVR, b. 23 Mar. 1820; m. 25 June, 1844, *James H. Waterman*, Farmer, Pewaukee. s Martha Sophia, b. May, 1845. s Benjamin Franklin, b. 24 Ap. 1823; s Nathaniel Stuckey, b. 7 June, 1826.

s THEODORE THOMAS, Machinist and Cutler, Concord, N. H.; m. 7 Aug. 1826, *Mehitabel F. Greenwood*, b. 1 Jan. 1800. s Margaret H., b. 13 May, 1827; s Theodore Edson, b. 5 Mar. 1830; s Edward P., b. 1 April, 1832; s Elizabeth M., b. 22 Ap. 1834; s Oasius F., b. 16 May, 1836; s Ephraim E. P., b. 20 Sept. 1841.

s NATHANIEL, b. 15 July, 1671; d. 12 Dec. 1749, a. 78. He was a member of Rev. Thomas Brorard's church, Andover; m. 1 Nov. 1695, *Dorcas Hibbert*; she d. 7 Feb. 1743. s Nathaniel, b. 1696; d. 1770, a. 74; s Mary, b. 8 Feb. 1698; s a., b. and d. 20 June, 1700; s Joseph, b. 2 Feb. 1705; d. 23 Aug. 1787; s Tabitha, b. ab. 1707; s Jeremiah, b. 10 Nov. 1709; d. 23 Aug. 1748; s Joshua, b. 1711; s Sarah; s Hannah; s Elizabeth, d. July, 1799; s Rebecca, b. 1717; d. 1803, a. 86.

s NATHANIEL, Capt., an original proprietor in the town of Concord, N. H.; honest, respected, and beloved, and resolute in protecting the town, and defending the rights of his country. In 1746, he commanded a company in the defence of the town against the Indians. He was a Lieutenant in the provincial service, in the expedition against Crown Point. Moore, in his *Annals of Concord*, says, "At the commencement of the French war, in 1744, he entered the service and joined the Rangers under Maj. Rogers. He was at the capture of Cape Breton, in 1745; was subsequently in many of the sanguinary conflicts on the northern frontier; and endured almost incredible hardships. He held a commission in the corps of Rangers, and was in every station a brave and useful officer." He m. *Pemphole Ballard*. s Nathaniel, b. 10 Mar. 1737; d. 19 Feb. 1800, a. 70; Dorcas, b. 11 Nov. 1729; s Rebecca, b. 27 May, 1731; d. Thetford, Vt.; s Elizabeth, b. 1 July, 1733;

N. H. s James Cyrus, b. May, 1830; s Mary Jane, b. Ap. 1832; s Isaac II., b. 20 Nov. 1834; s Sarah L., b. 12 June, 1842. s SUMER, b. 7 Nov. 1810; Apothecary, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 June, 1833, s *Lucinda S. Capen*; see s and s Edward, s Mary, s Ebenezer. s Ann J., b. 13 June, 1734; s Tilton C., b. 7 July, 1839. s Isaac A., b. 21 July, 1812; d. 4 Dec. 1834; s Jeweller, Concord, N. H. s Judith D., b. 22 May, 1817; d. at Lowell, 9 Jan. 1835. s BENJAMIN A., b. 22 July, 1819, Lowell; m. 1842, *Eleanor Stone*. s JOHN CALVIN, b. 8 Oct. 1821, Machinist, Lowell; m. 1842, *Elizabeth Carrigan*, da. of Obadiah C. Esq.; s Theodore A., b. 17 Oct. 1824, Machinist, Lowell; m. 17 Mar. 1846, *Susannah Batchelder Smith*, b. 1 May, 1823; da. of Benjamin and Hannah Smith, of New Hampton, N. H. s George Smith, b. 22 Jan. 1847.

s BENJAMIN, Carpenter and Farmer, Manchester, N. H.; m. 17 Sept. 1807, *Dorcas Noyes*, da. of Enoch and Eunice Kinnean N. s Ephraim, b. 25 Oct. 1808; d. 10 Ap. 1813; s SARAHAN M., b. 3 Dec. 1810; m. 12 Nov. 1812, *Jesse Frye*, Machinist, N. Y. state.

s Benjamin A., b. 14 Aug. 1843.

s EPHRAIM, b. 25 Feb. 1813; Printer and Editor, St. Louis, Mo.; m. 28 July, 1835, *Mary Hunt*, of Boston. s Ephraim, b. 24 Ap. 1836; s Hiram Enoch, b. 20 Nov. 1837; d. 14 Oct. 1838; s Hiram E. 2d, b. 18 July, 1840; d. 7 Mar. 1841; s Mary, b. 29 Mar., d. 3 Ap. 1842; s Mary D., b. 18 Ap. 1843. s Peter Green, b. 8 May, 1815; d. 7 Nov. 1829; s ENOCN N., b. 10 Dec. 1817, Clerk, Manchester, N. H.; io. 11 Ap. 1843, *Maria H. Wood*. s Susan Maria, b. 3 Feb., d. 12 July, 1844; s Mary B., b. 15 June, 1846. s Ann McFarland, b. 16 Nov. 1820; Machinist, St. Louis, Mo.; s Laura D., b. 31 Mar. 1824; s Teacher; s Ruth M., b. 28 Feb. 1828; d. 30 Sept. 1832.

s SARAH, m. Oct. 1805, *Stephen Noyes*, Carpenter and Millwright, Concord, N. H. s Enoch, b. 16 July, 1806; d. 18 May, 1811; s BURAN PARKER, b. 12 Nov. 1808; d. 31 Jan. 1846; m. 28 June, 1829, *Joshua D. Allen*, Concord, N. H. s Stephen N., b. 28 May, 1830; s Joshua B., b. 9 Mar. 1832; s Sarah N., b. 19 Nov. 1834; s Joseph S., b. 15 July, 1840. s BENJAMIN A., b. 16 Mar. 1811; s Joiezer, Concord, N. H.; m. 6 June, 1830, *Lucia Ann W. Thompson*, of Hartland, Vt., who d. 18 July, 1831; 2 m. 17 Sept. 1834, *Julia Ann Bortlett*, da. of Amos and Eunice K. N. B., of Bath, N. H. s Lucia Ann, b. 22 Nov. 1835; s Lavinia B., b. 10 Sept. 1839. s Stephen, b. 26 May, 1817; d. 22 Mar. 1822.

s ABIGAIL LAWRENCE, m. 9 Feb. 1809, *Seth Baker*, Farmer and Joiner, Pembroke, N. H.; moved to Springfield. s THOMAS, b. 2 Oct. 1810; d. 24 Sept. 1832; Machinist, Sandwich; m. 2 May, 1832, *Mary Eayrs*, of Boston. s Thomas, b. 14 Feb. 1833. s TIMOTHY HALL, b. 2 May, 1812; d. 1 Aug. 1835, Springfield; m. 5 June, 1835, *Estline Simmons*, of Alstead, N. H.; s CHARLOTTE G. D., b. 3 Oct. 1821; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Joseph W. Hittcock*, Shoe-dealer, Springfield.

## 118 2, 3, &amp; 4 NATHANIEL, 5 MOSES ABBOT.

d. 25 Jan. 1834, a. 100 y. and 6 mo; s Mary, b. 7 Mar. 1735; d. Mar. 1795; s Hannah, b. 7 Mar. 1736; s Ruth, b. 28 Jan. 1738; d. 27 Feb. 1817, a. 79; s Joshua, b. 24 Feb. 1740; d. Mar. 1815, a. 75; s Rachel, b. 7 Ap. 1743; d. 13 June, 1788; s Jeremiah, b. 17 Mar. 1744; d. 8 Nov. 1823, a. 79; s Dorothy, b. 28 Dec. 1746; d. 27 Sept. 1776; s Sarah, b. 3 Dec. 1748; d. June, 1842, a. 94; 2 m. *Mehitabel* —.

s NATHANIEL, a respectable Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1740, *Miriam Chandler*, of Dunstable, who d. Jan. 1811, a. 82. s Nathaniel Chaudler, b. 28 July, 1750; s Moses, b. 19 June, 1752; d. 11 July, 1837, a. 85; s Joseph, b. 24 May, 1754; d. 24 Jan. 1774; s Philip, b. 4 Feb. 1757; d. 16 Ap. 1841, a. 84; s Joshua, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1837, a. 78; s Susanna, b. 21 Jan. 1762; d. 24 June, 1812, a. 70; s Phebe, b. 8 Aug. 1764; s Levi, b. 23 Sept. 1767; d. 15 Dec. 1825; s David, b. 8 Aug. 1770; d. 30 June, 1836, a. 66; s Joseph 2d, b. 4 Jan. 1774; s. m.; s Nathaniel C., Moses, Philip, and Joshua, served several campaigns in the Revolutionary War.

s NATHANIEL C., Blacksmith and Farmer, Concord, N. H.; moved to the north part of the State; m. *Hannah Farrington*, s Joseph, b. 14 Dec. 1778; s Susy, b. 25 Sept. 1782; s Katy, b. 21 Jan. 1785; s Abigail, b. 4 Jan. 1787; s David, b. 6 May, 1789; s Sally, b. 5 Sept. 1791.

s MOSES, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. *Mary Batchelder*, of Loudon, N. H.; she d. 2 July, 1833, a. 77. s JOHN, b. 6 Sept. 1799; Farmer, Hanover, Me.; m. 1801, s *Hannah Flanders*, da. of Richard Flanders and a Mary Chandler; see s Nathaniel, s Tabitha, s Daniel C. s HAZEN V., b. 23 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 29 May, 1822, s *Hannah Martin*, b. 2 June, 1802, s Henry M., b. 23 May, 1823; s Dolly M., b. 2 Sept. 1826; s Susan V., b. 29 Oct. 1827; s Marshall F., b. 24 Jan., d. 2 Oct. 1829; s Hannah, b. 25 Aug., d. 17 Nov. 1830; s Hannah, 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1832; s Lucinda Ann, b. 12 July, 1835; s HAZEN M., b. 29 Dec. 1836. s Nancy W., b. 9 May, 1803, Hanover, Me. s HIRAM, b. 2 Feb. 1806; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 28 Ap. 1833, *Mary Huston*, b. 11 Jan. 1805. s Hannah, b. 2 Mar. 1834; s Hiram, b. 2 June, 1835; s William W., b. 5 July, 1837; s Lucy Ann, b. 27 May, 1839; s Edwin F., b. 11 Sept. 1841; s George, b. 27 Sept. 1843. s POLLY, b. 29 Dec. 1808; m. 6 Oct. 1826, s *Isaac Hall*, Rumford, Me.; he was born 1 June, 1805. s Hannah F., b. 21 Ap. 1823; s Emeline W., b. 3 Feb. 1830; s Nancy E., b. 19 Aug. 1832; s John G., b. 20 Ap. 1834; s Isaac F., b. 25 Ap. 1836; s Hiram A., b. 1 June, 1838; s Mary S., b. 8 Ap. 1840; d. 10 Aug. 1842; s Daniel Q., b. 26 Ap. 1842. s JOHN G., b. 27 March, 1812, Charlestown; m. *Sophia Huston*. s Henry, s John. s AMELY, b. June, 1814; m. 1836, s *Asa Etheridge*, Hanover, Me.; b. 1810. s John A., s Nancy L., b. 5 May, 1833; s Martin R., b. 20 Feb. 1841; s Lucretia R., b. 27 July, 1842. s ANOSAW A., b. 6 Sept. 1816; m. 1843, *Pemba Smith*, of Newry, Me.

6 SARAH, b. 10 Sept. 1781; d. 16 Aug. 1846; m. 9 Mar. 1815, 6 *Peter H. Abbot*; see 3 *Thomas*, 6 *George*, 6 *Daniel*, 6 *Moses*, Concord, Farmer; b. 3 Aug. 1783; m. 6 *Eunice Cull*, 1 Adaline; 1 *Luther*; 1 *Mary Elizabeth*; 1 *Moses Batchelder*; 1 *George*; 1 *Charles*; 1 *Sarah*; 6 *Lize*, b. 22 June, 1785; d. 1803. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 23 June, 1787; m. 6 *Sabrina*, da. of Benjamin Morse; moved to Me. 1 *Judith*; 1 *MARY ANN*, d. m. — *Holden*. 6 *Mary Ann*, 1 *Sabrina*; 1 *Dorothy*; 1 *Moses*; 1 *other c.*

6 LEVI, b. 21 Ap. 1789; m. *Eliza Dimond*, 1 *MAHALA*, b. 3 May, 1816; d. 4 March, 1842; m. *James Conner*, 6 *Caroline Augusta*, b. 4 Feb. 1846; d. 4 Ap. 1842. 1 *ALBERT*, b. 30 Oct. 1818; m. Sept. 1842, 6 *Mary Saltmarsh*; 1 *Lucinda*, b. 24 Nov. 1820; 1 *Eliza Jane*, b. 2 Feb. 1823; 1 *Benjamin Dimond*, b. 13 Mar. 1825; 1 *Franklin*, b. 7 Sept. 1827; 1 *Abigail D.*, b. 23 Dec. 1829; 1 *Angeline*, b. 17 July, 1832; 1 *Gilman Woodbridge*, b. 9 July, 1831; 1 *Susanah Dow*, b. 21 Dec. 1836; 1 *Cyrus*, b. 12 Mar. 1838; d. 22 Mar. 1844; 1 *Laura Ann*, b. 14 July, 1841; d. 19 Jan. 1844; 1 *Cyrus* 2d, b. 23 Aug. 1845.

6 CALVIN, b. 14 July, 1791, Bridgewater, Vt.; m. Jan. 1819, 6 *Polly Burnum Abbot*; see 3 *Thomas*, 6 *George*, 6 *Daniel*, 6 *Samuel*; 1 *Alba*, b. 3 June, 1822; 1 *MARY STORY*, b. 14 Oct. 1823; m. May, 1842, 6 *Jesse W. Leonard*, Woodstock, Vt.; 1 *Frances L.*; 6 *da.* 1 *Luther*; 1 *Abigail Story*; 1 *Daniel George*. 6 *Luther*, Quincy, 6 *ELISE*, m. *Moses Colby*, s. of James Colby, of Hopkinton, N. H.; 1 *John Gilman*, d. July, 1841; 1 *Mary Eliza*; 1 *George*; 1 *Melvin*; 1 *Sewall*. 6 *MARY*, d. Ap. 1822; m. *Carter Huswell*. 1 *MARY ANN*, b. Ap. 1822; m. July, 1845, *Smith Morrill*, Henniker, N. H.

6 PHILIP, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. 10 Feb. 1791, *Experience Howe*, b. 1 Ap. 1771. 6 *SUSANNA*, b. 26 June, 1793; m. 20 June, 1815, *Rufus Virginia*, Rumford Falls, Me., b. 2 Jan. 1792. 1 *Jonathan A.*, b. 24 Sept. 1817; 1 *Chaplin*, b. 24 Oct. 1820; 1 *Abbot*, b. 25 Oct. 1822; 1 *Susan M.*, b. 10 Jan. 1829; 1 *Albert*, b. 13 Ap. 1831. 6 *BETSY*, b. 10 Aug. 1795; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Joseph Baxter*, Jr., Boston, b. 17 Dec. 1769; d. 25 Aug. 1828, s. 58. 1 *Paris A.*, b. 18 May, 1823. 6 *Parna*, b. 10 Ap. 1797; d. 8 Ap. 1801; 6 *David*, b. 5 Feb. 1799; d. 1 July, 1808.

6 PHILIP, b. 11 Dec. 1800; m. 16 Feb. 1823, wid. *Lucina White*, of Dixfield, Me., b. 2 May, 1786; d. 24 June, 1841. 1 *LUCY TRASK*, b. 12 Feb. 1824; m. 29 Nov. 1842, *Barnard Marble*, Mexico, Me., b. 29 Dec. 1813. 1 *Trancilia*, b. 1 Ap. 1843. 1 *Achash Ann*, b. 7 Aug. 1825; d. 7 June, 1841; 1 *Joseph White*, b. Jan. 10, 1827; 1 *Chaodier Pollard*, b. 21 July, 1829; 1 *Susan*, b. 11 July, 1831; 1 *Gurline Marshall*, b. 10 July, 1838.

6 LEVI, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 4 Feb. 1825, *Vashti Wheeler*, of Rumford, Me., b. 28 Nov. 1805. 1 *Dexter D. W.*, b. 8 July, 1826; 1 *Sophia Scott*, b. 17 June, 1828; 1 *Victor M.*, b. 11 Oct. 1831; 1 *William W.*, b. 20 Dec. 1835; 1 *Paris Baxter*, b. 18 Dec. 1843. 6 *SOPHIA*, b. 4 Ap. 1805; m. Jan. 1824, *Simcon Par-*

lin. 1 *Joseph S.*, b. 6 May, 1825; 1 *Josephine M. L.*, b. 28 Jan. 1827; 1 *Sophia E.*, b. 23 Mar. 1830; 1 *David A.*, b. 16 Sept. 1833; 1 *Edwin M.*, b. 26 Nov. 1835; 1 *Mary Ann E.*, b. 27 June, 1838; 1 *Augusta M.*, 1 *CHANDLER*, b. 10 Oct. 1807; m. *Charlote Durgan*, of Rumford, Me.; 6 *David*, b. 16 Nov. 1809.

6 JOSHUA, b. 15 June, 1759; d. 4 Mar. 1817, s. 77; Farmer and Innkeeper, Hookset, N. H.; m. *Patty Brown*. 6 *Miriam*; 6 *Betsy*; 6 *Polly*; 6 *Philip*; 1 *Joshua*; s. d. y.; 2 m. *Ann Manning*. 6 *Susan*; 6 *Margaret*; 6 *Sally*; 6 *Nancy*; 6 *Dolly*; 6 *Cynthia*; 6 *Elmira*; 6 *William*; 6 *Walter*.

6 SUSANNA, m. *John Garvin*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; b. 1764; d. 10 Dec. 1826. 6 NATHANIEL, b. 15 Sept. 1792; m. *Mary Rogers*, b. 11 May, 1793. 1 *George W.*, b. 14 July, 1826; 1 *Sarah A.*, b. 20 Mar. 1828; 1 *Caroline K.*, b. 3 Feb. 1830; 1 *Mary E.*, b. 16 June, 1832. 6 *James*, b. 20 Dec. 1791; d. 8 Dec. 1829; 1 *MURRAY*, b. 26 June, 1796; m. *Lydia Garvin*; she d. 15 June, 1843. 1 *Susan A.*, b. 1820; 1 *Mary R.*, d.; 1 *John*, d.; 1 *John* 2d, b. 1830; 1 *Sarah Frances*, b. Dec. 1837; 1 *Mary E.*, b. Mar. 1840. 6 *JEREMIAH*, b. 28 Nov. 1798; m. *Mary F. Hutchinson*, b. 23 May, 1807. 1 *John*, b. Oct. 1826; 1 *Charles*, b. 1828; 1 *James F.*, b. 1831; 1 *Macy*, b. 1837; 1 *Lydia E.*, b. 1839; 1 *MIRIAM C.*, b. 23 July, 1802; m. *Francis W. Rogers*, son of Joseph Rogers, b. 15 Dec. 1795. 1 *William A. S.*, b. June, 1823; 1 *Charles*, b. 1825; 1 *Susan A.*, b. Aug. 1828; 1 *Almira Malvina*, b. 1830; d.; 1 *George Francis*, b. 1833. 6 *Seth N.*, b. 17 May, 1807. 6 *PHENIX*, m. 1 *Nathan*; see 9 *William*, 3 *James*, 1 *Reuben*.

6 LEVI, Farmer, on the homestead of his father; m. 10 July, 1791, 6 *Elsie Moar*, (see 3 and 4 *Nathaniel*, 6 *Hannah*), who d. Ap. 1795. 6 *ANN*, d. 1817; m. *Samuel Moar*. 6 *LEVI*, 2 m. 6 Oct. 1795, *Mary Carter*, da. of Joseph Carter; she d. 24 Sept. 1840. 6 *JOSEPH C.*, b. 2 Ap. 1796; d. 23 July, 1825; m. *Susan Furber*. 1 *Joseph C.*, b. June, 1821. 1 *CHARLES*, b. 30 Nov. 1797; m. 13 Dec. 1827, *Sarah Carter*, da. of Moses Carter. 1 *Levi W.*, b. 27 Sept. 1828; 1 *Mary Josephine*, b. 12 June, 1832; d. July, 1840; 1 *Clara Ann*, b. 9 July, 1834; 1 *Sally W.*, b. 18 Oct. 1836; 1 *Betsy C.*, b. 18 Oct. 1838; 1 *Frances Maria*, b. 23 July, 1841.

6 AARON, b. 28 Sept. 1799; m. 5 Oct. 1824, *Nancy Badger*. 1 *Joseph C.*, b. 15 July, 1825; 1 *Ann Mary*, b. 24 Feb. 1827; 1 *Elizabeth H.*, b. 8 Oct. 1829; 1 *Sarah J. II.*, b. 14 Sept. 1831; 1 *George D.*, b. 16 Sept. 1834; 1 *Edward M.*, b. 13 Mar. 1836; 1 *Susan F.*, b. 16 Feb. 1838; 1 *Ellen S.*, b. 15 Nov. 1840; 1 *Alice A.*, b. 25 Sept. 1843. 6 *ALICE*, b. 28 June, 1801; m. 26 Sept. 1820, *Mendal Sampson*. 1 *AROU A.*, b. 22 Dec. 1821. 6 *Mary C.*, b. 1 June, 1803; d. 27 Oct. 1825.

6 IRA, b. 14 Feb. 1805; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; m. 20 Feb. 1831, 1 *Hannah A. Capen*, da. of Ebenezer Capen; see 3 *Thomas*, 6 and 6 *Edward*, 6 *Mary*. 1 *Laura T.*, b. 13 Mar. 1832; 1 *Lydia P.*, b. 28 Oct. 1834; 1 *Valeria Ann*, b. 8 July,

## 2, 3, &amp; 4 NATHANIEL, 4 DORCAS ABBOT. 121

1836; 1 *Albert G.*, b. 24 July, 1839; d. 12 Mar. 1840; 1 *Albert G. 2d*, b. 11 July, 1841; d. 11 Feb. 1842; 1 *Hannah Jane*, b. 24 Oct. 1843. 6 ELIZA, b. 3 Ap. 1807; m. 12 Dec. 1827, *Simcon Carter*, son of Moses C. 1 *Hannah F.*, b. 8 Oct. 1828; 1 *Mary A.*, b. 16 Nov. 1829; 1 *Elvira N.*, b. 22 Dec. 1833; 1 *Lucy Ann*, b. 12 Mar. 1837; 1 *William C.*, b. 26 Mar. 1841. 6 HANNAH s., b. 1 July, 1809; m. Ap. 1844, — *Page*, M. D. East Ware, N. H.; 6 *DEBAN O.*, b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 17 Nov. 1839, *John C. Willson*. 1 *Charles Colby*, b. 4 July, 1842; 1 *John Francis*, b. 13 Mar. 1844. 6 *CLARA C.*, b. 4 May, 1813; m. 13 Jan. 1841, 1 *Abiel Ruffe*, Lowell; see 3 *Thomas*, 6 *Edward*, 6 *Dorcas*, 6 *Sarah*, 6 *Judith*. 1 *Frank O.*, b. 14 Dec. 1841. 6 *RUTh W.*, b. 23 Dec. 1816; d. 10 Feb. 1845; m. 10 Dec. 1843, *John O. M. Ladd*, Lowell.

6 DAVID, b. 8 Aug. 1770; Farmer, Rumford, Me.; m. *Betsy Colson*, of Sumner, Me., b. 8 Aug. 1780; d. 16 Feb. 1821. 6 *VESTA*, b. 28 Dec. 1802; d. Dec. 1840; m. Nov. 1822, *John Ackby*, Farmer, Rumford, Me.; 1 *Betsy C.*; 1 *Maxelana*; 1 *Arville*; 1 *George*; 1 *Charles H.*; 1 *John W.*; 1 *Cynthia J.*; 1 *Augustus*. 6 LAURA, b. Aug. 1804; m. June, 1824, *William Moody*, Rumford, Me.; 1 *Jane*; 1 *Mary*; 1 *Eliza A.* 6 *ARVILLE*, b. 30 Dec. 1807; m. 7 Dec. 1834, *John Martin*, Rumford, Me., b. 4 Dec. 1804. 1 *Henry*, b. 17 Ap. 1836; 1 *Franklin*, b. 28 Oct. 1837; 1 *Abigail*, b. 6 May, 1839; 1 *Charles K.*, b. 7 June, 1841; 1 *Mary E.*, b. 28 Ap. 1843. 6 OIDEON C., b. Nov. 1809; m. 1833, *Sevilla Barker*. 1 *Charles L.*, b. June, 1834; 1 *Joshua K.*, b. Mar. 1836; 1 *Syette*, b. May, 1839; 1 *Elise B.*, b. Nov. 1841; 1 *Sevilla*, b. Nov. 1843. 6 LUNA, b. 1 Oct. 1811; m. Ap. 1835, *Timothy Walker*, Rumford, Me., great-grandson of Rev. Timothy Walker, of Concord, N. H.; 1 *Sarah*, b. Mar. 1836; 1 *Charles*, b. Sept. 1837; 1 *Hannah*. 6 ELIZABETH, b. May, 1813; m. Ap. 1837, *Charles A. Kimball*, b. Dec. 1816. 1 *Charles W.*, b. Mar. 1839; 1 *Elizabeth A.*, b. Dec. 1841. 6 SAMUEL U., b. 22 May, 1816; m. May, 1843, *Mary Cyle*; 1 *S.* 6 JAMES W., b. Aug. 1818; m. 1844, *Ann Ritchie*; live in Northumberland, N. H. 1 *Mary E.* 6 *DEBAN R.*, b. 16 Feb. 1821.

6 DORCAS, m. Capt. *Moses Merrill*, Concord, N. H., son of Dea. John Merrill, Concord. 6 PENELOPE, m. 1 *HUI*; 9 DORCAS, in. *William Beard*, Reading; 6 *C.* 6 *Moses*, b. 19 Nov. 1751; d. 10 Ap. 1752; 6 *NEHEMIAH*, had two or three wives; 6 *BETSY*, m. — *Piper*. 6 *LYDIA*, b. 11 Nov. 1759; d. 10 Jan. 1809, s. 80; m. Capt. *Samuel Davis*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; b. 17 Ap. 1759; living, s. 88. 6 DORCAS, b. June, 1781; d. 14 Oct. 1830; m. *Enoch Farnum*, Farmer, Concord. 1 *Theodore*, b. 3 Sept. 1804; 1 *Joshua*, b. 15 July, 1807; d. June, 1826; 1 *Samuel D.*, b. 27 Mar. 1810; 1 *Robert D.*, b. 3 Feb. 1817; d. Sept. 1825. 6 SARAH, b. 17 Mar. 1783; d. 3 Mar. 1831; 6 *Aug.* 1810, *James Huswell*, Concord. 1 *James*, b. 7 Dec. 1813; d. 24 Aug. 1817; 1 *Charles*, b. 30 May, 1816; d. 1 Sept. 1817; 1 *Sarah*, b.

## 122 4 REBECCA, 4 ELIZABETH ABBOT.

30 July, d. 27 Aug. 1818; 1 *James Henry*, b. 4 Ap. 1820; 1 *Robert D.*, b. 22 June, d. 18 Aug. 1825.

6 NANCY, b. 12 June, 1785; d. 6 Sept. 1836; m. 25 Ap. 1814, *Laban Page*. 1 *Hannah H.*, b. 22 Feb. 1815; 1 *Emeline*, b. 16 Aug. 1816; d. 6 Dec. 1842; 1 *WILLIAM H.*, b. 28 Dec. 1818; m. 16 May, 1842, *Mary Thompson*. 1 *Charles Henry*, b. 2 Oct. 1843. 1 *Charles*, b. 27 Aug. 1820; d. 27 Aug. 1825; 1 *George*, b. 1 Ap. 1822; d. 14 Sept. 1825; 1 *Charles G.*, b. 16 Jan. 1826; 1 *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 18 Mar. 1829. 6 *RUTh*, b. 20 Aug. 1787; m. *Ephraim Colby*. 1 *Mary*, d.; 1 *David D.*; 1 *Moses D.*; 1 *Julia Ann*.

6 ROBERT, Esq., b. Oct. 1789; d. Jan. 1825; m. *Elmira Dearborn*. 1 *Sarah*, d.; 1 *Lydie Ann*, d.; 1 *Charles*; 1 *Ann F.*, d. 6 *Samuel*, b. 10 Ap. 1793; d. 12 Jan. 1843; m. m.; 6 *JUDITH*, b. 16 Ap. 1795; m. 8 Mar. 1832, *James Huswell*. 1 *Sarah Frances*, b. 8 June, 1835. 6 *MOSES* 2d, b. 24 July, 1797; m. 6 *Esther Martin*. 1 *Lydie Ann*, b. 4 Jan. 1828; 1 *Elizabeth M.*, b. 10 July, 1830; 1 *Sarah Jane*, b. 11 Aug. 1833; 1 *Easter Chase*, b. 29 Oct. 1835; 1 *Robert Samuel*, b. 3 Aug. 1838. 6 *David*, Col. Justice, Concord, N. H., b. July, 1799.

6 REBECCA, m. *John Merrill*, d. Concord, N. H.; son of Dea. John Merrill. 6 REBECCA, b. 10 Aug. 1751; m. *Abner Farnum*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; 6 *Thomas*, drowned, 7 Sept. 1793, s. 24; 6 *John*, d.; 6 *MOSES*, m. *Rebecca Derr*, of Pembroke, N. H. 1 *AMANDA M.*, m. *Sylester Digging*. 1 *John M.*; 1 *Daniel*; 1 *Thomas*; 1 *Lucy M.*; 1 *Rebecca M.* 6 *Lydia*, b. 19 Feb. 1753; 6 *Penelope*, b. 15 Oct. 1754; 6 *John*, b. 14 June, 1756. 6 REBECCA, 2 m. *Jacob Doane*, Pembroke, N. H., and moved to Thetford, Vt. 6 *Nathaniel*; 6 *Jacob*; 6 *HANNAH*, m. *Eben Garvin*.

6 ELIZABETH, (see *Bouton's Centennial*, p. 57); m. *Joseph Hazeltine*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; who d. 30 May, 1798, s. 67. 6 *Sarah*, b. 24 Dec. 1755; 1 *Abigail*, b. 3 Sept. 1758; d. 17 Sept. 1785; 6 *Anna*, b. 19 May, 1760; 1 *Peter*, b. 21 Sept. 1762; drowned, 20 Nov. 1779; 6 *SUSANNA*, b. 12 Sept. 1765; 6 *Hannah*, b. 31 Aug. 1767; 6 *Ballard*, d. 4 Sept. 1769; she d. at Plattsburgh, N. Y., 1836; 6 *Betsy*, b. 3 Oct. 1771; 6 *Nathaniel*, b. 24 Aug. 1774; d. 23 Feb. 1796.

6 SARAH, m. *Naaman Houghton*, d. 2 m. — *Carleton*. 6 AMIGAIL, m. *John Page*, Haverhill, N. H.; 6 ANNA, m. *Jacob Green*, Esq., Farmer, Bow, N. H.; 6 MARTHA, d.; m. *John Noyes*. 1 *HATFIELD*, m. *John Willis*. 1 *Maria G.*; 6 *Isaac Thomas*, d.; 6 *Isaac T. 2d*; 6 *Daniel S.*; 1 *LUCY*, m. *Jonathan Sanborn*. 6 *Mary*; 6 *George*; 1 *John*; 1 *Peter G.*; 1 *RIEAM*, m. *Relief Quimby*, 6 *Alonzo S.*; 6 *Walter B.*; 6 *Sarah Ann*; 6 *C.* 6 *Mary Ann*, d.; 6 *JACOB*, m. *Sarah Dow*. 1 *Asenath*; 1 *Calvin*; 6 *Nathaniel*; 1 *Mary Ann*; 6 *Gardner*; 6 *Emeline*; 6 *PETER H.*, m. *Margaret Foster*. 1 *Albert C.*; 1 *Peter H.*; 1 *Joseph F.* 6 NATHANIEL, m. *Margaret Rogers*. 1 *Alexander R.*; 1 *John S.*; 1 *George*; 1 *Margaret*; 1 *Caroline F.*; 1 *Henry*; 1 *Nathaniel*. 6 *BETSY*, m. *Elijah Jack-*

son. 'Abigail, d.; 'Eliza; 'Jacob G.; 'Jane; 'Julian. 'Gardner and 'Ballard, twins; 'GARDNER, m. *Mary Stone*. 'James B.; 'Mary Ann; 'Daniel, d.; 'Alfred, d.; 'Frederick. 'BALLARD, m. *Jane Noyes*. 'Elizabeth, d.; 'Charles, d.; 'Harriet. 'ABIGAIL, m. 26 Apr. 1840, Des. *William Gault*; 'Timothy, d.; 'Lucy; 'NANCY, d.; m. *Oran Saxe*. 'Abigail, d.; 'Samuel; 'Timothy; 'Wentworth; 'Daniel, d.; 'Andrew; 'Rebecca. 'Mary; 'ABRAHAM, d.; m. *David Tule*. 'Jacob. 'Paul Rolfe, d.

'HUSANNA, m. *Ephraim Moore*; 'HANNAH, b. 31 Aug. 1767; m. *James Stickney*.

'BALLARD, Esq., Farmer, succeeded his father on the homestead, Concord, N. H.; m. 19 Apr. 1792, *Sally Noyes*, b. 17 Dec. 1768. 'PETER, b. 7 Jan. 1793; m. Nov. 1820, *Sarah Pierce*. 'Nancy Jane; 'Pierce; 'Aaron Carter; 'Peter Clark; 'Mary Ann; 'Brooks. 'John, b. 12 Oct. 1794; 'Nathaniel, b. 2 Dec. 1797; 'JOSEPH, b. 29 Nov. 1799; m. Nov. 1820, *Abigail Whitmarsh*. 'Nathaniel, b. 14 Sept. 1824; 'Charles W., b. 10 Nov. 1827; 'John, b. 8 Dec. 1829; d. 10 Nov. 1830; 'Caroline Elizabeth, b. 31 Mar. 1832; 'John, b. 11 Mar. 1834. 'ELIZA, b. 5 Dec. 1802; m. 1 Nov. 1824, *Aaron Carter*, Concord, N. H., son of Col. John Carter. 'Nathaniel, b. 30 Jan. 1826; 'William Henry, b. 14 Dec. 1827; 'Mary Frances, b. 8 Nov. 1829; 'George Aaron, b. 22 Nov. 1834; 'John Coffin, b. 30 Dec. 1840. 'MARY NOYES, b. 21 May, 1805; m. Oct. 1833, *George Ealy*; 'EMILY, b. 3 Aug. 1807; m. Jan. 1841, *Hiram Read*. 'Ellen Augusta, b. 14 Sept. 1843. 'Sarah Stickney, b. 16 July, 1809; 'Nancy Jane, b. 24 Sept. 1812.

'ELIZABETH, b. 3 Oct. 1771; m. *John P. Noyes*; 'ABIGAIL, m. *John Colby*; 'BETSEY, m. *Abram Gates*, son of Elder Gates. 'Abner; 'Nathaniel; 'MARY, m. *Wentworth Folsom*; 'RUTH, m. *Timothy Hammon*.

'MART, m. *Joseph Walker*; moved to Fryeburgh, Me.; he d. ab. 1800. 'JOSEPH, m. *Jane Starlin*; 'c. moved to Chatham, N. H. 'NATHANIEL, m. *Abigail Charles*; 'c. moved to Fryeburgh, Me. 'SARAH, d.; m. — *Ames*; 'Mary, d. y.; 'MARY 2d, b. 7 Dec. 1763; m. 'Extra Abbot; see 'William, 'James, 'Reuben; 'ANNA, d.; m. *John Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 'c. 'RUTH, d.; m. *Ebenezer Stevens*, Fryeburgh, Me.; 'c. 'NAOMI, d. y.; 'NAOMI 2d, d.; m. *Samuel Stevens*, brother to John and Ebenezer, Fryeburgh, Me.; 'c. 'JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Hannah Walker*; moved to Whitefield, N. H.; 'c.

'HANNAH, m. *Ephraim Moor*. 'ANNA, m. — *Long*; 'ELOISE, m. 'Levi Abbot; see 'c, and 'Nathaniel. 'Moses and 'Aaron, (twins.) 'MOSES, m. *Esther Moor*; 'c. 'JAMER, m. *Abigail Noyes*. 'HANNAH, m. *John Farnum*, Bow, N. H. 'ASA, m. 'Martha Upham; 'LUCY ANN, m. — *Gault*, d. Hooksett, N. H.; 'ROSEMY, m. m.; 'John, d.; 'David. This family has moved to Canada. 'NANCY, m. — *Moor*, Bath, N. H.; 'JOHN,

m.; 'RODNEY, m.; 'STHOMAS, m.; 'WASHINGTON, m.; 'James; 'Isaac; 'Jacob; 'Ephraim. 'DAVID, m.; 'HANNAH, d.; m.; 'PATTY, d.; m.; 'POLLY, m.; 'DOLLY, m. — *Upton*; 'c.

'RUTH, m. *James Walker*, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. 13 Feb. 1738, d. 9 Feb. 1821, a. 83. 'BRUCE, b. 17 May, 1760; d. 27 July, 1840, Hebron, N. H.; m. *Mehitabel Currier*, of Concord, N. H. 'Daniel; 'Isaac; 'Mary; 'Nathaniel; 'John; 'Sarah; 'Eliza, d.; 'James; 'Nancy; 'Ruth; 'Eliza 2d. 'JOHN, b. 8 May, 1763; d. 25 Feb. 1825, Bethel, Me.; m. *Eliza Call*, of Salisbury, N. H. 'Joseph C.; 'James; 'Hannah; 'Ruth; 'Eliza.

'ABIEL, b. 5 July, 1766; m. 3 Feb. 1807, *Judith Davis*, of Concord, N. H.; b. 26 Feb. 1775; d. 1 Apr. 1808. 'Judith, b. 23 Mar. 1808; d. 17 Oct. 1825; 2 m. 27 Nov. 1833, wid. 'Mary Wilson Thorndike; see 'Thomas, 'Deborah, 'Mary. 'HANNAH, b. 26 Feb. 1770; d. 10 Dec. 1841, at Concord, N. H.; m. *William Fisk*, Esq., Amherst, N. H.; 'Ruth, b. 12 Mar. 1776; d. 17 May, 1797.

'JAMES, b. 26 July, 1778; d. 4 Sept. 1826; Cong. Minister, Milton, N. H.; m. *Abigail Chapman*, of Bethel, Me.; 'c 2; 2 m. *Patty Ingalls*, of Shelburne, Me. 'James Milton; 'Abigail; 'Betsy I.; 'James; 'Robert I.

'PETER, b. 6 July, 1780, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 3 Jan. 1806, *Abigail Seem*. 'William S., b. 12 Dec. 1810; d. 1 Apr. 1836; 'DALEN CARTER, b. 4 Dec. 1814; m. 1 Oct. 1845, *Lois C. Pillsbury*; 'LYMAN A., b. 28 Oct. 1817; m. 14 Nov. 1843, *Lucy Ann Pratt*. 'Mary Wilson, b. Feb. 1845. 'Clement A., b. 3 July, 1820; D. C. 1842; 'Charles W., b. 25 Nov. 1822; 'Judith, b. 26 Apr. 1826; 'Henry D., b. 1 Sept. 1820.

'JOSHUA, Capt., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; commanded a company in the Battle of Bunker Hill, and also in the continental service. He was a courageous man, respected for his good sense and integrity. He and his wife were worthy members of the Cong. Church. Married *Elizabeth Chandler*, of Bradford; she d. 27 May, 1812, a. 73. 'Nathaniel, b. 25 Aug. 1767; d. 31 May, 1769; 'Nathaniel 2d, b. 28 Oct. 1769; 'Betsy, b. 6 Aug. 1773; d. 30 July, 1846; 'Sarah, b. 16 Dec. 1775; 'John Sullivan, b. 20 Aug. 1778; d. 10 Aug. 1810; 'Josiah, b. 8 Dec. 1782; d. 29 Sept. 1821.

'NATHANIEL 2d, Selectman, Representative in the N. H. Legislature, and many years Treasurer of the N. H. Bible Society; m. *Elizabeth Dearborn*, da. of Dea. John D., of Chester, N. H. 'FANNY, b. 26 Oct. 1794; m. 16 Nov. 1815, Gen. *Joseph Lowe*, b. July, 1790, at Anherst, N. H., now of Concord, N. H. 'Elizabeth A., b. 22 June, 1816; d. 6 Sept. 1825; 'Henry Lorenzo, b. 10 Sept. 1817; D. C. 1836; Tutor in Geneva Coll., N. Y.; now travelling in Europe; 'Charles French, b. 14 Jan. 1819; D. C. 1842; preparing for the Ministry; 'William Read, b. 6

Mar. 1820; d. 23 Aug. 1845; Lieut. U. S. Navy; 'Franklin, b. 25 Mar. 1823; Mercantile business, Concord, N. H.; 'John Farmer, b. 5 Oct. 1827; d. 26 June, 1828; 'Joseph Hamilton, b. 14 Sept. 1831; 'Richard Bartlett, b. 4 Aug. 1835. 'JOHN D., b. 22 Feb. 1776; 'Merchaot, Concord and N. York city; m. Sept. 1826, *Mary E. Bartlett*. 'Nathaniel Mningimetry, b. 1 June, 1828; 'Elizabeth Low, b. 16 Jan. 1830; 'Edward B., b. 20 Apr. 1831; 'George Eli, b. 30 May, 1833; 'Gertrude, b. Jan. 1836. 'MARY, b. 8 Mar. 1797; m. 26 Oct. *Joseph Carter West*, Merchant, Concord, N. H. 'John D. A., b. 26 May, 1831. 'EMELINE, b. 21 Feb. 1811; m. 6 July, 1829, *John Estabrook*, b. 6 Sept. 1806; d. 9 Oct. 1833; Merchant, Concord, N. H. 'Charles F., b. 23 June, 1831; d. 4 Jan. 1844. 'BETSEY, m. 8 Apr. 1798, 'Jacob Abbot, Esq., Merchant and Farmer, Brunswick and Farmington, Me.; see 'Nathaniel, 'Joseph, 'Jacob.

'SARAH, m. *Gerkam Demmer*, Merchant, Hallowell, Me.; d. 'LUCY, m. — *Gilman*; 'c.

'JOHN REUBEN, Bookbinder and Concord, N. H.; m. 1802, 'Mary Faulkner, da. of Abiel and Hannah Abbot F., of Andover; (sons, 3, and 'Thomas Abbot); she d. 17 June, 1840, a. 60. 'ELIZABETH, c., b. 18 Feb. 1803; m. 17 June, 1824, *John C. Pillsbury*, Derry, N. H. 'Mary W., b. 22 June, 1825; 'Eliza M., b. 9 Sept. 1827; 'Amos, b. 17 Mar. 1831; 'Ann A., b. 26 Feb. 1833; 'John A., b. 16 June, 1835; 'Lois C., b. 22 Mar. 1837; d. 15 Aug. 1840; 'Noces C., b. 12 Aug. 1841; 'Thomas F. A., b. 4 Dec. 1843. 'MARY, b. 22 Apr. 1805; m. 22 Sep. 1825, *Henry Lawrence*, Farmer, Littleton. 'Lorey A., b. 3 Dec. 1832; d. 3 Sept. 1842; 'Mary E., b. 1 Nov. 1835; 'Nathas K., b. 2 Dec. 1838; 'Martha C., b. 19 Dec. 1840; 'Henry A., b. 28 June, 1843. 'Thomas F., b. 20 Nov. 1808, Detroit, Mich.; 'John S., b. 1 Dec. 1810; d. 16 Aug. 1811.

'JOHNS, Col. of Militia; afterwards licensed to preach the Gospel. In the exercise of this profession, and in the instruction of youth, he died at Norfolk, Va., respected and much lamented; m. 6 Nov. 1808, *Eliza Kimball*. 'JOHNS K., b. 23 Dec. 1810, Grand Blanche, Mich.; 'John S., b. 21 Feb. 1812; d. at Bloomington, Iowa, 30 Aug. 1840; 'ANN M., b. 21 Oct. 1813; m. 25 Jan. 1843, *John H. Parker*, Andover; 'SARAH D., b. 29 May, 1815; m. 21 Sept. 1841, *William Kelso*, Boston. 'Elizabeth A., b. 26 Jan. 1843; 'Charles H., b. 7 Feb. 1817; d. 28 Sept. 1818; 'Charles H. 2d, b. 25 Feb. 1819, Grand Blanche, Mich.; 'Nathaniel P., b. 2 Mar. 1821, Concord, N. H.

'BACHEL, m. 1761, 'Daniel Abbot; see 'Thomas, 'George. 'JEREMIAH, Farmer, Conway, N. H. He was in the Battle of Bunker Hill, a Sergeant in the company of his brother Joshua; and Lieutenant in the service at Ticumderoga, and in the expedition against Canada. After the close of the war, he married *Elizabeth*, da. of Col. Thomas Stickney, of Concord, N. H. She d. 10 Sept.

1836, a. 84. About 1787, moved to Conway, N. H., then a wilderness, where they endured many hardships and privations by frost and flood. By industry and perseverance they at length erected a comfortable habitation, and opened it for the accommodation of the few travellers who visited that wild region. A large and commodious tavern has since been erected near, where the old house still stands, and has, until lately, been owned and occupied by one of his sons. They were industrious and eoergic, beloved and respected by all who knew them, and hospitable and kind to all who had claims on their benevolence. They were early supporters of religious worship and order.

'ANNA, h. at Concord, N. H., 6 June, 1770; m. 27 Dec. 1789, *Richard Buswell*, h. at Kingston, N. H., 29 Mar. 1761; d. 22 Oct. 1835; Farmer, Lebanon, N. H. 'Hammond, b. at Lebanon, 7 Jan. 1792; d. 18 Nov. 1794; 'HAMMOND 2d, b. 25 Nov. 1795, Farmer, Lebanon; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *Martha Hale Conner*; she d. 30 Apr. 1842, a. 36. 'Richard, b. 15 May, 1830; 'William Hazen, b. 10 Sept., d. 30 Sept. 1834; 'Daniel C., b. 25 May, 1836; 'Caroline Ann, b. 4 June, 1838; 2 m. 22 Aug. 1843, *Emily M. Page*. 'Martha P., b. 22 July, 1844. 'JAMES OSGOOD, b. 1 July, 1793; Cabinet-maker, Lebanon; m. 17 Nov. 1828, *Harriet Saxton*. 'James T., b. 4 May, 1832; 'William Knowlton, b. 14 May, 1834; 'Harriet Ann, b. 3 Dec. 1839. 'ALMIRA, b. 26 Aug. 1801; m. 4 Aug. 1828, *Nathan Dustin*, h. at Concord, N. H., 14 Nov. 1791, Farmer, Gilets, O. 'Howard, b. 4 May, 1835; d. 30 Jan. 1841; 'Ann A., b. 5 Apr. 1810; 'John H., b. 14 Feb. 1843. 'ANN, b. 12 July, 1805; m. 8 Nov. 1830, *Samuel Thom*, Merchant, Conway, N. H. 'J. C. 'Hazen, b. 6 Aug. 1807; d. 30 Aug. 1821. 'Ruth, m. m.; Conway, N. H.; 'James Osgood, d. y.; 'John, Seaman, d. at Havana; 'JAMES A. 2d, See Capt.; d. at Baltimore; m. n. c.

'BETSEY, m. *Thomas Odell*, Conway, N. H. 'JOHN, m. *Rebecca Sanborn*; '2 c. 'Arthur, Seaman; 'MARY, m. — *Roberson*, Paris, Mo.; '4 c. 'DANIEL INGLAS, Merchant, Eastport, Me.; m. *Miss Pease*; '3 c. 'ELIZABETH, m. *Arnold Floyd*, Conway; 'a Richard, Teacher, Ohio; 'Lucy Jane; 'Ann; 'Sarah; 'Almira.

'JEREMIAH, d.; m. *Betsy Smith*, of Biddeford, Me. 'Hiram C., Merchant, Conway, N. H.; 'c. 'ELLEN, m. *James Green*, Lowell; 'ELIZABETH, m. *Thomas Taylor*, Conway; '1 c.; 'John; 'William; 'Horace; 'Osgood. 'Mary, Portland, Me.; 'a m.

'THOMAS A., lived with his brother, 'Nathaniel, on the homestead, till 1838, and then moved to Portland, Me., where he keeps a boarding-house; m. *Betsy Longjoy*, of Conway, N. H., who d. much lamented, 1828. 'James Alexander, D. C. 1840; read Law in Cambridge; resides in Boston. 'Jeremiah, Clerk, Boston; 2 m. *Mary S. Pratt*, of Bath, Me. 'George, d. 1842, a. 8. 'Margret.

'NATHANIEL, Farmer, Merchant, and Representative to the

General Court; owns and improves his paternal estate; m. *Nancy Lowrey*, sister to the first wife of *s Thomas*. *s Elizabeth*; *s Henry*. In place of the wilderness, where *s Jeremiah* erected his humble dwelling, is now a thriving village, the resort of the fashionable and the scientific; it being on the direct route to the White Mountains.

*s DOROTHY*, m. 29 May, 1766, *David George*, 2d, Tailor, Concord, N. H.; b. in Haverhill, 27 Oct. 1745; d. Dec. 1812, or Jan. 1813. *s DAVID*, b. 4 Jan. 1767; d. 22 Apr. 1838; *Haute and Postmaster*, Concord, N. H.; m. 1 Sept. 1789, *Elizabeth Emery*, b. 30 Apr. 1771; d. 6 Aug. 1827. *s DAVID BAILEY*, b. 12 Apr. 1790; d. 12-Dec. 1824, Concord; m. Dec. 1810, *Rhoda Chandler*. *s MARY E.*, b. 24 July, 1812; d. 1839; m. *Stephen Frye*, Andover; *s C.* *s HENRY H.*, b. 9 Apr. 1814; m. *Elizabeth Caldwell*, of Andover; *s Fanny*, b. 29 Aug. 1817; d. 1835; *s Rufus*, b. 1 Feb. 1821; d. Aug. 1824; *s Emily*, b. Aug. 1824; *s Elizabeth*; *s Charles Henry*, b. 11 Aug. 1792; d. 8 Feb. 1834, at New Orleans; *s Lieut.* in the war of 1812. *s POLLY*, b. 23 May, 1794; m. 30 Nov. 1815, *Reuben Osgood*, Gilmanston and Concord, N. H.; *s Charles*, b. 9 Sept. 1816; d. 24 July, 1817; *s JOHN P.*, b. 13 Aug. 1819; m. 29 Mar. 1843, *Mary S. Sargent*, of Canterbury; *s Charles Oliver*, b. 15 Feb., d. 29 Mar. 1826. *s ELIZABETH*, b. 10 May, 1797; m. 24 May, 1821, *Bessie Moulton*. *s George B.*, b. at Salisbury, N. H., 22 Mar. 1822; *s Elizabeth*, b. at Salisbury, 23 May, 1823; *s Susan R.*, b. at Franklin, N. H., 11 June, 1826; *s Maria Franklin*, b. at Hopkinton, N. H., Aug. 1828; d. 1831; *s Matthew Oliver*, b. at Hopkinton, Dec. 1830; d. 1831; *s Ellen*, b. 1833; d. 1839; *s John D.*, at Lowell, Sept. 1837; d. 1838. *s Hannah*, b. 29 July, 1800; d. 24 Apr. 1835; *s RUTH E.*, b. 14 Aug. 1802; m. 1838, *John Wadsworth*, Hiram, Me.; *s SARAH*, b. 27 Feb. 1806; d. 8 Sept. 1837; m. 1828, *Aaron Palmer*, Hopkinton, N. H.; *s Matthew Oliver*, b. 30 June, 1809; d. 27 May, 1817; *s Grace Low*, b. 14 Aug. 1812; d. 29 Mar. 1838. *s Hannah*, b. 23 July, 1768; *s Anna*, b. 20 Aug. 1770; *s JANE*, b. 22 Apr. 1772; m. *Jeremiah Virgin*. *s Jonathan Suckey*; *s John*; *s Harriet*.

*s DOLLY*, b. 8 Feb. 1774; m. *Benjamin Morse*. *s Sabra*; *s Dolly*; *s Luke*; *s Clarissa*. *s BETSY*, b. 26 Jan. 1776; d. 2 May, 1832; m. *Daniel Martin*; *s BETSER*, m. *Moses Davis*; see *s and s Nathaniel Abbot*, *s Dorcas*, *s Lydia*. *s Dorothy*, d. 21 Mar. 1823, a. 22; *s HANNAH*, b. 2 June, 1802; m. *s Hazen F. Abbot*; see *s 2*, and *s Nathaniel*, *s Moses*, *s John*. *s MENTABEL*, m. *Harvey Willard*; *s G. C.* *s BETSY*, d. *s DANIEL*, m. *Isabel Brown*. *s BETSY G.*; *s Mary*; *s Julia Ann*; *s A.* *s David G.*, d. *s BETSY*, m. *Paincha Stearns*. *s Nathan*; *s Annette*; *s two oth. c.* *s Polly*; *s David G.* *s HANNAH*, m. — *Thresher*.

*s SARAH*, m. *Samuel Farnum*, and moved to the State of N. Y. *s Zebadiah*; *s Samuel*; *s Sarah*; *s David*, Hatter, Pembroke; *s Lydia*; *s John*.

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 &amp; 4 JOSEPH ABBOT. 129

1837; *s Lucelia Sophia*, b. 24 June, 1839; *s William Harrison*, b. 30 July, 1841; *s Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 8 Oct. 1843. *Deborah W.*, d. 12 Apr. 1817, at Marcellus, N. Y. *s JOSHUA*, 2 m. 5 Dec. 1817, *Betsy Carroll*, b. 5 Aug. 1798. *s HULDAH DEBORAH*, b. 19 Feb. 1819; m. 1 May, 1839, *Reuben Briggs*, Gainesville, N. Y. *s Amelia Elizabeth*, b. 24 Aug. 1840. *s Joseph Addison*, b. 26 Apr. 1820; d. 9 July, 1823; *s Harriet Eveline*, b. 18 June, 1822; *Teacher*; *s Joseph Addison 2d*, b. 17 June, 1824; d. 6 Oct. 1830; *s Betsy Ann*, b. 1 May, 1826; *Teacher*; *s Mortimer*, b. 8 July, d. 24 July, 1828; *s Jane Elizabeth*, b. 4 July, 1829. *Betsy C.*, d. 24 Dec. 1830, at Portageville, N. Y. *s JOSHUA*, 3 m. 15 May, 1831, *Caroline Persons*, b. 31 Dec. 1808. *s son*, b. 2 Apr. d. 8 Apr. 1832; *s Merritt P.*, b. 25 Mar. 1833; *s Allen Osgood*, b. 7 Dec. 1834; *s Frances Caroline*, b. 15 Feb. 1837.

*s POLLY*, m. *Daniel Hobart*, Genoa, Cuyaga Co., N. Y.; *s several c.* *s SARAH*, Nashua, N. H.; m. 16 Mar. 1819, *Gideon Newcomb*, who 10 Sept. 1838, Roxbury, N. H. *s MARY A.*, b. 27 Jan. 1820; m. 23 Feb. 1841, *Joseph Whitney*. *s RANSEL N.*, b. 18 Mar. 1842. *s Sarah Louisa*, b. 12 June, 1825; *s Laura Augusta*, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 14 Mar. 1845.

*s JAMES*, Esq., Billerica; Merchant, Town Clerk, and Representative; m. 20 Feb. 1791, *Mehitable Holt*. *s Sophronia*, b. 7 Dec. 1791; *s James*, b. 2 June, 1793; *s Joseph*, b. 8 May, 1796; *s Daniel*, b. 23 May, 1797.

*s ISRAEL*, Charlestown, N. H.; m. at Nelson, 1 May, 1789, *Alice Baker*, b. at Littleton, 1 Oct. 1770. *s ISRAEL*, b. 13 Nov. 1791; *Manufacturer of Woollen Cloth*, Putney, Vt.; m. *Lydia Kittredge*, d. *ELIZA*, b. 6 Feb. 1812; m. 3 Apr. 1828, *Isaiah Winslow*. *s Mary E.*, b. Apr. 1831; d. Mar. 1842; *s Volney*, b. Sept. 1833; *s Melissa Louisa*, b. 20 May, 1837; *s Frederick*, b. July, 1840; d. Jan. 1842; *s Phoebe Pierre*. *s Melissa L.*, b. 20 Jan. 1817; *s ISAAC*, b. 27 July, 1819, Templeton; m. 16 Apr. 1844, *Harriet Reed*. *s John W.*, b. 30 June, 1824; *s David A.*, b. 1 Aug. 1828; *s Alice Louisa*, b. 13 Dec. 1830; d. 13 Feb. 1834. *s LEVI*, b. 24 Jan. 1794, Wilmington; m. *Sophia Todd*. *s Sophia*; *s Edmond*; *s Levi*.

*s ISAAC*, b. 20 Sept. 1796, Littleton, N. H.; m. *Susan Laberre*. *s Isaac Edwin*, b. 24 Apr. 1821; *s Benjamin L.*, b. 8 Apr. 1824; *s Susan Annanda*, b. 20 Sept. 1826; *s Charles Henry*, b. 2 Aug. 1828; *s Mary Jane*, b. 16 Aug. 1830; *s Joseph and Benjamin*, (twins) b. 11 Aug. 1798; *s Joseph*, d. 19 July, 1816, while at work in the field; *s BENJAMIN*, Cumberland, R. I.; m. *s C.*

*s LURA*, b. 7 July, 1800; m. 1 Oct. 1822, *Ira Gwinn*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H. *s Benjamin Osgood*, b. 12 Mar. 1824; *s Alice Calista*, b. 7 Oct. 1827; *s George A.*, b. 27 July, 1836.

*s TRYPHENA FISHER*, b. 27 Mar. 1803; m. 2 Jan. 1828, *Willard Bowman*, Farmer, Littleton, N. H., b. 4 July, 1800. *s William*, b. Nov. 1824; *s Eleonor McCrae*, b. Aug. 1830; *s Oliver*, b. Jan. 1833; d. Aug. 1838; *s Harvey*, b. Feb. 1835; d. Aug. 1838;

*s MARY*, m. *Benjamin Blanchard*, of Hollis, N. H.

*s JOSEPH*, Farmer, lived with his father while in Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H., about 1778, and d. there, a. 82; *Deacon*, a man of great simplicity, and sound piety. For many years he tuned the psalm, and Dea. Isaac Abbot, his cousin, read it line by line; m. 12 Aug. 1731, *Deborah Blanchard*; she d. July, 1773. *s Deborah*, b. 17 Sept. 1732; d. 9 July, 1736; *s Joshua*, b. 21 Jan. 1734; d. 30 Dec. 1736; *s Bathsheba*, b. 16 Sept. 1736; d. Dec. 1784; *s Nathaniel*, b. 12 Aug. 1737; d. 5 Apr. 1740; *s Joshua 2d*, b. 16 May, d. 15 Oct. 1739; a twin; *s Deborah 2d*, b. 15 July, 1740; d. 22 Nov. 1745; *s Joseph*, b. 16 July, 1740; d. 14 Sept. 1741; *s Hannah*, b. 15 June, 1742; d. 1800; *s Joseph 2d*, b. 2 Apr. 1744; d. 1792, of a cancer; *s Jacob*, b. 22 Mar. 1746; d. 5 Mar. 1830; *s Dorcas*, b. 23 Dec. 1747; d. 17 Oct. 1749; *s Obadiah*, b. 22 Nov. 1749; d. 25 Jan. 1751; *s Nathaniel*, b. 26 Sept. 1751; d. Mar. 1791; *s Rebecca*, b. 19 June, 1754; d. June, 1796.

*s BATHSHEBA*, m. 1752, *Nathan Blanchard*, Wilton; *s da. m. D. Barker*.

*s HANNAH*, m. Lieut. *Timothy Dale*, Wilton. *s Jonathan*, Weston, Vt.

*s JOSEPH*, Farmer, Andover, Wilton, and Nelson, N. H.; m. *Mary Barker*. *s Joseph*, b. 6 Nov. 1763; d. *s Joshua*, b. 6 Nov. 1765; d. 30 Nov. 1793; *s James*, b. 2 Feb. 1768; d. July, 1810; *s Israel*, b. 29 Jan. 1771; d. 26 Feb. 1831; *s Molly*, b. 18 June, 1773; d. *s Lucy*; *s Jedediah*.

*s JOSEPH*, Keene, N. H.; m. 1784, *Betsy King*. *s Joseph*, d. *s young man*; n. m.; *s Benning*; *s Isaac*, left home when young; *s BETSY*, m. *Isaac Wyman*, Glover, N. H.; d. ab. 1841.

*s JOSEPH*, Nelson, N. H.; m. *s Huldah Abbot*, da. of *s Joseph*, of Andover, who was drowned; she d. 6 Apr. 1830, at Roxbury, N. H. *s Joshua*, b. 19 Dec. 1785; *s Polly*, b. 5 Apr. 1788; *s Joseph*, b. 12 Oct. 1791; d. 29 Sept. 1793; *s Huldah*, b. 31 Mar. 1794, Nashua; n. m.; *s Joseph 2d*, b. 30 Sept., d. 6 Dec. 1790; *s Sarah*, b. 19 Oct. 1797.

*s JOSEPH*, Portageville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.; m. 23 July, 1809, *Deborah Wood*, of Alstead, N. H.; b. 13 June, 1789. *s LOIS AMELIA*, b. 17 Dec. 1810; m. 1 June, 1828, *William Jackson*, Portageville. *s Ardella Betsy*, b. 26 Feb. 1830; *s Gilbert De Ghent*, b. 1 Apr. 1834; *s Addison A.*, b. 2 May, 1836; *s Harriet Virginia*, b. 13 Oct. 1842. *s JOSEPH FRANKLIN*, b. 3 Dec. 1812, Portageville; m. 16 Dec. 1840, *Laura Ann Warner*; *s MARY W.*, b. 25 Mar. 1816; m. 16 Mar. 1834, *Aaron De Ghent Osgood*; he d. 12 Aug. 1834; 2 m. 15 Oct. 1837, *James Madison McElhenny*, New Hudson, Allegheny Co., N. Y. *s ANSON A. M.*, b. 14 June, 1835; *s Ashbury Franklin*, b. 12 Aug. 1840; *s Henry Clay*, b. 12 July, 1843; *s Joshua Volorus*, b. 7 May, 1845. *s THERESA SOPHRONIA*, b. 20 Feb. 1817; m. 19 Jan. 1837, *Lewis Wood*, Gainesville, Wyoming Co., N. Y. *s Edson Augustus*, b. 15 Oct.

## 130 2 NATHANIEL, 3 &amp; 4 JOSEPH ABBOT.

*s Sophia*, b. July, 1837; *s Henry*, b. Apr. 1839; *s Charles Edwin*, b. May, 1842.

*s HARVEY*, b. 28 Dec. 1804; engaged in Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; m. 4 Oct. 1831, *Sophronia Hews*, b. 1 June, 1804; da. of Dea. Abraham Hews, of Weston. *s George H.*, b. 29 Sept. 1832; *s Warren*, b. 14 Mar. 1834; *s Charles*, b. 10 Aug. 1835; *s Ellen Maria*, b. 23 July, 1837; *s Edward*, b. 7 Jan. 1839; *s Albe Allen*, b. 18 Oct. 1840; d. 28 Sept. 1841; *s Martha*, b. 10 Aug. 1842.

*s ALICE*, b. 30 Jan. 1807; m. 16 Jan. 1828, *Silas Bond*, Farmer, Charlestown, N. H.; *s 2 c. d. y.*; *s Austin*, b. 15 Aug. 1831; *s Sarah*, b. 6 May, 1833; *s George Sumner*, b. Mar. 1837; *s Nathan*, b. Dec. 1839.

*s SOPHRONIA*, b. 20 June, 1807; m. 2 May, 1830, *Baker Dodge*, Esq., b. 26 Feb. 1801; Lumbering, Whitefield, N. H.; son of Simeon Dodge, of Charlestown, N. H. *s Joseph B.*, b. 11 June, d. 14 June, 1831; *s Aurelia*, b. 5 Oct. 1832; *s Caroline Sophronia*, b. 14 Apr. 1835; d. 15 Aug. 1838; *s Harriet Winch*, b. 11 Nov. 1837; *s Mary Jane*, b. 14 Feb. 1840; *s Minot B.*, b. 11 Jan. 1844.

*s MOLLY*, m. *Levi Warren*, Nelson, N. H.; moved to Alstead, N. H.; he died by drinking, by mistake, dissolved pearlsh.

*s POLLY*, b. 21 Mar. 1790; m. 15 Feb. 1810, *Adin Holbrook*, b. 2 May, 1780, Lowell; Millwright and Manufacturer. *s LAURINDA*, b. 10 Feb. 1811; m. 23 May, 1838, *Charles D. Abbot*, b. 9 Sept. 1813, Merchant, Nashua, N. H.; see *s and s Timothy*, *s Asa*, *s Timothy*, and *s Daniel*. *s Mary E.*, b. 22 Feb. 1843.

*s CHARLES W.*, b. 9 Feb. 1814; m. 27 Dec. 1838, *Sarah A. Boardman*, of Nashville, N. H.; Superintendent of a Cotton Mill and a Paper Mill, which he built in Guadalajara, Mexico.

*s MARY A.*, b. 10 Feb. 1819; m. *Onslo Stearns*, b. 31 Aug. 1810; Superint' of Nashua R. Road, Nashville. *s BETSY*, d. y. *s BETSY 2d*, b. 21 Feb. 1794; m. 13 Dec. 1821, *Eliza Smith*, Herdman and Farmer, Alstead, N. H.; he d. 27 Mar. 1835; *s MARY M.*, b. May, 1825; *s Emily E.*, b. Nov. 1826; 2 m. 4 Mar. 1840, Col. *David Low*, Merchant, Hancock, N. H.

*s LOCV*, b. 30 July, 1796; m. *Asa Wentworth*, Esq., Merchant, Bellows Falls, Vt. *s AMORY*, b. 10 Feb. 1799; *Manufacturer of Cotton Goods*, Walspole; m. 21 May, 1821, *Parla Parilla Tuff*, b. 5 Mar. 1798; da. of Frederic and Abigail Taft, of Uxbridge. *s Royal Sibley*, b. 12 Sept. 1822; *Student in Medicine*, Dedham; *s Mary Lucretia*, b. 6 Dec. 1825; d. 19 Jan. 1832; *s Augusta Maria*, b. 22 June, 1828; *s Minerva T.*, b. 14 Aug. 1831; *s Mary Lucretia*, b. 9 Sept. 1833; *s Josephine Moar*, b. 16 Jan. 1837; d. 18 Sept. 1841; *s William Amory*, b. 15 Apr. 1839; d. 8 Sept. 1840.

*s SAMUEL*, b. Feb. 1802; d. Dec. 1842; *Brewer*, Rochester, N. Y.; m. *Lois Kingsbury*, of Alstead, N. H. *s SARAH*, b. Nov. 1805; *Deaunt*, Saratoga, N. Y.; m. *Mary Ann Ford*. *s Frank-*

lin, b. 1807; d. 1810. \* *Mervey*, b. 30 Sept. 1811; *Mercantile Business*, Rochester, N. Y.; m. 29 Aug. 1838; *Cutler's S. Jessup*, in Hudson, N. Y. \* *Anna Y.*, b. 4 June, 1840; d. 29 Sept. 1841; \* *Charles J.*, b. 6 Feb. 1843. \* *Charles F.*, b. Mar. 1814; *Overseer of a Cloth Room*, Manchester, N. H.; m. *Abba Parker*, of Nashville, N. H.

\* *Lucy*, m. *Peppersell Skinner*, of Nelson, N. H.; moved to Union Village, N. Y.; he was killed in a cotton factory, in Whipple City, N. Y. \* *Samuel*, m. in Nunda, N. Y.; \* *Abbot*; \* *Sylvia*; and \* *other c.* \* *Lucy*, 2 m.

\* *Jeremiah*, Upper Canada, and Smithville, Chesebrough Co., N. Y.; m.

\* *Jacobs*, Hon., m. 1767, *Lydia Stevens*, who d. June, 1821, a. 75; moved to Wilton, N. H., where he made a farm from the forest. About 1776 he sold his farm to his brother Joseph, and bought in the middle of the town, and traded in goods. He built the first mills on Souhegan river, in Wilton; was employed in towns business; was first Representative to the General Court; first Justice of the Peace in the town; Justice of the C. C. Pleas; and a Counsellor of State. He moved to Andover, and assisted Hon. Samuel Phillips in his business, and was a Trustee of Phillips Academy. In 1797 he moved to Concord, N. H., traded in goods, and represented the town in the General Court three years. In 1802 he moved to Brunswick, Me.; was a useful member of the Board of Overseers of Bowdoin College, and a Senator for the county of Cumberland, in the legislature of Maine. In the several offices which he sustained, he was capable, faithful, and useful; and in the several places in which he lived, he was influential in promoting peace, good order, and prosperity.

His mind was active, his perceptions quick, his memory prompt, his judgment sound, his disposition mild. He was facetious, affable, and benevolent, and had a fund of anecdote. Early impressed with a sense of right and wrong, he was upright in his dealings, faithful in business, a firm friend and supporter of religion and religious institutions, and active in the cause of education. One son and seven grandsons have had collegiate education. He died in Brunswick, a. 74. Rev. S. Eaton delivered a discourse at his funeral, which was published. \* *Lydia*, b. and d. 1 June, 1769; \* *Lydia* 2d, b. 1 May, 1771; \* *Hannah*, b. 31 July, 1772; d. 10 May, 1786; \* *Phoebe*, b. 25 June, 1774; \* *Jacob*, b. 20 Oct. 1776; \* *Dorcas*, b. 6 Sept., d. 29 Dec. 1778; \* *Salva*, b. 7 Sept., d. 16 Sept. 1778, (twins). \* *John S.*, b. 25 Nov. 1779; d. 9 June, 1809; H. U. 1801; \* *Lucy*, b. 19 Apr. 1781; \* *Dorcas* Hibbert, b. 21 Feb., d. 14 Aug. 1784.

\* *Lydia* 2d, m. 10 Feb. 1789, *Thomas Russell*, Farmer, Temple, Me. \* *Thomas*, b. 7 Aug., d. 26 Aug. 1791; \* *Thomas* 2d, b. 3 Sept. 1792; d. 22 Oct. 1840; \* *Hannah A.*, b. 4 May, 1794; d. 16 Mar. 1839; \* *Jacob A.*, b. 25 July, 1795; \* *Lydia*, b. 27 Feb. 1797; \* *Polly*, b. 10 Aug. 1799; \* *John*, b. 24 May, 1801; \* *John*.

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 JOSEPH, 4 JACOB ABBOT. 133

\* *ham*, b. 7 Mar. 1804. \* *Margaret B.*, b. 7 Feb. 1824; m. 12 Oct. 1839, *John Hankerson*, b. 2 Feb. 1817; Coppersmith, Cabotville. \* *George M.*, b. 1 Sept. 1840; \* *Eleanor R.*, b. 6 Apr. 1842. \* *John*, b. 22 Jan. 1825; \* *Charles B.*, b. 24 Sept. 1827; \* *Samuel S.*, b. 24 Sept. 1829; \* *Benjamin W.*, b. 15 Nov. 1831; \* *Deborah S.*, b. 14 Sept. 1837.

\* *Samuel P.*, Machinist, Cabotville; m. 6 Oct. 1839, *Caroline Wilder*, b. 26 Nov. 1805. \* *Milton W.*, b. 17 June, 1831; d. 26 Oct. 1846; \* *Franklin M.*, b. 23 Oct., d. 30 Oct. 1834; \* *Augustus F.*, b. 9 Nov. 1836; d. 6 Mar. 1838; \* *Alden C.*, b. 12 June, 1838; \* *Herbert F.*, b. 2 Sept. 1844.

\* *Benjamin W.*, Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 7 Apr. 1840, *Hannah B. Edes*, b. 27 June, 1813. \* *Hannah C.*, b. 7 Apr. 1841; \* *Benjamin S. O.*, b. 3 June, 1844; \* *Sophanna*, b. 15 July, d. 15 Sept. 1846.

\* *Joseph*, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 29 Feb. 1832, *Alice Abbot*, b. 23 Aug. 1811. \* *Charles F.*, b. 20 Mar. 1833; \* *Sullivan*, b. 11 Dec. 1836; \* *Jeremiah F.*, b. 25 July, 1843; \* *Georgie S.*, b. 20 Dec., d. 24 Dec. 1845.

\* *Fisk*, Machinist, Boston; m. 26 Mar. 1837, *Elizabeth M. Batchelder*, b. 15 Aug. 1813. \* *Eleanor E.*, b. 22 Jan. 1838; \* *Emily A.*, b. 15 Sept. 1839; \* *Abba C.*, b. 4 Mar. 1841; \* *Arthur W.*, b. 31 May, 1844; \* *Ada F.*, b. 27 May, 1844.

\* *Phoebe*, m. \* *Benjamin Abbot*, Esq., Temple, Me.; see 2, 3, and \* *John*, \* *Jeremiah*.

\* *Jacobs*, Esq., Merchant, Concord, N. H., and Brunswick, Me., and Farmer, Farmington, Me.; m. 8 Apr. 1798, \* *Betsy Abbot*; see 2 and \* *Nathaniel*, \* *Josiah*. \* *Sallucia*, b. 7 Aug. 1801;

\* *Jacobs*, b. 14 Nov. 1803; B. C. 1830; Author of the Teacher, and other popular and useful books; Teacher in N. York city; m. 18 May, 1823, *Harriet Vaughan*, da. of Charles V., Esq., Hallowell, Me. \* *Benjamin V.*, b. 4 June, 1830; \* *Austin*, b. 18 Dec. 1831; \* *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 31 May, d. 11 Dec. 1834; \* *Lyman*, b. 18 Dec. 1835; \* *Edward*, b. 15 July, 1841. \* *John A. C.*, b. 18 Sept. 1805; B. C. 1825; Cong. Minister, Worcester and Nantucket; Author of several interesting, valuable, moral, and religious works; Teacher, N. York city; m. 17 Aug. 1830, *June Williams Hounie*, da. of Abner Bourne, Esq., Boston, b. 8 Sept. 1810. \* *John B.*, b. 29 Nov. 1831; d. 24 May, 1839; \* *Jane Maria*, b. 25 Nov. 1833; \* *Waldo*, b. 8 Sept. 1836; \* *Harriet V.*, b. 18 Feb. 1838. \* *Ellen W.*, b. 11 Jan. 1840. \* *CONRAD D.*, b. 3 Sept. 1807; B. C. 1826; Minister of the Gospel, New Rochelle, and N. York city; m. 11 Feb. 1834, *Rebecca S. Leach*, da. of Joseph Leach, Esq., South Natick. \* *Elizabeth Rebecca*, b. 11 Apr. 1840. \* *Clara Ann*, b. 28 Oct. 1809. \* *CHARLES EDWARDS*, b. 24 Dec. 1811; B. C. 1832; A. S. 1837; Teacher, Boston, and N. York city; m. 25 Nov. 1841, *Mary Elizabeth Spaulding*, da. of Rev. Levi Spaulding, of the Ceylon Mission.

\* *Francis S.*, b. 13 Sept. 1842. \* *SAMUEL PHILLIPS*, b. 8 Dec. 1815;

12

\* *Joseph*, b. 23 Feb. 1803; d. 27 Aug. 1804; \* *Samuel P.*, b. 17 Feb. 1805; \* *Benjamin W.*, b. 22 Jan. 1807; \* *Joseph* 2d, b. 18 Feb. 1809; \* *Fisk*, b. 12 Nov. 1810.

\* *THOMAS* 2d, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 18 Aug. 1813, *Martha True*, b. 14 Jan. 1799. \* *Martha*, b. 27 Dec. 1814; \* *Lydia A.*, b. 28 Apr. 1816; m. 9 Nov. 1835, *William Dinsmore*, b. 6 Dec. 1814, Blacksmith, Temple, Me. \* *Sylvester*, b. 7 July, 1839; \* *Thomas R.*, b. 21 Sept. 1841; d. 5 Mar. 1842. \* *THOMAS W.*, b. 4 Apr. 1818, Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Calista Wellman*, b. 18 July, 1823; \* *zevelon T.*, b. 20 Mar. 1820; Machinist, Cabotville; m. 15 May, 1846, *Elvira A. Ream*, b. 6 May, 1826. \* *Lewis*, b. 31 May, 1822; \* *Shepard*, b. 29 May, 1824; \* *Mary A.*, b. 1 July, 1826; \* *Martin*, b. 4 Oct. 1828; \* *Charles*, b. 11 Jan. 1835; \* *Adeline B.*, and \* *Abigail* 11., (twins) b. 19 Jan. 1839.

\* *HANNAH A.*, m. 4 Feb. 1813, *William True*, b. 12 Apr. 1789; Farmer, Temple, Me. \* *SUMNER*, b. 6 Oct. 1813; Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 1 Mar. 1841, *Ennice Smith*, b. 14 Dec. 1816; \* *WILLIAM*, b. 10 June, 1815; Stone Mason, Farmington, Me.; m. 28 Mar. 1839, *Mary S. Smith*, b. 10 Dec. 1815. \* *Hannah A.*, b. 22 May, 1817; \* *Julia Ann*, b. 7 Mar. 1824; \* *Octavia*, b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 26 Aug. 1830; \* *Marilla*, b. 14 June, 1832; \* *Philip*, b. 5 Oct. 1835. *William True*, 2 m. 15 Jan. 1839, *Elizabeth P. Haskell*, b. 23 Aug. 1799; \* *Octavia*, b. 3 Dec. 1839.

\* *JACOB A.*, Farmer, Temple, Me.; m. 28 Dec. 1820, *Appah Staple*, b. 29 May, 1803; d. 25 Nov. 1836. \* *Jacob G.*, b. 11 Nov. 1822; \* *Samuel*, b. 6 May, 1824; \* *Abiel*, b. 10 May, 1826; \* *Emily D.*, b. 26 Aug. 1829; \* *Abigail W.*, b. 8 Feb. 1832; \* *Mary*, b. 29 Apr. 1834; \* *Sarah H.*, b. 22 Feb. 1836. \* *JACOB A.*, 2 m. 4 Dec. 1839, *Mary Taft*, b. 24 May, 1819. \* *Thomas*, b. 1 Mar. 1840; \* *Francis P.*, b. 10 May, 1843; \* *Eliot A.*, b. 28 July, 1845.

\* *LYDIA*, m. 27 Nov. 1817, *Samuel Staple*, b. 10 July, 1795; d. 22 Oct. 1840. \* *SARAH B.*, b. 16 May, 1819; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Luther Mitchell*, b. 2 Dec. 1814, Farmer, Temple, Me. \* *Eliza Ann*, b. 9 Apr. 1839; \* *Augustine*, b. 30 May, 1843. \* *Abigail C.*, b. 8 July, d. 29 July, 1820; \* *ANNE*, b. 4 Aug. 1821; m. 23 July, 1839, *Peter K. Oakes*, b. 23 June, 1804; Farmer, Temple, Me. \* *Henrietta*, b. 30 Apr. 1842; \* *Abby J.*, b. 25 Nov. 1843; \* *Edwin Z.*, b. 16 June, 1845. \* *PHILAS*, b. 3 Jan. 1823; m. 31 Dec. 1843, *Daniel Sampson*, b. 29 Dec. 1820; Shoemaker, Temple, Me.; \* *Ezra*, b. 19 July, 1824; \* *Mary Ann*, b. 24 Feb. 1826; \* *Lydia*, b. 28 Sept. 1827; \* *Samuel*, b. 27 May, 1829; d. 9 Nov. 1832; \* *David H.*, b. 26 Mar. 1831; \* *Harriet*, b. 16 July, 1837.

\* *POLLY*, m. 5 Jan. 1823, *Aaron Dresher*, b. 11 Apr. 1800; Farmer, Temple. \* *e.* \* *Aaron E.*, b. 6 Mar. 1830; \* *Ephraim*, b. 20 June, 1832; \* *Augustus*, b. 6 May, 1837.

\* *JOHN*, Farmer, Weld, Me.; m. 20 Oct. 1822, *Eleanor Burn-*

## 134 2 NATHANIEL, 4 REBECCA, 3 TABITHA ABBOT.

B. C. 1836; A. S. 1840; Cong. Minister, Holton, Me.; m. 12 June, 1841, *Hannah Barker*, da. of William Barker, of Nottingham, Eng.

\* *LUCK*, m. *Daniel Campbell*, Cong. Minister, Orford, N. H.; a. c.

\* *NATHANIEL*, Shoemaker and Farmer, Wilton, N. H.; m. 1773, *Sarah Stevens*. \* *Nathaniel*, b. 5 June, d. 11 July, 1774; \* *SARAH*, b. 12 Oct. 1775; m. *Abigail Keyes*, Pelham, N. H.; be d. 1845. \* *Nathaniel A.*, D. C. 1845; settled in the Ministry. \* *PHILAS*, m. *Ephraim Abbot*, Brunswick, Me.; \* *Dorcas*, d. 6 July, 1811; \* *Hannah*; \* *Peter*, Bedford; \* *Nathaniel* 2d, b. Nov. 1791, Bedford.

\* *REBECCA*, m. 1775, *Daniel Batchelder*, Andover; moved to Wilton, N. H. \* *REBECCA*, b. 1775; d. 1805; m. 1799, *William Abbot*, Wilton; \* *ESTHER*, b. 1777; m. 1800, *Jonathan Abbot*, Bethel, Me.; \* *JUDITH*, b. 1779; m. 1803, *Jael Abbot*, Wilton; \* *DANIEL*, b. 1781, Wilton; m. 1805, *Persis Maynard*; \* *John*, b. 1783; d.; \* *MARY*, b. 1785; m. 1806; \* *Cutler*, Jaffrey, N. H.; \* *Joseph*, b. 1787; d.; \* *John*, b. 1789; d.; \* *HERMAN*, b. 1790; m. 1812, \* *Blond*, Cicero, N. Y.; \* *HANNAH*, b. 1793; m. 1818, \* *Nathaniel Richards*, Philadelphia, Pa.; \* *LYDIA*, b. 1795; m. 1819; \* *Temple*, N. H.; descendants of \* *Rebecca*, a 54 c.; \* 15, d.; \* 39 c.; \* 3 d.

\* *TABITHA*, m. *John Chandler*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; Capt. of Militia in Andover; a Proprietor of the Town of Concord; useful as a citizen. Both he and his wife were respected for their moral and religious characters. He was b. 1702; d. 26 July, 1775, a. 72; and was grandson of Capt. John and a Hannah Abbot Chandler, of Andover. \* *John*, b. 1731; d. 1 Mar. 1807; \* *Timothy*, b. 15 Aug. 1733; d. 24 Mar. 1770; \* *Daniel*, b. 15 Feb. 1735; d. 25 Oct. 1795; \* *Josiah*, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816.

\* *JOHN*, Lieut., Farmer, Concord, N. H.; m. 1751, *Mary Carter*, who d. 9 June, 1793, a. 64; \* *John*, b. 11 Dec. 1732; d. 24 Jan. 1825; \* *Nathan*, b. 28 Apr. 1754; d. 13 Apr. 1781; \* *Isaac*, b. 18 Apr. 1758; d. Mar. 1826; \* *Joseph*, b. 18 Nov. 1760; d. 23 Apr. 1826; \* *Jeremiah*, b. 31 Mar. 1763; d. Feb. 1829; \* *Moses*, b. 23 Nov. 1765.

\* *JOHN*, Capt., Innholder, and Farmer, Boacawen, N. H.; m. *Naomi Furnum*, of Concord, N. H.; b. Apr. 1760; d. Mar. 1832. \* *JOHN*, b. 25 Oct. 1780; D. C. 1805; Physician, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. 27 Sept. 1807, *Priscilla Kimball*, b. 7 Aug. 1781. \* *ROSE*, d. y.; \* *PRISCILLA*, b. 27 Sept. 1800; m. 4 June, 1829, *John S. Drake*, Puttsfield, N. H. \* *John*, d. y.; \* *Priscilla*, d. y.; \* *John S.*, b. 1832; \* *Priscilla* 2d, b. 1839. \* *Sarah K.*, d. y.; \* *John*, d. y.; \* *Isaac W.*, b. 14 Oct. 1815; Student in College, Ohio; \* *MARY ANN*, b. 14 Dec. 1817; m. Nov. 1841, *Samuel C. Evans*, Fryeburgh. \* *Isaac*; \* *Samuel K.* \* *JOHN A.*, b. 30 July, 1820; m. Sept. 1845, *Elizabeth M. Gulliver*, of Manchester, N. H. \* *Peter K.*, b. 4 July, 1823; \* *George*, d.

\* NATHAN, b. 14 Ap. 1782; d. 1 Ap. 1835; m. 16 Ap. 1804, *Jaac Ralfr*, of Concord, b. 21 Jan. 1783. \* ABIEL R., b. 25 Aug. 1805; m. 20 Oct. 1829, *Eliza Jane Morrison*. \* Henry W., b. 2 Aug. 1830; \* Catherine Frances, b. 4 Dec. 1831; \* Ano Rebecca, b. 11 Ap. 1837. \* JUDITH W., b. 5 Aug. 1807; m. 29 Mar. 1837, *Enoch H. Dow*. \* Nathan Moody, b. 27 Nov. 1838; \* Abiel R., b. 14 Ap. 1842; \* Ellen Maria, b. 22 Ap. 1844. \* NADMI P., b. 5 Dec. 1809; m. 19 Ap. 1842, *Asa H. Morrill*. \* George S., b. 28 Mar. 1843. \* NATHAN, b. 12 June, 1812; m. 8 Dec. 1840, *Louisa Webster Ferris*. \* Edward W., b. 19 Dec. 1841; \* Sarah B., b. 15 June, 1843. \* Harriet, b. 10 July, 1845; \* Sarah B., b. 10 Aug. 1847; d. 16 Feb. 1841; \* William, and a. d. y., (twins) b. 27 Oct. 1820.

\* EPHRAIM, b. 4 Sept. 1784; d. 12 Mar. 1837; m. *Tabitha Carrier*. \* Philip; \* SARAH, b. 19 June, 1816; m. *Luki Eastman*. \* Philip; \* Jonathan E., d. \* MARY, b. 3 Sept. 1786; m. 9 Aug. 1804, *Jonathan Eastman*, Esq., Concord, N. H., b. 25 Oct. 1781. \* Caroline, b. 29 Sept. 1806; d. 30 Aug. 1830; \* ANNETTE, b. 30 Oct. 1809; m. 10 Aug. 1837, *Jeremiah F. Daniel*, Franklin, N. H. \* Francis A., b. 22 June, 1839; \* Mary C., b. July, 1840; \* Susan K., b. Mar. 1843. \* SARAH C., b. 16 Dec. 1812; m. 12 Nov. 1840, *James Frye*, Concord, N. H. \* Sarah C., b. 5 Nov. 1843. \* MARY L., b. 22 Dec. 1815; m. Aug. 1835, *Jeremiah Pecker*, Concord. \* Caroline E., b. 29 Sept. 1836; \* Jonathan E., b. 16 May, 1838; \* Sarah F., b. 21 Feb. 1840; d. 23 Aug. 1841; \* George B., b. 12 Ap. 1842. \* Harriet, b. 26 July, 1828. \* SUSANNAH, b. 7 Dec. 1788; m. 6 Feb. 1805, *Richard Gage*, Boscowen. \* Hiram, b. 1 Dec. 1807; d. 19 May, 1815; \* Luther, b. 19 Aug. 1809; d. 29 Nov. 1813. \* CALVIN, b. 17 Nov. 1811; m. 21 Sept. 1835, *Rebecca Parsons*, of Boscowen. \* Hannah, b. 13 June, 1836; \* Martha Ann G., b. 10 May, 1840. \* JOHN C., b. 11 Ap. 1814; m. 28 Nov. 1843, *Miriam Fellows*. \* Susan Mehtabel, b. 7 Ap. 1844; \* Luther, b. 5 June, 1820; \* Mary M., b. 13 Aug. 1822; \* Franklin, b. 6 Nov. 1826; \* Richard, b. 11 Sept. 1835. \* JUDITH W., b. 19 Mar. 1792; d. 2 Nov. 1843; m. \* Reuben Johnson; see \* William, \* James, \* Reuben, \* Rhoda; \* Rhoda C., b. 10 July, 1799; m. Nov. 1829, \* Josephus Chandler; see below, \* Susan C.

\* NATHAN, m. *Susan Ambrase*. \* POLLY, d.; \* JUDITH, d.; m. *Enoch Gerrish*, Canterbury, N. H.; \* SALLY, d.; m. *Joseph Gerrish*, Canterbury. \* Judith, d.; \* LUCY, m. Rev. Jacob Little, Ohio; \* a. \* MARY, d.; m. Rev. Mr. Skedd, Ohio; \* Nathan C.; d.

\* ISAAC, m. *Mary Kimball*, of Boscowen; d. c. \* JOSEPH, Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Hannah Farrington*. \* Moses, Physician, Concord, N. H.; d. 2 Sept. 1825, a. 39; \* DANIEL, N. York; m. *Mehitabel Colby*. \* HANNAH, d.; m. *Luther Richardson*, Fryeburgh. \* MARIELLA, m. *Charles Tibbets*, Fryeburgh. \* Charles Heury. \* Joseph C. \* ISAAC, Oregon Ter.; m. *Judith*

*Walker*, d. \* HALL, m. Oregon Ter.; \* OLIVE, m.; Oregon. \* NATHAN, m.; \* c. \* JOSEPH, m. *Sally Colby*, d.; 2 m. Nov. 1829, \* Rhoda C. Chandler. \* Catharine, and \* Catharine, (twins) b. Sept. 1830; \* John, b. 1832; \* Harriet, d.; \* George, b. 1840; \* Henry, b. 1842. \* MARY, m. *Myrick Wyly*; \* c. \* SUSAN, m. *Stephen Farrington*; \* c. \* JEREMIAH, N. York; m.; \* c. \* Hazen, N. Y.; \* George, Oregon; \* Peter.

\* JEREMIAH, m. *Judith Farnam*. \* CARTER, b. 28 July, 1794; m. *Mehitabel Haseltine*; \* MARY, m. \* Philip C. Johnson; see \* William, \* James, \* Reuben, \* Rhoda.

\* MOSES, Physician, b. 23 Nov. 1765; m. *Sally Goodwin*, of New Market, N. H. \* JEREMIAH, Physician; m. *Miss Eastman*; \* c.; \* KNOX F., m.; \* c. \* MARY ANN, m. *Frederick Frye*, d. \* Nathaniel; \* Frederick; \* Martha \* MOSES, 2 m. *Mary Langdon*. \* Sewall, d.; \* Sally, d.; \* SAMUEL, m. *Miss Kilgore*; \* BETSY, m. *Stutus Charles*; \* c. \* IWMA, JOSEPH, m. *Miss Chase*; \* MOSES, (twins), (sons) d.; \* ISAAC, Physician, Canterbury, N. H.; \* Paul L., Attorney at Law, Waterville, Me.; \* Ann.

\* TIMOTHY, m. *Elizabeth Cnpp*, b. 16 Ap. 1740; d. 20 Mar. 1830, a. 90. \* TABITHA, b. 17 June, 1760; m. ——— *MacKenzie*. \* TIMOTHY, Maj., b. 25 Ap. 1763; Clock and Instrument maker, Concord, N. H.; m. \* Sarah Abbot; see \* Thomas, \* George, \* Joseph A.; \* ABIEL, b. 20 Oct. 1765, m. *Miss Thomas*; \* Elizabeth, b. 28 Jan. 1768; d. 25 Jan. 1791; a. m.

\* DANIEL, Concord, N. H., and Fryeburgh, Me.; m. *Sarah Eastman*, da. of Capt. Ebenezer Eastman. \* SARAH, b. 15 Dec. 1756; d. 1842, a. 86; m. *Abner Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H. \* MARY, b. 26 Feb. 1774; m. *Daniel Carter*, Concord; moved to Me.; \* 12 c. \* CHARLES, b. 5 Aug. 1776; d.; m. *Nancy Sme*. \* MARY, m. ——— *Palmer*; \* 10 c. \* Ann, d.; \* SARAH, m. ——— *Palmer*; \* 4 c. \* Calvin, d.; \* Oliver, d.; \* OLIVER 2d, m.; \* c. \* Origen and ELIZA (twins); m.; \* c. \* Ruth; \* Abigail; \* 3 c.

\* SARAH, b. 7 Nov. 1779; m. *Abner Dimond*, Concord, N. H.; \* Mary, d. 20 Mar. 1820, a. 20; \* Dorcas, d. 10 Aug. 1825, a. 22; \* Walter H., d.; \* Philinda; \* SARAH, m.; \* Abner; \* THOMAS W.; \* Luther; \* MARY H., m. *Joseph D. Spiller*; \* 2 c. \* NATHAN, b. 13 Mar. 1782; d. 1834; m. *Alice Conroy*, \* NANCY, b. 24 Aug. 1806; m. 25 Dec. 1828, *David Simonds*. \* Charles F.; \* Mary E.; \* George; \* Elizabeth K. \* CHARLES, b. 25 Aug. 1808; m. July, 1836, *Hannah Hook*. \* Nancy S.; \* Harriet; \* Robert P.; \* David George, b. 4 Feb. 1811; d. 10 Feb. 1823. \* SAMUEL W., b. 19 June, 1785; d.; m. *Miss Farley*; \* CHRISTOPHER PAGE, b. 11 May, 1788; m. *Miss Powers*, of Landaff, N. H. \* Nicholas; \* SARAH, m. \* Methodist Minister; \* 6 c. \* ADNER, b. 22 May, 1790, Illinois; m. *Deborah Hill*, of Buffalo. \* 5 c. \* NANCY, b. 27 July, 1794; m. ——— *Hanniford*, Northfield, N. H. \* da. d.; \* Franklin. \* Origen, b. 10 Mar. 1797; \* Abbie, b. 4 Aug. 1801.

\* DANIEL, 2 m. *Sarah Merrill*, da. of Dea. John Merrill, of Concord, N. H.; abe d. at Fryeburgh, Me., 25 Oct. 1795, a. 60. \* MARY, b. 27 Jan. 1760; d. 7 May, 1831; m. 1775, *Ebenezer West*, d. Concord, N. H. \* SARAH, m. *Asa Graham*, d. Concord, N. H. \* AZUBA, m. *Hazen Virgin*, Concord, N. H. \* MARY E., m. ——— *Tilden*, Hanover, N. H. \* George E.; \* Sarah, d.; \* Caroline G. D.; \* Gilbert, d.; \* Charles G. \* MARY, 2 m. Nov. 1777, *Richard Flanders*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he d. 23 Ap. 1841, a. 69. \* Daniel, b. 17 Dec. 1778. \* HANNAH, b. 29 July, 1781; m. \* John Abbot; see \* a, \* and \* Nathaniel, \* Moses; \* JOHN, b. 10 Jan. 1787; m. 31 May, 1812, \* Rachel Abbot; see \* Thomas, \* George, \* Daniel, \* Samuel; \* Ebenezer, d.; \* Jacob, d.; \* Lydia, b. 11 Aug. 1794; m. m.; \* JACOB 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1790; m. 15 Ap. 1820, \* Huldah Abbot, sister of \* Rachel; \* SARAH, b. 17 Ap. 1800; m. 1819, *Der. Henry Martin*, Rumford, Me. \* MARY JANE, b. 25 July, 1820; m. *Joseph Culy*, Rumford, Me. \* Henry M.; \* Timothy E. \* John H., b. July, 1822; d. Feb. 1833; \* Hannah W., b. Mar. 1824; \* John H., b. Feb. 1826; \* Sarah A., b. Oct. 1825; \* Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 1831; \* Lyman R., b. Sept. 1833; \* Caroline L., b. June, 1836; d. 1837; \* Jeremiah W., b. 1838; \* Richard E., b. 1839; \* MARY, b. 21 Feb. 1803; m. 16 June, 1825, *Der. Ezra Ballard*, Esq. \* William, b. 28 Sept. 1825; \* Sarah M., b. 24 Oct. 1827; d. 21 Sept. 1829; \* George H., b. 9 July, 1831; d. 7 Aug. 1831; \* John H., b. 24 May, 1834; \* George A., b. June 28, 1837; \* Charles E., b. 11 June, 1843.

\* HANNAH, b. 10 June, 1763; d. 31 March, 1828, a. 65; m. 7 June, 1787, *Josiah Graham*, Concord, N. H. \* AARON, Esq., b. 6 Mar. 1788; m. 21 Ap. 1811, *Graven Moore*. \* Sarah; \* George W.; \* Lucy A.; \* John C.; \* Janette; \* Lucinda. \* Abiel, d.; \* SARAH, b. 31 May, 1790; m. 21 Mar. 1811, *James F. Bragg*. \* James F.; \* Sarah; \* Hannah G.; \* Joshua; \* William; \* Nancy B.; \* MARY. \* NANCY, b. 30 May, 1792; m. 7 June, 1810, *Elijah Bartlett*. \* HANNAH C., m. *Abiel Chandler*. \* Elizabeth B.; \* Abiel; \* Catharine; \* Mary Eliza. \* GEORGE, b. 24 Feb. 1795; m. 21 Mar. 1818, *Hannah Eastman*. \* Nancy; \* Elizabeth; \* Elsie; \* Emeline; \* Maria; \* William Harrison. \* ASA, Gen., m. 7 Feb. 1817, *Lucinda Furum*. \* Susan; \* Phebe C.; \* Joshua; \* Farnum; \* Carter; \* Augusta; \* Caroline; \* Lucinda. \* JOSEPH, d.; m. 27 Dec. 1825, *Hannah P. Guldard*. \* Sybil; \* Hannah C.; \* Nancy B.; \* Phebe; \* Catharine; \* Ruth. \* Abiel C., b. 24 Aug. 1799; d. 12 Jan. 1802; \* John C., b. 1 Jan. 1802; d. y.

\* LYDIA, b. 22 June, 1765; d. 24 June, 1842; m. *Jonas Wyman*, d. Concord and Chatham, N. H. \* MARY, b. 30 Ap. 1784; m. June, 1807, *Benjamin Baker*. \* Lucy; \* Mary; \* George; \* Caroline. \* BETSY, b. 28 May, 1786; m. Sept. 1838, *John Hobart*, Franklin, N. H. \* REUBEN, Esq., b. 12 July, 1769; m. 15 Ap. 1811, *Sarah Walker*. \* Sarah; \* Susan; \* Reuben; \* Harriet;

\* Merrill; \* Nancy; \* Benjamin, 2 m. 20 Mar. 1834, *Mary Baker*; n. c. \* JONAH, Capt., b. 15 Jan. 1791; m. Dec. 1816, *Sarah Noyes*. \* Eliza; \* Abigail; \* Seth; \* JAMES. \* SARAH, b. 14 May, 1793; m. 16 Aug. 1816, *Gardner Howe*. \* Reuben; \* Susan; \* Sarah; \* Mary; \* Paulina; \* Betsy; \* Harvey. \* LYDIA, b. 16 May, 1795; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Chandler G. Heath*. \* Mary; \* Kimball; \* Harriet; \* Chandler; \* Almira; \* Betsy; \* Joshua; \* Lorian; \* Seth. \* ABIEL, b. 20 Feb. 1798; m. 15 Aug. 1820, *Hannah Stearns*. \* Caroline; \* Calvin; \* Alvin; \* Susan. \* NANCY, b. 19 July, 1801; m. Feb. 1831, *Nathaniel Greeley*. \* Merrill; \* Henry. \* MERRILL, b. 4 July, 1804; m. 12 Dec. 1844, *Martha Meserve*. \* ABIGAIL, b. 20 Sept. 1809; m. Sept. 1839, *Hubbard Stevens*. \* Nancy; \* Lydia.

\* ABIGAIL, b. 23 July, 1767; d. 2 Jan. 1841; m. 12 Jan. 1784, *Oliver Flanders*, Concord, N. H.; moved to Plymouth, N. H. \* PETER, b. 19 June, 1785, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 22 Oct. 1808, *Hannah Heath*, of Bow, N. H. \* GEORGE, m. \* 2 c. \* SARAH ANN, m. *Zebadiah Woodbury*, Wentworth, N. H.; \* 1 c. \* EMILY, m. ——— *Thomas*, Holderness, N. H.; \* 4 c. \* Peter; \* Louisa; \* BANNAN, m. ——— *Jewett*, Wentworth, N. H.; \* 2 c. \* Caroline; \* Charles. \* MOSES, b. 21 Ap. 1787; m. *Ruth Bean*, who d. in Concord, N. H.; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1813, *Sarah Bean*; moved to Rumney, N. H. \* Peabody, d.; \* MARY ANN, m. ——— *Ames*, Wentworth, N. H.; \* DANIEL, Boscowen, N. H.; m.; \* c. \* Sarah E.; \* Moses. \* RICHARD, b. 23 Ap. 1789; d. 16 Mar. 1833, Concord, N. H.; m. 29 Sept. 1814, *Abigail Furber*. \* Walter H., d.; \* Mary Jane, d.; \* Langdon S.; \* Abigail; \* MARTHA ANN, m. 1843, *Samuel M. Carrier*. \* Richard; \* Abiel; \* LOUISE A.; \* John S.; d. \* EBENEZER, b. 29 Ap. 1791; d. 19 May, 1837; m. 11 Nov. 1815, \* Susan Weeks; see \* Thomas, \* and \* Edward, \* Susan. \* HENRIETTA, m. *William Gray*, Gardner, Me.; she d. in Concord, N. H., 1841; \* Woodbury; \* ANN ELIZA, d. 1845; m. *John Savy*, Concord, N. H. \* ABIEL C., b. 7 Jan. 1793; d. 12 Feb. 1824, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 11 May, 1810, *Sarah Fellows*. \* Abiel C.; \* Joseph. \* MARTHA, b. 13 Feb. 1796; m. 20 Mar. 1816, *Stephen Lang*, Joiner, Concord, N. H. \* MOSES C., Lowell; m. *Betsy Chandler*, of Tewksbury. \* John C. \* Ruth F.; \* Abiel F., d. 1825; \* George H.; \* Charles W.; \* John K. \* SUSAN, b. 5 Mar. 1799; m. 16 Feb. 1827, *Nathaniel Lancaster*, Lyme, N. H.; \* Moses; \* Mehtabel. \* ABIGAIL, b. 24 Feb. 1801; d. 3 Sept. 1837; m. 3 Dec. 1822, *Nathaniel Cole*, d.; \* Maria; \* Abigail, 2 m. *Samuel Morse*, Plymouth, N. H.; \* Lyman; \* Cynthia. \* OLIVER, Col., b. 28 Mar. 1803, Plymouth, N. H.; m. 29 Apr. 1830, *Hannah F. Green*, of Rumney, N. H.; \* Mary; \* Oliver H.; \* Abiel C.; \* Sarah A.; \* Edward Payson. \* Betsy, b. 17 Ap. 1805; \* ANN, b. 5 Oct. 1807; m. 3 Feb. 1830, *James R. Payne*. \* George; \* James R.; \* Orilla F.; \* Anna; \* Elsha; \* Mary F. \* Mary, b. 20 Feb. 1809; d. 28 Apr. 1840; \* Orilla, b. 5 Mar. 1811.

\* PAUL, Capt., b. 5 May, 1770; d. 5 Ap. 1815; Farmer, Chatham, N. H.; m. *Susan Hardy*, of Fryeburgh, Me. \* DOUGLAS, b. 23 Mar. 1796; m. 14 Nov. 1816, *John Leavitt*. \* PAUL C., \* SAMUEL, d.; \* MOSES C., d.; \* SUSAN C., d.; \* JOSEPH; \* SUSAN C., 2d; \* SAMUEL; \* JUDAB D.; \* HANNAH; \* BETSY. \* DAVID M., Maj., b. 26 Mar. 1798; m. 27 May, 1821, *Mehitabel Charles*. \* DANIEL; \* ASA; \* GEORGE; \* PAUL; \* HANNAH; \* SUSAN; \* STEPHEN; \* CHARLES; \* ABIGAIL; \* HURACE. \* DANIEL, b. 15 Ap. 1800; m. 1 Nov. 1832, *Jaac Walker*. \* DAVID; \* SARAH; \* MARY; \* PERRY. \* MOSES, b. 10 Oct. 1802; m. *Nancy Swan*. \* SUSAN; \* SARAH; \* MOSES; \* MARY ANN; \* JANE; \* OLIVER PERRY. \* ABIGAIL, b. 19 Jan. 1805; m. 11 Mar. 1827, *Hannah C. Bartlett*. \* ELIJAH B.; \* ABEL; \* CAROLINE; \* MARY ELIZA. \* JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1807; m. 23 Nov. 1834, *Betsy Fife*. \* SOPHONIA; \* WILLIAM; \* JAY; \* EMILY. \* SUSAN, b. 19 Ap. 1809; m. 1 Dec. 1825, *Henry S. Farrington*. \* JOHN; \* NANCY; \* BETSY; \* CHARLES; \* SUSAN; \* HEURY; \* CYRENE. \* STEPHEN, b. 27 Dec. 1810; d. 8 Sept. 1830; n. m. \* OLIVER PERRY, b. 30 Oct. 1813; d. 8 Dec. 1837; m. 1837, *Enica Sanborn*.

\* ANN, b. 1771; d. 7 Feb. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*. \* HANNAH, b. 29 Dec. 1795; m. *Otis Bent*, Paris, Me. \* CLARISSA S.; \* ANN C.; \* DANIEL C.; \* OREO Webster. \* DANIEL, b. 1797; d. y. \* ABIGAIL, b. 26 Feb. 1777; H. C. 1806; Commission Merchant, Boston; m. 15 May, 1827, *Dorcas Sargent*, d.; da. of Eppea Sargent, Esq., Boston.

\* JOHN, b. 19 Mar. 1781; m. 28 Nov. 1805, *Mary Harwood*. \* HANNAH; \* SARAH M.; \* JOHN C.; \* PAUL; \* CHARLES H. \* JOSEPH, b. 9 June, 1740; d. 3 Dec. 1816, Concord, N. H.; m. *Irene Capp*, who d. 7 Dec. 1810. \* DANIEL, b. Sept. 1768; d. 17 June, 1817; m. *Mehitabel Arlin*. \* SARAH, d.; \* NATHANIEL L.; \* JUDITH; \* ELIZA, m. *Moses Powell*; he d. Aug. 1842. \* JOHN; \* ANDREW J.; \* ALFRED. \* NANCY, m. *Jeremiah Arlin*. \* SARAH, m.; \* C. \* JEREMIAH, m. *Fidelia Chase*, d. \* LYDIA M., b. 25 June, 1830; \* LORENZO J., 2 m. *Mercy Merrill*, d.; \* 1 c.; \* 3 m. \* MOSES, m. \* C. \* SAMUEL.

\* RUTH, b. 20 Feb. 1770; d. May, 1792; m. *George Arlin*; \* 1 c.

\* RUMAHAM, b. 4 May, 1772; m. \* SARAH, b. 12 Feb. 1774; m. 1792, *George Arlin*. \* IRVING, b. 19 Ap. 1793; m. *David Gove*, Ware, N. H. \* JAMES, m. *Clarissa Knox*, of South Berwick, Me. \* SARAH; \* EMER; \* ELIJAH; \* Enoch; \* JOHNSON; \* EDMOND; \* MAY; \* GEORGE; \* SARAH. \* PRISCILLA, b. 7 June, 1795; m. — *Lebante*. \* FRANCIS; \* SARAH, m. *David Newton*, d.; 2 m. *Samuel Johnson*. \* CHARLES HENRY; \* MOSES. \* PRISCILLA, 2 m. *Amos Perry*, Concord, N. H. \* MOSES; \* MARY N.; \* ELLEN; \* GEORGE; \* ABIGAIL; \* JAMES; \* C. b. 20 Oct. 1797; d. y. \* SARAH, b. 5 Jan. 1799; m. *Nathan Brown*. \* LOUISA; \* MARY ANN; \* ABIGAIL; \* LAVINA; \* CATHERINE; \* BENJAMIN F.; \* GEORGE. \* ZACHARIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1801; m. *Harriet Daniels*, d.; \* Rhoda,

d.; \* MOSES, 2 m. *Lucina Arlin*; \* LUCINDA; \* ZACHARIAH; \* ELEONOR. \* HANNAH, b. 8 July, 1804; m. *Henry L. Emerson*, d. \* GEORGE HENRY; \* SARAH JANE; \* JAMES HENRY; \* NATHAN; \* MARY FRANCES, 2 m. *Joseph Wallace*; \* JOSEPH. \* ABIGAIL, b. 22 Mar. 1807; m. *John Dodge*, Tunbridge, Vt. \* CYRENE; \* ELIZABETH, d.; \* SARAH, d.; \* MILES; \* ALBERT; \* GEORGE; \* SARAH. \* MARY, b. 15 June, 1809; d. 18 Mar. 1840; m. *Ephraim Wentworth*; \* da. d. \* CATHERINE, b. 11 Dec. 1811; m. *Nathaniel Arlin*; he d. Ap. 1844. \* LUCY ANN; \* MARY ELIZABETH; \* SARAH, d.; \* CATHERINE, d.; \* ROBERT, d. \* ANNA, b. 5 May, 1814; m. *John Tibbels*. \* MARY. \* ELIZABETH, b. 6 July, 1814; m. *Enoch Quimby*, Hartford, Vt. \* SARAH; \* HARRIET; \* PARKBURT; \* LUCY ANN. \* HARRIET, b. 6 June, 1819; m. 7 Feb. 1839, *Thomas Jefferson Barnes*, Royalton, Vt., now in Concord, N. H.; \* LEANDER COLBURN, b. 16 Mar. 1840; \* GEORGE JEFFERSON, b. 7 Feb. 1842.

\* JOSEPH, b. 1770; d. 2 Hannab, b. 2 Ap. 1779; d. 18 Sept. 1808; b. m. \* JOSEPH 2d, b. 3 Sept. 1782; m. *Nancy Arlin*. \* CHARLES; \* SALLY; m. *Warren Puffer*. \* HAZEN; \* CHARLES HENRY; \* ADELIN; \* MARY ANN; \* DORCAS. \* DORCAS; \* POLLY, d.; \* ANN, d.; \* SUSAN; \* DANIEL; \* JOSEPH; \* MARY; \* SAMUEL. \* JEREMIAH, b. in Andover; settled in Billerica; Saddler; m. Jan. 1735, *Hannah Ballard*, of Andover. \* HANNAH, b. 10 Oct. 1735; d. Sept. 1819, a. 84; \* JEREMIAH, d. 12 Ap. 1740; \* REBECCA, b. 13 July, 1741; d. 1816; \* JEREMIAH 2d, b. 20 July, d. 7 Aug. 1745; \* WILLIAM, b. 21 July, 1746; \* JEREMIAH 3d, b. 11 Aug. 1748; d. 4 Mar. 1832, a. 84; his wid Hannah B., m. *William Stickney*, Esq., of Billerica, and d. 1789, a. 76.

\* HANNAH, m. 3 July, 1766, *Oliver Farmer*, Billerica. \* HANNAH, b. 17 Sept. 1767; m. 10 Dec. 1789, *William Rogers*, Farmington, Billerica. \* WILLIAM, b. 23 Dec. 1790; was Postmaster at Medford; resides at Billerica; m. *Mary Howe*, of Boston; n. o.; \* JEREMIAH, b. 26 Oct. 1792; m. 18 Ap. 1822, *Abigail Crosby*. \* WILLIAM FRANCIA. \* CALVIN, b. 30 Aug. 1794, Farmer, Billerica; m. 30 Ap. 1820, *Ann Faulkner*. \* ELIZA ANN, b. 18 Oct. 1821; \* MARY HOWE, b. 11 June, 1827; \* ELVIRA, b. 21 Ap. 1830; \* HARRIET BURBANK, b. 12 Ap. 1734; \* ELIZABETH, b. 25 Nov. 1843. \* HANNAH, b. 11 May, 1796; m. 10 May, 1821, Capt. *Charles Roundy*; n. c. \* CHARLES, b. 25 May, 1798; d. 27 May, 1799. \* REBECCA FARMER, b. 18 May, 1800; m. 1822, Maj. *Jabez Ward*, Innholder at the Albion House, Boston. \* JOHN WARREN, b. 29 Oct. 1822; \* JABEZ, b. Aug. 1824; d. 7 Feb. 1827; \* REBECCA MARIA, b. 26 Ap., d. 9 Sept. 1826; \* WILLIAM R., b. 15 Oct. 1827; \* CHARLOTTE FARMER, b. 7 Nov. 1829; \* CHARLES FREDERICK, b. 17 Nov. 1832; \* SAMUEL MAVERICK, b. 2 May, 1835; \* EDWIN, b. 12 Jan. 1830; \* CLARA LOUISA, b. 19 July, 1841; \* MARTHA MARIA, b. 1844. \* SUSAN, b. 1 Ap. 1802; m. 24 Nov. 1825, *Job Kittredge*, d.; Farmer, Tewksbury. \* SUSAN ROUNDY, b. 2 Nov. 1825; 2 m. 27 Ap. 1837, Capt. *Oliver C. Rogers*. \* OLIVER WEBSTER, b. 30 Aug. 1814. \* HARRIET, b. 17 Ap. 1805; m. 4 Dec.

## 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT. 141

1828, *Samuel Burbank*, Merchant, Lowell. \* CHARLES HENRY, b. 5 Oct. 1828; \* GERTRUDE ELIZABETH, b. 27 May, 1840; d. 15 Dec. 1844. \* LOUISA, b. 23 Aug. 1808; a. m. \* ELVIRA, b. 5 Aug. 1810; d. 22 Feb. 1830. \* AUGUSTUS, b. 25 Nov. 1813; Carrier, Salem; m. 22 Dec. 1844, *Sarah Haley*.

\* REBECCA, d. a. 23. \* JEREMIAH, b. 1771; m. 1816; \* 2 c. \* REBECCA, m. *Richard Boynton*. \* JOHN, b. 14 Mar. 1762; \* REBECCA, b. 1763; d. 27 Ap. 1813; \* RICHARD, b. 3 Oct. 1765; d. July, 1841; \* HANNAH, b. 7 June, 1767; \* JERUSAHA, b. July, 1769; d. 1768; \* SARAH, b. 28 Aug. 1770; \* ORPAH, b. 10 May, 1772; \* BETSY, b. 1774; d. 1819; \* DAVID, b. 7 Mar. 1776; d. 1813; \* SUSANNAH, b. 25 Oct. 1778.

\* JOHN, Rockingham, Vt., m. 7 Feb. 1787, *Phoebe Martin*, who d. 27 Sept. 1840. \* FREDERICK, b. 3 Aug. 1788; m. 23 Dec. 1807, *Joseph Damon*, who d. 7 June, 1845; \* 2 c. d. y.; \* CLARISSA, b. 1811; d. 1812; \* ANNA B., b. 3 Jan. 1813; m. 22 Feb. 1838, *Justin E. Wright*. \* ANN ELIZABETH, b. 22 Feb. 1840; \* GEORGE JUSTIN, b. 12 Dec. 1842. \* ORPAH B., b. 26 Ap. 1815; m. 28 Sept. 1836, *Carleton H. Roundy*. \* MORTON C., b. 27 Aug. 1840; \* ROSALINDA D., b. Oct. 1844. \* JERUEL, b. 31 Aug. 1817; m. 8 June, 1842, *Helen M. Liddle*. \* BETSY HELEN, b. 29 July, 1843; \* FRANCIS FAYETTE, b. 11 Jan. 1845. \* MARY B., b. 1 July, 1819; d. 1820; \* MARY JANE, b. 7 Ap. 1822; m. 11 July, 1842, *George S. Holden*. \* GEORGE RICHARD, b. 1 Aug. 1843. \* MANDANA, b. 5 July, 1824; \* RICHARD M., b. 10 Nov. 1826; \* DIANTHA, b. 27 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1829. \* JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1790; m. 17 June, 1822, *Louisa Mason*. \* WARREN, b. Nov. 1824, d. Dec. 1825; \* ALLEN, b. 28 Jan. 1828. \* JAMES, b. 25 Dec. 1791; Merchant, Boston; m. 6 Feb. 1831, *Eliza B. Baron*, who d. 4 May, 1832. \* JAMES HENRY, b. 8 Ap. 1832; d. 1 June, 1833. \* WILLIAM, b. 16 Oct. 1793; m. 28 Mar. 1821, *Frinda Cutler*. \* WILLIAM WINDLOW, b. 23 Dec. 1821; \* FRINDA LIVERS, b. 24 July, 1823; \* LUCIUS CUTLER, b. 11 June, 1825; \* JAMES ALDEN, b. 13 July, 1831; \* MARY ELVIRA, b. 22 June, 1834; \* ANN ELIZA, b. 19 Sept. 1843. \* JERUSAHA, b. 12 Oct. 1795; d. 29 Mar. 1796; \* LOUISA, b. 17 Jan., d. 3 Feb. 1797; \* HANNAH, b. 16 Feb. 1798; d. 23 Ap. 1809; \* ORPAH, b. 22 Mar. 1800; m. Ap. 1821, *Noah Parker*. \* JOHN B.; \* JAMES M.; \* MARY B.; \* ANNI M.; \* MARY, b. 1 Feb. 1802; m. Nov. 1835, *Napoleon B. Roundy*. \* ROYAL BENTON, b. 2 Mar. 1837. \* MANTIDA, b. 4 May, 1804; d. 16 May, 1818. \* HASKELL, b. 15 Ap. 1808; m. 19 Mar. 1837, *Murtha M. Walker*. \* SALUMA, b. 12 Feb. 1838; \* HANNAH M., b. 19 Mar. 1840; \* ROSEUS II., b. 2 Ap. 1845.

\* REBECCA, m. 1785, *Nehemiah Roundy*, b. 10 May, 1756, Salem; Master Mariner; lost at sea with the brig *Minerva*, Sept. 1804, in a severe gale. \* GEORGE, b. 9 Sept. 1786; d. in N. York, March, 1826; \* ELIZABETH, b. 17 Aug. 1789; m. 29 Jan. 1809, *Warwick Palfrey*, Printer, Salem; he d. 23 Aug. 1818, a. 51. \* REBECCA B.; \* CHARLES WARWICK; \* H. U. L. L. B. 1838. \* CHARLES,

## 142 2 NATH'L, 3 JEREMIAH, 4 REBECCA ABBOT.

d. y. \* CHARLES 2d, b. 15 Oct. 1794, Salem; Master Mariner; m. 11 May, 1821, \* *Hannah Rogers*; (see *Nathaniel*, *Jeremiah*, and *Hannah*). n. c.; \* ABIGAIL, b. 26 June, 1798; m. 4 Oct. 1815, *John Chapman*, Printer, Salem, b. 4 Sept. 1793. \* JOHN OLIVER, m. 3 June, 1839, *Elizabeth B. Glover*, of Salem; abe d. 1 May, 1841, a. 24. \* REBECCA R., b. 19 June, 1840; d. 21 Nov. 1844, *Charlotte A. Crosby*, of Portsmouth, N. H.; \* JOHN, b. 22 Oct. 1845.

\* RICHARD, Rodman, N. Y.; m. *Betsy Wyman*, d. \* WILLIAM, m. 1818, *Louisa Hancock*. \* ELIZABETH, d. m. *William Wislowsky*. \* C. \* JONATHAN, m. *Miss Kinney*, d.; \* C. \* RICHARD, m. \* SIMON, m. *Scripta Baker*, d.; \* 1 c. \* DAVID; \* SARAH, m. — *Wood*, son of Dr. W., of Rodman, N. Y. \* RICHARD, 2 m. *Mrs. Allen*, d.; \* ZACHARIAH, 3 m. *Jerusha Bishop*; n. c.

\* HANNAH, m. *Nathan Martin*, d.; *Spencer*, N. Y. \* SOLOMON, m.; \* REBECCA A., d.; m. *Clark Clark*; \* 5 c.; \* JERUSAHA, m.; \* MARY, m. *Nona Emery*; \* SAMUEL; \* HANNAH, m.; \* SUSANNAH; \* NATHAN; \* ELIZA.

\* SARAH, m. 16 Jan. 1793, *David Kenny*, Springfield, Vt.; he d. 1810. \* DAVID, b. 12 Oct. 1793; d. 6 Nov. 1799; \* SOPHIA, b. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 26 May, 1802; \* DAVID 2d, b. 2 Nov. 1799; m. 4 Feb. 1824, *Lucy Richmond*. \* SOPHIA S., b. 17 March, 1826; d. 29 Aug. 1829; \* WARREN, b. 16 Sept. 1830; \* SARAH AUGUSTA, b. 18 Oct. 1832. \* HIRAM, b. 4 Nov. 1802; m. 20 May, 1835, *Elizabeth Blackburn*. \* FRANCIS, b. 13 Dec. 1839; \* JOEL R., b. 30 Ap. 1842; \* CHARLES HIRAM, b. 28 Feb. 1845. \* SARAH, b. 4 Oct. 1805; m. 22 Feb. 1827, *George Clark*. \* LUCY ANN, b. 18 Dec. 1827; \* SARAH M., b. 23 Ap. 1830; \* ELLEN T., b. 21 Ap. 1836; d. 3 Aug. 1838. \* CLEMENT, b. 25 Oct. 1809; d. 4 Feb. 1813.

\* ORPAH, m. *John Hopkins*, Milford, N. H. \* JOTHAM, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Bathena Burr*; \* C. \* JERUSAHA, Waltham; \* FANNY, m. *Ruben Wright*; \* C. \* JOHN, m. — *Hutchinson*; \* ANOELLAN, m. — *Hutchinson*, Milford, N. H.; \* C. \* C. \* FRYE, d., Rhode Island; \* LUTHER, m. *Lucy Saeger*; \* C.; moved Jan. 1845, from Manchester, N. H., to Cleveland, O. \* OLIVE, Waltham; \* ELIZA.

\* BETSY, m. *Anson Fuller*, Wilton, N. H. \* AMOS F., d. Houdanfield, N. Y.; \* AARON, Crown Point, N. Y.; \* ACHSAH; \* PUTNAM; \* BETSY.

\* DAVID, d. 1813, Rockingham, Vt.; m. 1 June, 1804, *Lydia Nourse*. \* JEREMIAH, b. 29 Sept. 1805, Newbury, Vt.; m. 26 Sept. 1831, *Deborah C. Bailey*; \* ELVIRA, b. 4 Dec. 1806; m. 1 Sept. 1829, *Daniel B. Lake*; \* C. \* CLARISSA, b. 28 June, 1808; m. June, 1836, *Freeman Lake*; \* C. \* DAVID, b. 28 Feb. 1810; m. Mar. 1837, *Lydia Roberts*; \* C.

\* SUSANNAH, m. 26 May, 1803, *Joshua Eaton*; he d. 16 May, 1840. \* JOSEPH, Esq., b. 23 Mar. 1805; Dexter, Jefferson Co. N. Y.; m. 22 Mar. 1839, *Harriet Kinney*; she d. 12 Ap. 1844. \* MARIETTA, b. 10 May, 1830; \* GEORGE W., b. 28 June, 1834; d.

24 Nov. 1835; \* Frances Harriet, b. 27 Ap. 1838; \* George Wishart, b. 18 Dec. 1843; d. 30 May, 1844. \* REBECCA, b. 26 Oct. 1806; b. 7 Jun. 1828, *George Freeman*, Michigan. \* George; \* Joshua B.; \* Chauncy; \* David; \* Jared. \* ABIGAIL, b. 7 Nov. 1809; d. 4 May, 1841; m. May, 1830, *Luther Mills*. \* Elliot; \* William H. Harrison, d. Feb. 1841, a. 6; \* Susanna, d. Mar. 1841, a. 2; \* Charles.

\* WILLIAM, Tanner and Carrier, Chelmsford and Wheelock, Vt.; m. Dec. 1770, *Bridget Spaulding*, da. of David S., of Chelmsford. \* BRIDGET, b. 13 Dec. 1771; m. 17 Dec. 1808, *Benjamin Reed*, Farmer, Westford. \* BENJAMIN A., b. 30 Jan. 1816; Farmer, Westford; m. *Betsy Hunt*, b. Oct. 1804. \* Mary E., b. 9 May, 1835; \* Warren A., b. 6 Feb. 1837; \* Sarah Ann, b. 16 Feb. 1839; \* Albert, b. 20 Jan. 1845. \* Jedediah, b. 9 Feb. 1774; d. m.; \* SALLY, b. Oct. 1777; m. *Latan Gussel*, Farmer, Townsland. \* Sabra; \* Levi; \* Abbot; \* William; \* Lotan; \* Sally; \* Mary; \* Bathsheba; \* Charles. \* WILLIAM, Farmer, Michigan; m. *Polly Woodcock*, of Swansey, N. H.; a c. \* Joshua; \* CALVIN, Farmer, Ogden, N. Y.; m. several c.; m.; \* David, d. y. \* WILLIAM, 2 m. *Mehitabel Scott*, of Richmond, N. H. \* Mehitabel; \* Jesse.

\* JEREMIAH, Shoemaker and Farmer, Chelmsford, and Wilton, N. H.; m. 19 Jan. 1769, *Susannah Baldwin*, of Tewksbury; she d. 9 Ap. 1825, a. 79. \* BURANNAH, b. 12 June, 1770; d. 1 Nov. 1803; m. *Zadock Jones*, Milford, N. H.; m. c. \* JEREMIAH, b. 26 Feb. 1772; Farmer, Springfield, Vt.; m. *Sally Farrar*, of Chelmsford. \* OLIVE, b. 23 Dec. 1801; m. 20 Mar. 1832, *John Dunskee*, Walpole, N. H.; \* Jones, b. 9 Nov. 1803; d. 9 July, 1804; \* Mary Ann, b. 9 July, 1805; \* Sally and \* Susan, (twins) b. 31 May, 1807; \* Susan, d. 25 Mar. 1826; \* Emily, b. 25 Ap. 1809; \* JEREMIAH, b. 25 July, 1811, Gilsum, N. H.; m. 4 Ap. 1839, *Olive M. Hannon*. \* Ellen Jane, b. 26 Jan. 1842. \* RACHEL A., b. 23 Aug. 1813; m. 23 Mar. 1836, *Hiram Harlow*, Springfield, Vt. \* RANNAH, b. 30 Jan. 1774; m. *David Chandler*, Milford, N. H.; Springfield, Vt., and Vincennes, Ind. \* Abigail; \* Hannah; \* Ira Peabody. \* Jesse, b. 22 Sept. 1776; d. 26 Dec. 1799; m. m.; \* REBECCA, b. 26 Aug. 1778; m. *Zadock Jones*, d.; she resides in Milford, N. H.; a c. \* JONAS, b. 29 Ap. 1781; d. 11 Sept. 1834, Lyndeborough, N. H.; m. *Betsy Parker*; a c. \* Ira Peabody, 1784; \* WILLIAM, b. 3 Nov. 1787; d. 14 Jan. 1724, Lyndeborough; m. *Enice Cram*; \* SALLY, b. 19 Mar. 1792; m. *Joseph Chamberlain*.

\* JOSHUA, Ashford, Ct.; m. *Lydia* —, \* Thomas, b. 16 Mar. 1736; \* Lydia, b. 11 Mar. 1738; \* Joshua, b. 10 Mar. 1740; \* SAMUEL, b. 6 Feb. 1742; Col. of Militia, and Representative in the Legislature of Connecticut from Ashford; patriotic, and performed important services; m. *Elizabeth* —. \* Joseph, b. 19 Dec. 1773; \* Anna, b. 17 May, 1776; \* WILLIAM, b. 24 Ap. 1778. \* Mercy, b. 2 June, 1744; \* Rebecca, b. 4 May, 1746; \* Joseph, b. 12 Feb. 1749.

## 2 NATHANIEL, 3 ELIZABETH ABBOT. 145

\* JOSHUA, b. 14 Aug. 1770; m. *Hephzibah Abbot*, of Andover. \* Hephzibah; \* JOSHUA, m. *Mary Spring*, of Peterboro', N. H.; \* ELIZABETH, m. — *McCoy, Peterboro'*.

\* SARAH, b. 23 Nov. 1772; m. *Simson Ames*, Andover. \* SARAH, m. — *Smiley*, Andover; \* c. \* ELIZABETH, m. *John Tuck*, Andover; \* c. \* Hannah, Andover; \* SIMON, Andover, m. *Dorcas Poor*; \* RHODA, m. *William Bailey*, Andover.

\* NATHAN, b. 2 Feb. 1775, Andover; m. \* *Betsy Abbot*; (see 1 *George*, of Rowley, \* *George*, 2 and \* *Nekemiah*, \* *William*, \* *Bigsby*;) 2 m. *Chloe Poor*, of Andover; \* c.

\* HANNAH, m. \* *William Abbot*, Greenfield, N. H.; see a *Bigsby*. \* WILLIAM, m. da. of a Job Abbot, of Andover; see a *Benjamin*, 3 *Jonathan*, a *Job*, a *Nathan*; \* c.

\* REBECCA, m. \* *William Abbot*, Concord, N. H.; see a *George*, 2 and a *Isaac*.

\* JOHN M., b. 20 July, 1784, Andover; m. *Betsy Boynton*. \* c.; \* c.

\* TIMOTHY, b. 18 Oct. 1786, Andover; m. *Sally Poor*; a c. \* RHODA, m. \* *Henry Abbot*, Andover and Amherst, N. H.; see a *Bigsby*. The surviving descendants of a Elizabeth were at the death of her husband s 7 c., s 43, \* 73, \* 12.

\* JOHN, Andover; d. 1777, at the taking of Burgoyne; m. *Hannah Ballard*; a Hannah, d.

\* JOSHUA, Milford, N. H.; m. *Deborah Chandler*. \* DEBORAH, b. 20 July, 1777; d. 1805; m. *Simson Gutterston*, Milford, N. H. \* 1 c.

\* JOSHUA, b. 2 Nov. 1778; d. 1839, Milford; m. 1805, *Beulah Blanchard*. \* LOUISA, b. 31 Aug. 1806; m. *F. Hutchinson*. \* 8 c. \* Sarah, b. 1808; d.; \* RUXANNA, b. 1810; m.; \* 3 c.; \* Charles, b. 1812; \* DORINDA, b. 1814; m. Somersworth, N. H.; \* 2 c. \* Timothy, b. 1816; d. Sept. 1840, Milford; \* SARAH 2d, b. 1818; m. 1837, *Jesse Gray*, Burlington, Vt.; \* 2 c. \* John, b. 1820, Milford, N. H.

\* STEPHEN C., b. 17 Aug. 1780, Andover; m. 6 Nov. 1804, *Elizabeth Chase*. \* ELIZA C., b. 17 Aug. 1806; \* STEPHEN, b. 10 Ap. 1810, Lowell; m. 20 Mar. 1833, *Hannah Stevens*; \* 5 c.

\* JOSHUA, b. 12 July, 1812; Andover, m. 23 Mar. 1841, *Mary E. Abbot*. \* 1 c.

\* TIMOTHY, b. 9 Jan., d. 11 Jan. 1783; \* TIMOTHY 2d, b. 22 Mar. 1784, Milford; m. *Betsy Hopkins*. \* MARSENA, b. 1810, Lowell; m. *Mary Blanchard*; a J. ABBOT, Milford, m.; \* 2 c. \* Maria; \* Eliza; \* Manuel; \* Morrill; \* Mary Jane.

\* SARAH, b. 26 Oct. 1786; m. 1808, *Luther Hutchinson*, Milford. \* Milton, b. 1809; d. 1812; \* CARRERANDA, b. May, 1812; m. *John Hopkins*, Waltham; \* MILTON 2d, b. 1814, Waltham; m.; \* 1 c. \* Elbridge, b. 1816; \* Gerry, b. 1818, Waltham; \* Betsy.

\* BETSY, b. 25 Jan. 1790; d. 1825; m. 1813, *Mich Jenkins*, Mt. Vernon, N. H. \* OSMORE, b. 3 Dec. 1815, Plymouth; m.; 13

\* SARAH, m. *Joseph Blanchard*, Andover. \* HANNAH, m. *Stephen Blanchard*; a c.; \* DANIEL, Andover, m. *Jerusha* —. \* AMOS; \* Daniel; \* c. \* JONKEM, m. *Dinah Blanchard*. \* JOSEPH, Lewistown, Me.; m. —; \* Joseph; \* HANNAH, m. — *Cutter*, d.; 2 m. *Job Huskell*. \* POLLY, \* JOHN, Merchant, Boston; m. —; \* JOHN, d.; m. —; \* c. \* MARY, d. m. — *Dana*, Portland, Me.; \* c. \* CHARLES, m. —; \* c. \* CAROLINE, m. —; \* Harriet. \* JEREMIAH, Wilton, N. H.; m. *Dorothy Smith*; a 1 c.; 2 m. *Hannah Martin*; \* Sarah; a c. \* JOHN, d. 1823, a. 80, or more; Carpenter, Dunstable and Concord, N. H.; m. *Eleanor Stevens*, of Andover. \* JONKEM, b. at Dunstable, 24 Nov. 1761; m. \* *Phoebe Abbot*; see a *Thomas*, a *George*, a *Joseph*.

\* JOHN, b. 12 Sept. 1763; d.; m. *Hannah Perrin*, of Pembroke, N. H. \* James; \* Betsy; 2 m. —; \* Riley; \* Olive; \* Patty; \* John; \* Sally; \* David; \* Vir.

\* STEVENS, b. 15 Sept. 1765, Concord; d. 1790; m. 1787, a *Sarah Hall*; see a *Thomas*, a *Edward*, a *Dorcas*, s *Obadiah H.* \* SARAH, m. — *Dirgin*; \* c. \* Parker.

\* DAVID, b. 4 Dec. 1771; Farmer on the homestead, Concord; d. Dec. 1803 or 4; m. *Hannah Eaton*. \* HERMAN, m. —, State of N. York; \* c. \* MATILDA, m. — *Thorngate*, State of N. York; \* c. \* WILLIAM, m.; \* SUSAN, m. — *Grover*, Bethel, Me.; \* c.

\* SARAH, b. 28 Sept. 1769; m. 1797, *Ebenzer Fisk*, Farmer, Concord, N. H.; he was b. at Tewksbury, 26 Jan. 1768. \* BETSY, b. 3 Aug. 1798; m. June, 1828, *Andrew Seary*, b. at Nottingham West, 21 May, 1798; Farmer, Concord. \* David B., b. 3 Oct. 1828; d. 9 June, 1831; \* David, b. 22 Oct. 1832. \* ASIRA, b. 9 Mar. 1800; Farmer, Concord; m. \* *Enice B. Abbot*; see a *Thomas*, a *George*, a *Daniel*, a *Thomas*; \* Eleanor S., b. 12 July, 1801; \* Henry, b. 30 Oct. 1803; d. 26 May, 1831; School Teacher, highly esteemed; \* SARAH A., b. 8 June, 1806; d. 30 Oct. 1840; m. 19 Ap. 1832, *Dea. Hazen Rannels*, Shoemaker, Concord, N. H.; b. 21 Sept. 1802; n. c.; \* Mehitabel F., b. 4 May, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1832; School Teacher.

\* MOSES, b. 15 Oct. 1783, Me.; m. *Eliza Wadleigh*; \* David; \* Benjamin; \* Lucy; \* Zebadiah. \* JOHN, 2 m. wid. *Hannah Page*, of Dunbarton, N. H.; she d. 1836.

\* ELIZABETH, m. June, 1741, *Timothy Maar*, Farmer, Andover. \* Timothy, d.; \* Elizabeth, b. 8 Mar. 1748; \* John; \* Joshua; b. 3 June, 1751; d. 1825; \* Molly, b. 26 May, 1760.

\* ELIZABETH, m. *Moses Bailey*, Andover. \* MOSES, Dracut; m. *Mehitabel Chase*. \* FANNY, m. — *Wells*; \* JOHN, m. *Hephzibah Bailey*; \* Moses; \* Betsy; \* Mehitabel; a Hannah.

\* ELIZABETH, m. *Nathan Daening*, Minot, Me. \* Elizabeth; \* Samuel; \* Moses; \* NATHAN, m. *Witty Terrill*; \* Richard; \* TIMOTHY, m. *Hannah Whitehouse*; \* Clarissa; \* Sumner; a Amos.

## 146 2 NATH'L, 3 REBECCA ABBOT, 4 ABIEL C.

\* 2 c. \* Deborah, b. 13 Ap. 1819, Andover; \* Luther, b. 27 Aug. 1822, Reading.

\* REBECCA, m. *Abiel Chandler*, b. in Andover, 1717; grandson of John and \* Hannah Abbot Chandler. \* Abiel, b. 11 May, 1744; d. of small-pox, at Crown Point, 1776; \* Peter, b. 9 Oct. 1747; d. 18 Feb. 1776, in the army; \* Sarah; 2 m. \* *Amos Abbot*; see a *William*, 2 *James*.

\* ABIEL, Captain in the Militia, Adjutant in the Army, and Justice of the Peace; m. *Judith Walker*, da. of Rev. Timothy Walker, first Minister of Concord, N. H. \* SARAH, b. 15 Jan. 1768; m. *Peter Blanchard*; moved to Danville, Vt. \* REBECCA, m. *Aaron Porter*. \* Sarah; \* Catharine; \* Rebecca; \* Mary; \* Martha; \* Charles; \* c. \* SOPHIA, m. *Augustine Clark*. \* Mary; \* Sophia; \* William; \* Harriet; \* Newhall. \* SARAH, m. Hon. *William A. Palmer*. \* William A.; \* Abiel C.; \* Henry; \* Sarah; \* a. \* Abiel, d. y.

\* JUDITH, b. 9 Oct. 1770; m. *Timothy Carter*, Esq., Concord, N. H.; he d. 7 Feb. 1843, a. 76. \* ABIEL C., Capt., b. Jan. 1790; m. *Martha Farnum*; \* TIMOTHY, Lieut., b. 17 Ap. 1820; m. 15 Ap. 1842, *Hannah A. Colby*. \* Lucy, b. 4 Ap. 1843. \* Franklin B., b. 1 Dec. 1822; \* Sarah P., b. 23 Feb. 1827; \* Augustine P., b. 28 Aug. 1831; \* Martha H., b. 22 Sept. 1835. \* EZRA, Esq., b. 27 Dec. 1798; m. M. D. B. C. 1824; m. *Abby T. Clark*. \* Edward P.; \* William. \* SARAH R., b. 16 Feb. 1801; d. 25 July, 1829; m. *Augustine C. Pierce*, Danville, Vt. \* Edward R.; d. \* JUDITH W., b. 4 Dec. 1807; m. *Ezra Carter*, Esq., Portland, Me.; \* Ann Elizabeth. \* Rebecca, b. 17 Dec. 1773.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF

## 1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF ROWLEY.

1 GEORGE ABBOT, with three sons, 3 George, 3 Nehemiah, and 3 Thomas, emigrated from England. He d. in Rowley, A. D. 1647. 3 THOMAS, m. in Rowley, and d. 7 Sept. 1659, without issue.

3 GEORGE ABBOT settled in Andover, 1655, where he m. May, 1658, *Sarah Farnum*, and lived near the North Meeting-house, served as sexton, and was respected; he d. 22 Mar. 1669; she d. 1729, a. 90, the widow of Henry loggals, who d. 1719, a. 92. Their children were 3 George, b. 28 Jan. 1659; d. 24 Jan. 1724; 3 Sarah, b. 6 Sept. 1660; 3 John, b. 26 Aug. 1662; 3 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1664; 3 Nehemiah, b. 20 July, 1667; d. 8 Oct. 1750; 3 Hannah, b. 20 Sept. 1668; 3 Mehitabel, b. 17 Feb. 1671; d. y. 3 Lydia, b. 29 Sept. 1675; 3 Samuel, b. 30 May, 1678; 3 Mehitabel 2d, b. 4 Apr. 1680.

3 SARAH A., m. 1682, *John Faulkner*. 3 Daniel F., b. 15 Jan. 1686; 3 Sarah, b. 29 June, 1690; 3 Mary, b. 2 May, 1693; 3 Joseph, b. 30 Apr. 1696.

3 MARY A., m. 1687, *Stephen Barker*. 3 Stephen B., b. 26 June, 1688; 3 Zebadiah, b. 29 Jan. 1690; 3 Nehemiah, b. 17 Feb. 1692; 3 Mary, b. 29 Mar. 1696; 3 James, b. 24 Aug. 1700.

3 HANNAH A., m. 1695, *James Ingalls*. 3 James I., b. 9 Aug. 1695; 3 Hannah, b. 2 Jan. 1697; 3 Lydia, b. 18 Dec. 1698.

3 LYDIA A., m. 1695, *Henry Chandler*. 3 HENRY C., b. 3 Sept. 1696; m. *Hannah Foster*; 3 SAMUEL, b. 11 Oct. 1697; m. *Hephzibah Cullen*; 3 LYDIA, b. 27 Nov. 1699; m. — *Booth*; 3 DANIEL, m. *Sarah Kcep*; 3 NEHEMIAH, m.; 3 ABIGAIL, m. *John Runyon*; 3 Sarah; 3 DEMURAH, m. *Ebenezer Cullen*; 3 Hannah; 3 Isaac.

3 GEORGE ABBOT, m. 1669, *Elizabeth Ballard*, who d. May,

## 2 &amp; 3 GEORGE, 4 OBED, 4 MOSES ABBOT. 149

4 OBED ABBOT, Bedford, Ms.; m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. 29 May, 1752. 3 MOSES, b. 13 Jan. 1727; d. 1811; 3 Sarah, b. 22 Apr. 1729; 3 Elizabeth, b. 18 Mar. 1731; 3 John, b. 4 Feb. 1732 or 1733; 3 Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1734; 3 Jonathan.

3 MOSES A., m. *Mary Hill*. 3 Betsy, b. 12 July, 1757; 3 JOHN, b. 29 May, 1759; settled at Ashburnham, had 10 c.; 3 MOSES, b. 22 Sept. 1761; d. 19 Feb. 1802; 3 Jeremiah, b. 23 Nov. 1763; Preacher; 3 Benjamin, b. 1765; d. 21 May, 1793; 3 Mary, b. 2 July, 1768.

3 MOSES A., Bedford, m. 7 Dec. 1786, *Alice Stearns*, b. 13 Aug. 1764. 3 Harvey, b. 24 Mar. 1787; d. 23 Mar. 1789; 3 Alice, b. 22 Sept. 1788; d. 7 May, 1837; 3 Betsy, b. 25 Feb. 1790; d. 26 Nov. 1792; 3 Lucy S., b. 11 Feb. 1792; 3 Benjamin, b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 29 Apr. 1796; 3 MOSES, b. 16 Aug. 1795; d. 7 July, 1836; 3 Edward S., b. 5 Feb. 1797; d. 18 Dec. 1798; 3 Oliver R., b. 26 Mar. 1800; d. 11 Sept. 1842; 3 Eliza, b. 10 Dec. 1801; d. 4 June, 1802.

3 MOSES A., Bedford; m. *Susan Jaquith*; 3 E. Caroline, b. 8 Oct. 1820; MOSES G., b. 5 June, 1822; Charles E., b. 24 Feb. 1824; John H., b. 16 Aug. 1825; 3 Kinsman, b. 9 Dec. 1831; Ann L., b. 24 May, 1834. 3 OLIVER M. ABBOT, Bedford, Rep. in the General Court; m. *Mary A. Buttrick*; 3 Oliver D., b. 10 Apr. 1825; Mary Alice, b. 14 Dec. 1829; Harriet A., b. 28 July, 1832; Eliza, b. 9 Sept. 1837; Benjamin Franklin, b. 3 July, 1841.

3 MOSES A., New Braintree; m. 3 Obadiah; 3 Aaron, b. 2 Apr. 1746; 3 a da. 3 OBADIAH A., N. Braintree, m.; 3 Eli, Sherburne, Ms.; 3 MOSES, Preacher; 3 Lynius; 3 a da.

3 AARON A., N. Braintree; m. *Mary Ayres*; 3 NEWELL, b. 5 Nov. 1768; d. 1810; m. *Dorothy House*. 3 Anna; 3 Mary; 3 Dolly; 3 Catharine; 3 Orey; 3 John; 3 Calvin; 3 DANFORD, b. 25 May, 1770, Warren, N. Y.; m. *Mary Allen*; 3 Martin, b. 1797; d. 1805; 3 Annisa, b. 1799; 3 HANNAH, b. 1801, m. *Joseph Blumfeld*; 3 MARY, b. 1807; m. *R. S. Starr*, Medina, N. Y. 3 JOHN, b. 1811; Principal of Oxford Acad., N. Y.; m. *L. T. Chiland*; 3 ELIZA, b. 1813, m. *M. Thompson*; 3 JAMES C. N., b. 1816, m. *M. R. Billings*. 3 AARON A., b. 19 Mar. 1773; m. *Martina Bush*; 3 Ezra; George; Pliny; Darius; James; Electa; Polly; Roxbury; Sarah S.; 3 SARAH A., b. 21 Apr. 1775; m. *John Wrather*, b. O.; 3 Paul; Justus; John; Orey; Miranda; Mary; Sally; Fanny; Lucretia; Louisa; Emily. 3 CALVIN, b. 29 Nov. 1777; m. *Sybil Fox*. 3 Lewis; Homer; Aaron; Danford; Mariette. 3 MARY, b. 15 Oct. 1779; m. *Timothy Wilson*; 3 Asa; Levi; Silas; Timothy; John; Perry; Betsy; Elvira; Mary; Arvilla. 3 Martin, b. 26 Oct. 1783; 3 PLINY A., b. 20 Dec. 1787, Capt., Ohio, m. 1837, *Sarah Curless*; 2 m. 1842, *Ann Gillett*. 3 Arvine, b. 10 Sept. 1839; d. 10 Sept. 1843; Homer F., b. 22 Oct. 1843.

3 JOHN A., settled about 1696, in Sudbury, Mas.; m. *Jermia* —;

13\*

1706; 2 m. *Hannah Ensty*. 3 George, b. 17 July, 1691; 3 Uriah, b. 26 Nov. 1692; d. 7 Apr. 1770. 3 JACOB, b. 19 Mar. 1694; m. 1722, *Ruth Foster*; settled in Brookfield, Ms.; 3 ELIZABETH, b. 6 Nov. 1695; m. 1714, *Dea. David Foster*, Brookfield, who d. June, 1759; 3 Obad, b. 6 Mar. 1697; d. 11 May, 1772; 3 MOSES, b. 4 Feb. 1699; 3 Peter; 3 SARAH, m. *Comfort Barnes*, Brookfield; 3 HANNAH, m. 1727, *David Gilbert*, Brookfield.

3 URIAH ABBOT, m. 1724, *Sarah Mitchell*, who d. 20 May, 1750, a. 47. 3 John, b. 10 Mar. 1725; d. 3 Jan. 1779, of small-pox. 3 SARAH, b. 4 Dec. 1746; d. 5 Nov. 1776; m. 1755, *Rev. Josiah Stearns*, Epping, N. H.; 3 Josiah; John; Dudley; Sarah; Betsy, inf. 3 Elizabeth, b. 3 Aug. 1728; d. 9 Feb. 1750. Uriah, b. 20 Aug. 1729; d. 18 Sept. 1729; Mary, b. 1731; d. 7 Oct. 1736; Uriah, b. 29 Sept. 1735; WILLIAM, b. 2 Oct. 1738; m. 1761, *Elizabeth Tay*.

3 JOHN ABBOT, m. 1753, *Sarah Carlton*; 2 m. *Phebe Steele*; 3 Elizabeth, b. 24 Mar. 1754. Nehemiah, b. 18 June, 1756; d. 1 Jan. 1781; Joseph, b. 1 Dec. 1758; d. 22 Mar. 1763; Bezaleel, b. 16 Mar. 1761; d. 3 Jan. 1763; Joseph, b. 18 Oct. 1763; d. 5 Jan. 1779, small-pox; Reuben, b. 16 July, 1766; d. 17 Jan. 1768; 3 SARAH, b. 30 Dec. 1768; m. 1793, *Benjamin Johnson*. 3 HANNAH, m. 1793, *John Johnson*. 3 NEHEMIAH ABBOT, m. 1778, *Susannah Emery*; 3 John, b. 29 July, 1779; d. 3 Butler, h. 1781; d. 13 Oct. 1823. 3 JOHN, Portsmouth, m. *Rebecca Walker*; 3 John Emery, H. U. 1826; M. D. New Orleans. 3 BUTLER A., Newburyport; m. *Martina Dale*; 3 Nehemiah Dale; 3 Harriet; 3 Martha A.; 3 Mary A.; 3 Butler.

3 URIAH A., Pelham, N. H.; m. 1757, *Sarah Wright*; 2 m. *Sarah Perry*; 3 John, d. 1806, Leominster; 3 Uriah, b. 1778; d. 1808, Portland; 3 Benjamin, b. 22 Dec. 1780; 3 Joseph, Newburyport; 3 Dudley, Beverly; 3 WILLIAM, b. 14 Feb. 1789; m. *Mary Stone*, Beverly; 3 SARAH, m. —, Beverly; 3 LYDIA, m. —, Newbury; 3 Esther. 3 BENJAMIN A., Andover, m. *Polly Wood*. 3 Herman, b. 3 Dec. 1810; d. 26 Oct. 1835; 3 Mary, b. 13 Nov. 1813; d. 5 Aug. 1838; 3 Benjamin, b. 21 Aug. 1815; 3 ANNA, b. 16 Apr. 1818; m. *J. Mason*. 3 Sarah, b. 8 Oct. 1820; m. *Charles Jenkins*; 3 Jane, b. 18 Sept. 1824; 3 Louisa, b. 5 Mar. 1827; 3 George, b. 11 Aug. 1831.

3 DUDLEY A., Beverly; m. *Anna Pollard*. 3 Dudley, b. 26 Dec. 1790; 3 Stephen, b. 22 Feb. 1792; 2 m. *Nancy Woodbury*. 3 Anna, b. 5 Dec. 1792; 3 John, b. 1800; 3 Sally, b. 1803; d. 26 Sept. 1805; 3 Nathan, b. 15 July, 1805; 3 Sally, b. 26 July, 1808; 3 Joseph, b. 6 Jan. 1811; d. 24 Sept. 1842; 3 ELIZABETH C., b. 2 Jan. 1814; m. *Larkin T. Lee*.

3 DUDLEY A., m. *Pamela Ober*; 3 James Dudley, b. 24 Aug. 1821; 3 Levi. 3 Augustus, b. 19 Apr. 1824. 3 JOHN A., m. *Annis Chapman*; 3 Annis, b. 21 Mar. 1827; 3 John W., b. 9 Oct. 1828; 3 Mary, b. 23 Sept. 1830; 3 Nancy W., b. 6 Jan. 1832; 3 Lucy, b. 20 May, 1835; 3 Helen, b. 22 June, 1837; 3 Isaac, b. 19 Sept. 1839.

## 150 2 GEORGE, 3, 4, &amp; 5 JOHN ABBOT.

3 Jemima, b. 10 Oct. 1699; John, b. 3 Oct. 1701; Sarah, b. 10 Sept. 1704. 3 JOHN A., Ct., m.; 3 John, b. 19 May, 1723; d. 21 May, 1814, a. 91; 3 Samuel, 2 m., moved; 3 JEMIMA, m. — *Walden*; 3 Sarah.

3 JOHN A.; Colchester, Ct., Honsauc, N. Y., Pawlet, Vt., Richfield and Niles, N. Y.; d. in Sempronius, N. Y.; Col. in the Revolutionary War; active, bold and zealous; m. *Miss Sarah Baker*, ab. 1747; 3 John, b. ab. 1748; d. ab. 1835; 3 Samuel, b. ab. 1750; d. 1837; 3 JOEL, m. and moved to Athens, O.; 3 Chauncy, d. a. 17, by fall of a tree; 3 SARAH, m. — *Green*; had 3 sons; 3 Daniel, b. 4 June, 1768; d. 9 Sept. 1828; 3 BETSY, m. — *Stewart*, Royalton, O.; 3 EUNICE, m. — *Johnson*; moved to Canada. 3 Chauncy; John; Samuel; Polly; Phebe; Eunice. 3 PHEBE, m. — *Guthrie*, Sherburne, N. Y. 3 Chauncy; Lorrin; Phebe; Diantha; Sally; Almira; and others.

3 JOHN A., Pawlet; stout, brave, active in the war; his life, through great exertions, was preserved almost by miracles, when endangered by Indians and by wild beasts; m. *Susannah Meacham*; she d. ab. 1832; in 1796, moved to Niles, N. Y. 3 Sally, b. ab. 1779; 3 Chauncy, b. ab. 1781; 3 Ira, b. ab. 1781; d. Sept. 1814, at Fort Erie; 3 John, b. ab. 1785; d. 1814, a prisoner at Halifax; 3 Lyman, b. ab. 1787; 3 Clara, b. ab. 1790; 3 Orrin, b. 1792; 3 Reuben, b. ab. 1794; d. 1819; 3 Leri, b. ab. 1796; d. ab. 1834; 3 Daniel G., b. ab. 1798; 3 ISAAC, b. ab. 1800; m. *Jane Miller*; 2 m. *Ann Moore*; moved to Ohio; have children.

3 SALLY A., m. *David Derby*, Huron, N. Y. 3 CHAUNCEY, b. ab. 1799; m.; has a son, Milton, a Mathematician; 3 Ervin; 3 Susan; 3 Lydia; 3 John; 3 Ira; and others. 3 CHAUNCEY A., Esq., Niles; m. *Polly O. Foster*. 3 SARAH, b. ab. 1819; m. *H. H. Winter*; 3 MARY ANN, b. ab. 1821; m. *John Green*, Physician, Ind.; 3 Milton, b. ab. 1823; Janette; Betsy.

3 JOHN A., m. 3 Betsy Abbot, da. of Samuel A.; 3 Samuel, b. ab. 1808; 3 Desire. 3 LYMAN A., m. *Anna Davis*; 2 m. *Abigail Davis*; 3 Lyman, b. ab. 1809, A. M.; 3 John, b. ab. 1811; 3 Clara Ann, b. ab. 1813; 3 Harriet, b. ab. 1818; 3 William. 3 CLARA A., m. *Eliab Derby*, Niles; 3 Eliab; 3 Orrin; 3 Clara; 3 Reuben; 3 Charles.

3 ORRIN A., Akron, N. Y.; Preacher of the Gospel; m. 1817, *Abigail Bowen*, who d. 1819; 2 m. 1823, *Sarah Maria Lee*; 3 George, b. 1826; 3 Caroline, b. 1829; 3 Julia, b. 1831; 3 Orrin Lee, b. 1834; 3 Sarah Maria, b. 1838; 3 Sophronia, b. 1840; 3 DANIEL A., Niles; m. *Kate Burch*; 3 Lovina, b. a. 1823; 3 Hiram; 3 Dorleka; 3 Orrin.

3 SAMUEL A., Cato, N. Y.; m. — *Gibbs*; 3 BETSY, b. ab. 1784; m. 3 John Abbot; 3 DESIRE, b. ab. 1787; d. ab. 1814; m. *Nathaniel Carr*; had c.; 3 ANNA, b. ab. 1796; m. *John Barnes*, Cato; had c.; 3 WILLIAM, b. ab. 1799; m.

3 DANIEL A., Richfield and Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. *Susan Scott*, b. 1770. 3 SALLY, m. 1802, *William Hodge*, Buffalo; had a.

and 'da. 'SERRINA, m. *E. A. Howe*; '1 b., d. 'BETRY, m. *John Haight*; '3 c.; 'Daniel; 'John; 'CHAUNCEY, b. 17 Mar. 1802; m. *Harriet Barnard*; 'Sophia; 'Harriet; 'Fanny; 'Susan; 'Thaddeus C.; 'Huldah; 'Cornelia; 'Chauncey. 'TEACHER, d. 1838, Mich.; m. *Prudence Whitaker*; 'Mary; 'Oliver. 'EMELINE, m. *Leander Weller*. '1 c. 'Adelia; 'ABRAHAM, Buffalo; m. *Cornelia Barnard*. 'Walter F.; 'Huldah M.; 'Sally H.; 'Lovina.

'NEHEMIAH, Deacon, Representative in the General Court; was highly respected for his moral worth and Christian virtues; m. 1691, *Abigail Langoy*. 'Nehemiah, b. 19 Jan. 1692; d. 17 Feb. 1767; 'Abiel, b. 10 Aug. 1693; d. 21 Jan. 1758; 'Zebadiah, b. 6 Apr. 1695; d. 9 Sept. 1767; 'John, b. 31 Oct. 1697; d. 25 Nov. 1779; 'ABIGAIL, b. 30 Sept. 1699; d. 8 Dec. 1753; '3 Benjamin Abbot; 'MARY, b. 24 Mar. 1701; d. 1774; m. *James Bridges*; 'Joseph, d. 12 Nov. 1726.

'NEHEMIAH, Dea. Lexington; m. 1714, *Sarah Foster*. 'Nehemiah, d. 13 July, 1785; 'Sarah; 'Abigail, b. 26 Jan. 1721; d. 6 Jan. 1774; 'William, b. 1724; d. 2 Jan. 1798; 'Joseph, b. 6 June, 1727; d. 1793.

'NEHEMIAH, Physician, Andover, 1748; moved to Chelmsford, 1770; m. *Joanna Parker*; 2 m. the Widow of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge; n. c. He was highly respected for his good sense, usefulness, and Christian character.

'SARAH, m. ——— *Warren*. 'Amos; 'Abijah; 'Micah; n. m.; 'Nathan, Dea., Weston; 'Isaac; 'Abigail, n. m. 'AMOS, m. *Elizabeth Whittemore*, W. Cambridge; 'Amos; 'Isaac; 'ELIZA, d.; m. Col. *Thomas Russell*, W. Cambridge; 'Sarah A. 'INAAO, had 3 wives. 'Amos; 'Isaac; 'Gerson W.

'ABIGAIL, m. Nov. 1749, *Amos Lawrence*, Groton — son of John, of Lexington — son of Nathaniel, of Groton — who was son of John Lawrence, who came from England with John Winthrop and others, and settled in what is now a part of Newton. 'Amos, b. Sept. 1750; d. May, 1798; 'Nehemiah, b. 14 Jan. 1752; d. 13 July, 1786; 'Samuel, b. 24 Apr. 1754; d. 8 Nov. 1827; 'Asa, b. 1 June, 1754; d. 6 Nov. 1759.

'AMOS, m. *Betsy Hubbard*. 'Amos; 'Asa; 'Abigail; 'Elizabeth.

'NEHEMIAH, m. ——— *Fitch*. 'Sarah; 'Esther; 'Mary; 'Susan. 'SAMUEL, Dea., Groton; m. July, 1777, *Susanna Parker*, who d. Apr. 1845, a 90. 'Luther, b. 28 Sept. 1778; d. 17 Apr. 1839, by a fall; 'Samuel, b. 2 July, 1781; d. 21 May, 1796; 'William, b. 7 Sept. 1783; 'Amos, b. 22 Apr. 1786; 'Susan, b. 24 May, 1788; d. 18 Aug. 1815; 'Mary, b. 12 Nov. 1790; 'Abbot, b. 16 Dec. 1792; 'Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1716; 'Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1801.

'LUTHER, H. U. 1801; Counsellor at Law, Speaker of the House of Representatives; Mayor of the city of Lowell at his death; m. 2 June, 1805, *Lucy Bigelow*, da. of Col. Timothy B.,

of Worcester. 'ANNA MARIA, b. 25 Mar. 1806; m. 1 Dec. 1829, *Norman Seaver*, Lawyer, Boston, who d. at St. Louis, Mo., 12 May, 1838. 'Edward Lowell, b. 11 Jan. 1831; 'Norman, b. 23 Apr. 1834; 'Emily, b. 5 Nov. 1835. 'Emily, b. 24 June, 1807; d. 1808; 'Elizabeth Andrews, b. 29 June, 1809; d. 19 Aug. 1830; 'KATHARINE, b. 26 Apr. 1811; d. 18 Apr. 1846; m. *Charles T. Appleton*; '3 da. 'Aulus Bigelow, b. 13 July, 1814; d. 13 Jan. 1841, at Pau, in France; H. U. 1834.

'WILLIAM, Merchant, Boston; m. 20 May, 1813, *Susan Rugles Boardman*. 'William Boardman, b. 18 Feb. 1814; d. 7 Sept. 1840; 'SAMUEL ABBOT, b. 28 July, 1815; m. 24 Nov. 1845, *Sally C. Bunker*, of Philadelphia; 'Lydia Elizabeth, b. 15 June, d. 29 June, 1818; 'Sarah, b. 20 Aug. d. 24 Aug. 1819; 'George Henry, b. 9 Jan. 1821; d. 5 Feb. 1823; 'ASAP ELIZABETH, b. 6 Oct. 1822; m. W. W. Tucker, Derry, N. H. 'William Lawrence, b. 4 Nov. 1844. 'Mary Boardman, b. 21 Feb., d. 24 Aug. 1824; 'Harriet Boardman, b. 8 Jan. 1828; 'Mary Frances, b. 19 Aug. 1828.

'AMOS, Merchant, Boston; m. *Sarah Richards*, who d. 14 Jan. 1819. 'WILLIAM RICHARDS, b. 3 May, 1812; m. 6 Dec. 1834, *Susan Coombs Dana*, of Marblehead. 'Francis William, b. 20 Nov. 1839, in Brookline; 'Arthur, b. 22 Aug. 1842, in Brookline. 'AMOS ADAMS, b. 31 July, 1814; H. U. 1835; Merchant, Boston; m. 31 Mar. 1842, *Sarah E. Appleton*, da. of William Appleton, of Boston. 'Marianne Appleton, b. 12 May, 1843; 'Sarah, b. 5 July, 1845. 'SARAH, b. 23 May, 1817; d. 2 Dec. 1844; m. 15 June, 1838, Rev. *Charles Mason*, Salem. 'Susan Lawrence, b. in Salem, 25 Aug. 1839; 'Amos Lawrence, b. in Salem, 20 Apr. 1842; 'Mary and 'Sarah, (twins) b. 23 Nov. 1844. 'AMOS, 2 m. 16 Apr. 1821, *Nancy Ellis*, wid. of Judge Ellis, and da. of Col. Robert Means, of Amherst, N. H. 'Mary Means, b. 15 Apr. 1823; d. 3 Dec. 1828; 'Robert Means, b. 17 Sept. 1826; d. 1 Nov. 1845.

'MARY, m. 28 July, 1818, Rev. *Samuel Woodbury*, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; he d. in Groton, 6 July, 1819. 'SARAH LAWRENCE, b. 20 Sept. 1819; m. Mar. 1841, Rev. *David Fustick*, of Sterling and Boston. 'Samuel Woodbury, b. 10 Dec. 1841; 'Mary, b. 19 Feb. 1844; 'George, b. 14 Jan. 1846.

'ABBOT, Merchant, Boston; Representative in the Congress of the U. S.; m. 23 June, 1819, *Katherine*, da. of Hon. Timothy Bigelow, of Medford. 'ANNE BIGELOW, b. 18 Apr. 1820; m. 1846, *B. S. Rotch*, of New Bedford; 'James, b. 6 Dec. 1821; H. U. 1840; Merchant, Boston; 'George, d. y.; 'John Abbot, d. y.; 'Timothy Bigelow, b. 22 Nov. 1826; H. U. 1846; Student in the Law School, H. U.; 'Abbot, b. 9 Sept. 1828; Student, H. U.; 'Katherine, b. 21 Feb. 1832.

'ELIZA, m. 5 Jan. 1824, *Joshua Green*; H. U. 1818; M. D. Groton. 'William Lawrence, b. Oct. 1824; d. Aug. 1825; 'William Lawrence 2d, b. 2 Aug. 1826; 'Henry Atkinson, b. 29 Apr. b. 29 Jan. 1789; 'Nehemiah, b. 18 Oct. 1790; 'Timothy, b. 22 Feb. 1793; d. 1813; 'Warren, b. 4 July, 1796; d. Aug. 1825; Y. C., M. D.

'WILLIAM A., Greenfield, m. 1799, *Hannah Bailey*. 'William, b. 5 Jan. 1801; d. 6 June, 1813; 'RUGG ADAMS, b. 3 Nov. 1802; m. *Minerva Cragin*; 'SHERMAN, b. 23 Nov. 1804; m. *Hannah Hasely*; 'HANNAH, b. 7 Sept. 1807; m. *John D. Hasely*; 'ALBERT, b. 27 Feb. 1810; m. 'Sarah B. Abbot; 2 m. *Abby Cutler*; 'WILLIAM, b. 16 July, 1814; m. *Sarah J. Abbot*; 'ELIZABETH E., b. 28 Feb. 1817; m. *David Ramsay*; 'Caroline, b. 14 Aug. 1823.

'BENJAMIN A., Col., m. 1798, *Mary Kidder*, who d. May, 1816, a 37; 2 m. *Elizabeth Goldsmith*. 'Benjamin, b. 10 July, 1793; d. Providence; 'Samuel K., b. 22 Nov. 1803; d. 17 Apr. 1820; 'MARY C., b. 11 July, 1806; d.; m. *Gro. Wardwell*; 'William, b. 9 Feb. 1808; d.; 'Joseph T., b. 19 Dec. 1809; 'Heplizibah, b. 7 Feb. 1812; d.; 'ELIZABETH, b. 8 Mar. 1814; m. *Albert Ware*, Providence. 'SARAH, b. 25 Dec. 1817; m. *Charles Pray*; 'Samuel W., b. 14 Mar. 1828.

'HENRY A., Amherst, m. Jan. 1811, 'Rhoda Bailey. 'Nathan P., b. 16 Nov. 1811; 'Timothy B., b. 29 Jan. 1814; 'Eliza; 'Mary; 'Rhoda, b. 9 Apr. 1817; 'Azel B. and Mary B., b. 28 July, 1820; 'Archer P., b. 6 Dec. 1822; 'Sylvia Ann, b. 24 Aug. 1826; 'Asa Warren, b. 5 Sept. 1829; d. 1 Nov. 1829.

'SAMUEL A., Woburn, m. *Ruth Winn*; 'Elizabeth Mary; 'Samuel Warren. 'NEHEMIAH A., Andover, m. 'JOSEPH A., Lincoln, m. *Sarah White*. 'Joseph, b. 10 July, 1752; d. 1834; 'NEHEMIAH, b. 1754; d. 1840, Lincoln; Soldier of the Revolution; m. *Sally Hoar*; n. c.; 'ABIEL, d. 1817, Farmington, Me.; m. *Polly Merriam*; n. c.; 'Hannah W., b. 10 Dec. 1768; d. 1785; 'Abigail, d. y.; 'SARAH, m. *Ezekiel Allen*; 2 m. *Moses Coudige*, Watertown; n. c.; 'MARY, b. 1771; m. *Amaziah Fawcett*, Lincoln. 'Amaziah.

'JOSEPH A., Sidney, Me.; m. *Ruth Bucknam*. 'Elizabeth; 'Hannah; 'John; 'William; 'Joseph, b. 1791; 'SAMUEL, d. 1830; m.; 'Sarah; 'Abigail; 'ALBERT, m. *Harriet Bucknam*; 'Gilbert; 'Mary; 'Emeline, d.; 'Nehemiah, d. 'JOSEPH A., Cambridgeport, m. *Elerta Richardson*. 'Joseph B.; 'Sylvanus R.; 'Cornelius F.; 'Electa; 'Harriet.

'ASA A., Sidney, m. *Heplizibah Brooks*; 'Aza, b. 1783; 'Abiel; 'Nehemiah; 'Howard Brooks, b. 1810; B. C. 1836; Lawyer, Belfast, Me.; 'ELIZA, m. *Asa Swett*, Sidney; 'Sarah; 'NEHEMIAH, m. *Ruel Townsend*; 'Augusta; 'ASA A., Farmington; m. 1818 and 1827; 'Martha C., b. 1815; 'Caroline, b. 1820, d. 1821; 'Alexander II., b. 1822; B. C. 1840; Teacher; 'William T., b. 1824; 'Asa, b. and d. 1826; 'Henry T., b. 1830; d. 1832; 'Caroline B., b. 1832; 'Eliza B., b. 1834; 'ASA II., b. 1836; d. 1837; 'Ann E., b. 1838; 'Samuel B., b. 1843.

## 2 GEORGE, 3 &amp; 4 NEHEMIAH, 5 WM. ABBOT. 153

1628; 'Samuel Abbot, b. 16 Mar. 1830; 'Joshua, b. 7 May, 1834; d. 13 Feb. 1846.

'SAMUEL, Manufacturer, Lowell; m. 2 Apr. 1833, *Alison Turnbull*, of Baltimore, Md. 'Charles, b. in Boston, 27 May, 1835; d. in Lowell, 15 Apr. 1842; 'Henry, b. in Boston, 28 Apr. 1837; 'George, b. in Lowell, 22 Jan. 1839; 'Mary, b. 26 Oct. 1841; 'Alison, b. 24 May, 1843; 'Nisbit, b. 29 Nov. 1844; 'Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1846.

'WILLIAM, Andover, m. 1747, *Experience Bigsby*, who d. 4 Sept. 1815, a 93. 'Jeduthan, b. 17 Aug. 1749; d. 5 July, 1810; 'Bigsby, b. 24 Nov. 1750; d. 1813; 'Hannah, d. June, 1792; 'LUCY, b. 23 Sept. 1758; d.; m. *John Brown*, Hopkinton, N. H.; 'SARAH, b. 16 June, 1763; d. 1786; m. *Isaac Awar*; n. c.

'JEDUTHAN, Capt., lived with his father, respectable and respected; m. 1772, *Hannah Poor*, who d. 1823. 'Hannah, b. 10 July, 1773; 'Lucy, b. 5 Oct. 1775; d. 16 Aug. 1798; 'Jeduthan, b. 18 June, 1777; 'Fanny, b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; 'LYDIA, b. 24 Mar. 1781; d. Feb. 1843; m. *John Richardson*; 2 m. Dea. *Fulton*, Corinth, Vt.; 'Sarah P., b. 4 July, 1783; d. Feb. 1820; 'Amos, b. 6 Sept. 1786; 'Abigail, b. 23 May, 1790; d. 24 Oct. 1844; 'Pamela, b. 11 Oct. 1792; d. 31 Aug. 1798; 'Rebecca, b. 10 Mar. 1795; d. 8 Sept. 1798.

'JEDUTHAN A., lived with his father; m. *Betsy Bridges*. 'WILLIAM, b. 27 May, 1805; m. *Mary Bailey*; 'MOODY BRIDGES, b. 24 May, 1808; m. *Hannah Noyes*. 'FANNY A., b. 30 Mar. 1779; d. 19 July, 1829; m. *Osgood Johnson*. 'Osgood, d. 1837; D. C. 1828; Principal of Phillips Academy; 'FANNY, d. 1839; m. Dea. *J. Dascamb*, Andover; 'Rebecca, d. y.

'AMOS A., Dea.; Member of the House and Senate of the Legislature of Mass.; Member of Cong. of the U. S.; m. 6 Dec. 1812, *Esther West*. 'SARAH BARNARD, b. 10 Apr. 1814; d. 10 Aug. 1834; m. 6 May, 1834, 'Albert Abbot; 'ELIZABETH, b. 4 Mar. 1816; m. 10 Oct. 1844, Rev. *Joel Blackmer*; 'Edward W., b. 4 Apr. 1818; Married; Alfred Amos, b. 30 May, 1820; U. C. 1841; Lawyer, Danvers; 'Caroline M., b. 22 Feb. 1823; 'Esther Ann, b. 6 Feb. 1826; 'Emma G., b. 23 July, 1828; 'William Albert, b. 9 Aug. 1831; 'Anne Frances, b. 7 Dec. 1832; 'Sarah Barnard, b. 10 July, 1838. 'ABIGAIL A., m. Capt. *Thomas C. Foster*. 'Caroline A., d.; 'Sarah Jane; 'Hannah Abbot; 'ABIGAIL CAROLINE, m. *Joseph Abbot*; 'Thomas Edwin, Y. C. 1840; Preacher; 'Ann Maria, d.; 'Joseph William; 'Ann Maria; 'Mary E., d.

'BICKBY A., Andover and Greenfield; m. 1772, *Heplizibah Ames*; 2 m. *Deborah Johnson*. 'HEPLIZIBAH, b. 17 Aug. 1772; d.; m. *Joshua Bailey*. 'Heplizibah; 'Joshua; 'Elizabeth. 'William, b. 14 July, 1774; Benjamin, b. 8 Nov. 1776; BETSY, b. 18 Sept. 1780; d.; m. *Nathan Bailey*. 'Mary; 'Nathan; 'Eliza. 'Joseph, b. 1 Feb. 1783; d. at sea; 'Henry, b. 5 Mar. 1785; 'ASA, b. 7 Mar. 1787; d.; m. *Hannah Bailey*. 'Matilda. 'Samuel,

\* HANNAH W. A., m. Timothy Wellington, b. 15 Ap. 1747; d. Ap. 1809, Lexington. \* REBECCA B., b. 9 Mar. 1778; m. John K. Coudrey, Cincinnati. \* Hannah; \* William; \* John; \* Joseph; \* Henry. \* NEHEMIAH, b. 1 Jan. 1780; m. Nancy Stearns. \* Augustus; \* Sullivan; \* Jonas Clark; \* Horatio; \* Joseph. \* TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 1781; H. U. 1806; M. D., M. M., S. S.; West Cambridge; m. 1813, Maria E. Lord, who d. Mar. 1816; 2 m. 1820, Lydia Yates; \* William Williamson, b. 27 July, 1814; H. U. 1832; M. D., M. M., S. S., Cambridgeport. \* Francis E., b. 1821; \* Maria E., b. 1823; \* George Y., b. 1826; \* Ellen, b. 1834; \* Hannah, d. y.; \* Joseph A., d. y.

\* ABIEL ABBOT, East Windsor, Ct.; m. Abigail Grant, who d. 2 Sept. 1734, a. 29; \* Abiel, d. 4 Feb. 1762; Abigail; Aon, b. 1721; d. 21 Aug. 1803, a. 82.

\* ABIEL A., E. Windsor, m. Tryphena, da. of Peter Milla. \* Aurelia, b. 27 June, 1755; d. 3 Nov. 1829; m. 1780, Dr. Samuel Cooley, Bolton, Ct. \* William, d. 1839; Physician, E. Hartford; \* Abiel Abbot, E. Druggist, Hartford; \* Samuel. \* TRYPHENA, m. — Talcott. \* Horace; \* Horatio.

\* ABIGAIL A., m. Hon. William Walcott, E. Windsor. \* William, Y. Coll. 1775; Physician, d. in Vt., leaving children; \* Eunice; \* Abigail W.; \* Abiel, b. Aug. 1761; d. Jan. 1840. \* ABIGAIL W., m. 1773, Hon. Oliver Ellsworth, Windsor, Ct.; Chief Justice of the U. States. \* ABIGAIL, m. Ezekiel Williams, Esq., Hartford; \* Oliver, d. 1802; Y. C. 1799; Tutor; Martha, Y. C. 1801, Windsor, Ct.; \* William W., Y. C. 1810; Hartford; Gov. of Conn. 1838, '39, 40, '41; \* Henry L., a twin-brother of Gov. W. W., Y. C. 1810; Commis. of Patents, Washington; \* FRANK, m. — Wood, Esq., Bridgeport, Ct.; \* DELIA, d. 1840; m. Thomas S. Williams, Chief Jus. of Con. \* ABIEL WILCOTT, E. Windsor, m. Ursula Tudor. \* FRANCES, m. Harris Haskell; \* Ursula; \* SAMUEL TUDOR, m. Maria Stewart; \* Eveline, m. Edgar Bissell, Esq. \* ANN ABBOT, m. Daniel Mosely, Westfield, Ma.; she d. 6 Mar. 1777, a. 64. \* ABIGAIL, d. 1823, a. 77; m. Enoch Holcomb; \* JORIAN, d. 1830, Pittsfield; m. Abigail Holt; \* ELINOR, d. 1810; m. Abigail Chapin; 2 m. Sophia Pomroy; \* Daniel Mosely, Judge of N. Y. State; \* ABEL, m. Rev. Hiram Bingham, Missionary to the Sandwich Islands; MARY ANN, d. 26 Jan. 1814, a. 62; m. Col. Taylor, Westfield; TRYPHENA, d. 1842; m. Joseph Root; moved to Brutus, N. Y.; LYDIA, m. Stephen Lee; ESTHER, m. Ephraim Stiles; moved to Black River, N. Y.; Elizur, Physician, Whitesboro', N. Y.

\* ZERADIAH ABBOT, lived with his father; m. 1728, Anna Lovejoy; \* Anna, b. Oct. 1729; d. 14 Ap. 1738; Nehemiah, b. 4 Sept. 1731; d. 13 Oct. 1808; \* SARAH, b. 14 Aug. 1733; m. 1755, Timothy Ballard; \* Timothy; William; Sarah; Anna; Joshua. \* LYDIA, b. 3 Aug. 1735; m. 1758, Abraham Muar; \* Isaac; Abraham; Sally; Lydia; \* CHLOE, b. 16 Nov. 1737; d. 21 Aug. 1809; m. \* Jeremiah Abbot, Wilton; \* Zebadiah, b. 3 Oct. 1739; d. 24 Nov. 1793.

## 2 GEORGE, 3 SAMUEL, 4 SAMUEL ABBOT. 157

b. 1789; m. Joel Kibbe, Oswego, N. Y.; has \* 4 c.; \* Jebiel, b. 2 Sept. 1797.

\* SALLY A., m. John Bliss, Esq., Tolland; \* Sally; Olive; Mary; Sylrester, b. 1814; Emeline, b. 1817; d. Dec. 1840.

\* JONAS A., m. Eunice Richardson; removed to Ohio; had several children; \* JEREMIAH A., Westfield; Physician; Senator in the Leg. of Mass.; m. May, 1824, Olive P. Bernard, who d. 25 Mar. 1825; 2 m. Ap. 1827, Sophia P. McMahon. \* John Henry, b. 18 Nov. 1829; \* Frances O., b. 9 June, 1831; \* William Atwater, b. 25 Feb. 1833.

\* ABIEL A., Lyme, N. H., m. Anna Tirrell; \* Nehemiah, went to the west. \* Anna; \* John, settled in Lyme, N. H. \* SEBASTIAN A., Rutland, Vt., m. Achsah Richardson; \* A. ALEXANDER A., Tolland, m. 1795, Elizabeth Hatch; \* Lucius, Physician, Detroit, Mich.; \* Luther D., Grandville, Mich.; \* Ephraim and Lucy, Tolland; \* John Stead, Y. C. 1835; Lawyer, Detroit.

\* SAMUEL A., b. 30 May, 1679; settled in Sudbury; m. Joyce —, \* Joyce, b. 18 Aug. 1706; \* Martha, b. 10 Mar. 1712; \* Samuel, b. 21 Aug. 1716; \* George.

\* SAMUEL A., Sudbury, m. Abigail Murdock. \* John, b. 5 June, 1738; d. 23 May, 1799; Ephraim, b. 27 Mar. 1749; Jason, b. 6 Oct. 1742; d. in Paxton, 9 Aug. 1770; Samuel, b. 27 Sept. 1743; d. 1792; Sarah, b. 27 Feb. 1745; Rebekah, b. 19 Mar. 1748; Abigail, b. 7 May, 1751; Abraham, b. 11 Jan. 1754, Wswoick; Abijah, b. 11 July, 1756; d. 11 Ap. 1810; \* AMOR, b. 1759; d. 1839; m. Abigail Hayden, Wayland; \* JONAS; Lewis; Onondago; Abigail.

\* EPHRAIM A., Sudbury, m. 13 Oct. Sarah Curtis. \* Abner; Alphaeus, b. 1771; Joseph, b. 17 Mar. 1773, Sudbury; \* Joel; Jane; Mary; \* SARAH, b. 20 Oct. 1781; m. 18 May, 1803, Luther Goodnow, Sudbury; \* Ephraim; \* JASOON; \* Abigail.

\* SAMUEL A., settled in Framingham; m. Martha Jennings; \* BETSY, b. 1771; m. William Hastings; \* Sewall; Martha; Charles; Lyman; Lucy A.; Edwin; \* SALLY, m. Amaziah Forrester; \* JONAH, b. 22 Sept. 1775; AMY, b. June, 1783; m. Thomas Hastings; \* JORIAN A., Framingham; m. 5 Sept. 1803, Ruth Estabrook; \* Mary, b. 20 Sept. 1804; d. 10 Feb. 1825; \* CYRUS, b. 23 May, 1806; d. 21 Sept. 1833; m. Mary Puffer; \* KENNEDY, b. 2 July, 1807, Barre; m. Augusta Kendall; \* ELIZA C., b. 30 May, 1809; d. Sept. 1833, Rev. Benjamin Schneider, Missouri at Broome, Asia Minor. \* JOSIAH, b. 22 May, 1811; Y. C. 1835; M. D., Rutland, N. H.; m. 1842, Aranda White. \* ALEXANDER, b. 6 Mar. 1813; M. D., Kinderhook, N. Y.; m. 1839, Mary De Pen; \* MARTHA ANN, b. 28 Nov. 1815; m. 1840, Rev. Nathan Shattell, West Liberty, Va.; \* James, b. 20 Oct. 1818; d. 18 June, 1838; \* Susan Maria, b. 10 July, 1820; \* Almira, b. 12 Aug. 1822; d. 10 Feb. 1845; Franklin, b. 12 Aug. 1826.

\* NEHEMIAH A., lived with his father; \* Trustee of Phillips Academy; useful and respected; m. 1756, Hannah Ballard, who d. 27 Sept. 1778, a. 42; 2 m. Lydia Clark, who d. 1814, a. 69. \* NEHEMIAH, b. 10 Mar. 1757; d. 13 Dec. 1823; m. \* Sarah Abbot, da. of \* George Abbot, Esq.; n. c.; Hannah, b. 19 Sept. 1758; d. 29 Oct. 1764; \* Abiel, b. 4 Sept. 1760; d. Aug. 1828; \* REBECCA, b. 1763; d. 1 Oct. 1825; m. \* John L. Abbot, Esq. \* WILLIAM L., b. 15 Jan. 1765; d. Ap. 1798; H. U. 1787; Physician, Haverhill; m. Miss Carr; no issue; HANNAH, b. 18 Jan. 1765; m. Samuel Hawley; Lydia, d. y. \* ABIEL A., lived on the homestead; m. Hannah Frye, who d. 13 Oct. 1821, a. 54; 2 m. Chas. Hawley. \* Nehemiah, b. 28 Sept. 1794; Lydia Clark, b. 19 May, 1797. \* LYDIA CLARK A., m. John Flint, Esq., Andover. \* Anna Maria, b. 20 Sept. 1824; d. 14 Ap. 1830; Sarah Abbot, b. 12 Sept. 1826; Emily Elizabeth, b. 26 Nov. 1828; Lydia L., b. 14 May, 1831; Martha Russell, b. 15 July, 1833; Ann Eliza, b. 13 Mar. 1835; Hannah Maria, b. Nov. 1838; John Henry, b. 6 Mar. 1840.

\* ZEBADIAH A., entered H. U.; Deacon, Teacher, Member of the Convention for forming the Constitution of Massachusetts, Trader; honest and respected; m. Rebecca Ballard, who d. 15 Sept. 1821, a. 77. \* ANNA, b. 30 Aug. 1767; d. 26 Dec. 1826; m. \* Christopher Osgood, Pembroke, N. H.; Zebadiah, b. 6 June, 1769; d. 31 May, 1836; Herman, b. 5 May, 1771.

\* ZEBADIAH A., Dea., in 1796, Sarah Farnum. \* Sarah F., b. 22 Feb. 1798; Rebecca, b. 5 June, 1799; ANNA, b. 15 May, 1801; m. John Stangyus; \* Zebadiah, b. 20 May, 1805; d. 4 Oct. 1808; Jeremiah, b. and d. Jan. 1807; Jeremiah, b. 9 Jan. 1808; ZEBADIAH, b. 10 Ap. 1810; m. Caroline W. French; Edward F., b. 24 Dec. 1816; Preacher; \* REBECCA A., m. Dea. Robert Knights, Milford, N. H. \* Atlanta, b. 10 Aug. 1825; d. 8 Sept. 1825; Ronalds F., b. 19 Nov. 1827; twin sons, b. and d. 6 Ap. 1829; Atlanta Rebecca, b. 6 Mar. 1830; Edward R., b. 12 Nov. 1831. \* HERMAN A., m. 1799, Lydia Farrington. \* Lydia, b. 5 Oct. 1800. \* Herman, b. 25 Mar. 1803; d. 23 Sept. 1805; \* Joshua, b. 3 Dec. 1804; \* JOSEPH, b. 6 Sept. 1811; m. \* Abigail C. Foster; \* Albert; \* Caroline E. \* Benjamin F., b. 1 Nov. 1815.

\* JOHN ABBOT, settled in Tolland, Ct. about 1720; m. 31 Dec. 1721, Elizabeth Birge, who d. Mar. 1728; 2 m. Oct. 1731, Mary Robinson, who d. 3 Ap. 1778, a. 81; \* Sarah, b. 22 Ap. 1723; \* John, b. 18 Sept. 1725; d. 25 Nov. 1776; \* JOSEPH ADNA, b. 28 Sept. 1733; d. in the French war; m. — PARSONS; \* Joseph; Adna; Charles; \* MARY, b. 7 May, 1737; m. a brother of Joseph's wife.

\* JOHN A., Tollsod; m. Elizabeth Stearns, who d. 6 Jan. 1783; \* Nehemiah; \* John; Nehemiah; Jehiel; Sarah; Abiel; Elizabeth; Erasmus; Alexander; Nehemiah and Jehiel d. y.

\* JOHN A., m. 1780, Temperance Baker; \* Sally, b. 1781; MARY, b. 1784; d. Nov. 1806; m. Reuben Chapman, Denio, Mass.; \* Reuben Abbot. \* John, b. 2 Ap. 1786; d. 1827; ELIZABETH,

## 158 2 GEORGE, 3 &amp; 4 SAMUEL, 5 JOHN ABBOT.

\* JOHN A., Holden, Mass., m. Mary Allen, who d. 16 Aug. 1814, a. 80. \* Sarah, b. 15 Dec. 1760; d. 27 May, 1782; \* John, b. 30 May, 1762; d. 10 June, 1820; \* Lemuel, b. 3 Nov. 1763; d. 15 May, 1813; \* Cyrus, b. 16 Jan. 1765; d. 21 Oct. 1839; \* Isaac, b. 2 Oct. 1764; d. 8 Feb. 1846; \* Mary, b. 7 Ap. 1768; d. 15 July, 1818; \* Elisha, b. 6 June, 1770; d. 2 June, 1822; \* Jason, b. 28 June, 1772; d. July, 1843; \* Abijah, b. 3 Oct. 1773; d. 22 Sept. 1822; \* Samuel, b. 25 July, 1776; \* Betsy, b. 18 Sept. 1778; d. 27 Sept. 1782.

\* JOHN A., m. Betsy Webb, Holden; \* BETSY, b. 22 Jan. 1787; m. Hezekiah Howe, Bloomfield, O.; \* SAMUEL, b. 21 Sept. 1788; m. Betsy Hubbard, Washington, Mass.; \* ASA, b. 13 July, 1790; m. Miss Morse; \* JONAH, b. 24 May, 1792, Hinsdale, Mass.; m. Miss Flagg; \* AMOS, b. 5 Mar. 1794, Washington, Mass.; m. Miss Martin; \* NANCY, b. 15 July, 1796; m. Adolphus Stearns; \* POLLY, b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. Mr. Bossen, Upton, Mass.; \* Sally, b. 3 Mar. 1801; \* Lucy, b. 9 July, 1804; d. June, 1839; SIMON, b. 14 June, 1805; m. Hannah Hubbard; lives on the homestead.

\* LEMUEL A., Capt., Holden; m. Zillah Chenery, da. of Dr. Isaac C.; she d. 8 Mar. 1842, a. 71. \* CYRUS C., b. 25 Aug. 1791; d. 1824, Salem, O.; m. \* W. Snow, d. 12 Jan. 1848; \* CYRUS, \* Jervia, b. 16 Dec. 1792; \* Chenery, b. 10 Dec. 1795; \* SOLICIA, b. 28 Sept. 1797; d. 1824, Salem, O., leaving 2 sons; \* Hollice and Edward Field. \* Susannah A., b. 11 Sept. 1805; \* JERVIA A., Col., Holden, m. Rebekah Crosby, b. 2 Sept. 1791. \* Lemuel Chenery, b. 7 May, 1815; \* Zillah Maria, b. 15 Jan. 1817; \* MERRILL, b. 28 Aug. 1818; m. Louisa Knollton. \* SUSAN MARIA, b. 8 Ap. 1841; \* Hollice Edward, b. 27 July, 1835. \* CHENERY A., Maj., Holden; m. Betsy Wood, da. of Rev. Benja. W., Upton, Mass.; she d. 8 Aug. 1825. \* BENJAMIN WOOD, b. 18 May, 1822; m. Susan Knollton; \* Ann Wood, b. 25 Oct. 1815.

\* SAMUEL A., Williamsion, Vt.; m. Anna Howe, who d. Ap. 1834; \* Lemuel H., b. 1812; d. 21 Aug. 1842. \* 1 da.

\* ABIGAIL A., Paxton, Mass.; m. Rachel Jennings. \* SARANNA, b. 20 Nov. 1776; m. Otis McLane, Rutland; \* Daniel, b. 21 Dec. 1778, Lebanon, N. Y.; \* AARON, b. 20 Sept. 1780; d. a. 52; m. 1806, Betsy Howe; \* ARTHUR, b. 11 Feb. 1781; m. 1802, Jurl Crasman; \* PATTY, b. 11 Feb. 1785; m. Maj. Lamb, Oxford; \* SARAH, b. 11 July, 1787; d. Enfield; m. 1812, Cynthia Howe; \* ABIGAIL, b. 9 Jan. 1790, Oxford; m. 1812, Sally Whitmore; \* Nabby, b. 25 Sept. 1792; d. y.; \* Alice, b. 16 Aug. 1796; d. y.; \* LOUISE, b. 8 Ap. 1798; m. 1822, Nathan Clark, Paris, N. Y.

\* GEORGE A., Hardwick; d. at Bennington, Vt. ab. 1771; his children were, \* Isaac; \* Jacob; \* SARAH, m. — Roberts, Morristown, Vt.; \* Josiah and Sarah; \* Timothy, d. 3 Nov. 1807, a. 69; \* BETH, m. — Pratt, Shattbury, Vt.; \* Seena; \* Caleb;

Paul; a Nathan, d.; a Lois, 2 m. — Ellis; a Eunice; a David; a Calvin; a Nathan; a Ruth.  
 a TIMOTHY A., Bennington; m. *Hannah Murray*, who d. 15 Sept. 1795, a. 53; a Jonas, b. 21 July, 1765; d. 23 Ap. 1834; a HANNAH, b. 2 Aug. 1767; d. 30 Aug. 1804; m. *William Walker*, Cambridge, Vt.; a Seth, b. 21 Sept. 1769; d. 8 June, 1831; a Timothy, b. 10 Mar. 1772; a MARY, b. 20 Nov. 1774; d. 13 May, 1815; m. *Simon Hinman*, Benning, Vt.; a Samuel, b. 14 Jan. 1779; d. 1846; a SARAH, b. 22 Nov. 1783; m. *Ebenezer Brush*, Concord, N. Y.

a JONAS A., Physician, Granby, L. C.; m. *Cynthia Preston*, 7 Jonas, d. 20 Mar. 1837; a Lucy; a Mary; a Cornelia; a Mason; a George; a JONAS, St. Albans, L. C.; m. a *Chauncy C.*; a Mary R.; a Mason D.; a Emily A.; a Emilia E.; a Jonas B.  
 a SETH A., E. Hamburg, N. Y.; m. *Sophia Starkweather*, who d. 30 Dec. 1842; a Henry, b. 1796; a HULDAH, m. *Hawkestone Adlington*; a George W. and Chauncy, b. 6 May, 1802; a Geo. W., d. 1 Oct. 1845; a CHAUNCY, m. *Mary Ann Smith*. a Seth and Julia.  
 a HENRY A., m. *Margaret Potter*; a Sarah M.; a Lucius; a Marcus; a Catharine Jane; a Harriet L. a GEORGE W. A., m. *Caroline Sydnor*. a Eliza L., b. 16 Sept. 1829; d. 29 Aug. 1830; a Sophia, b. 12 Sept. 1831; a Henry S., b. 29 Mar. 1833; d. 20 June, 1836; a Eliza M., b. 24 Mar. 1835; a William B., b. 25 Feb. 1837; a Ward B., b. 15 Feb. 1839; d. 9 May, 1842; a Mary Ann C., b. 16 Nov. 1842; a George W., b. 12 Nov. 1844.

a TIMOTHY A., Jericho, Vt.; had 3 wives and 22 children, 12 of whom are living. a Timothy; a Sarah; a Hannah; a Electa; a Charlotte; a George; a Harriet; a Chauncy; a Martha Jane; a Delia Ann; a Betsey; a Sara.

a SAMUEL A., E. Hamburg, m. *Sophia Brown*. a Harriet, b. 3 Sept. 1807; d. 28 Aug. 1817; a SARAH, b. 14 Jan. 1810; m. *Archibald K. Hewson*; a FRANKLIN S., b. 28 Nov. 1811; d. 20 Aug. 1840; m. *Ann Dorr*; a SAMUEL, b. 1 Aug. 1813; M. D., Aurora, N. Y.; m. 5 Sept. 1838, *Harriet Lawrence*. a Lawrence; a Mary Ellen. a CHAUNCY B., b. 22 Sept. 1816; m. Ap. 1841, *Charlotte Brown*.

Of the descendants of a George Abbot, 22 have been students at college; probably some have received a collegiate education, who are not included in this account.

a NEHEMIAH ABBOT; born in England, settled in Ipswich; Dea.; d. Mar. 1707. a Nehemiah, his only son, and probably only child, d. 1736.

a NEHEMIAH A., m. 21 Jan. 1659, *Remember Fisk*, who d. 12 July, 1703. a John, b. 9 Ap. 1691; d. Nov. 1764; a Nehemiah, b. 19 Oct. 1692; d. Nov. 1764. a SARAH, m. 1727, *Joshua Jackson*; Mary; d. m.; a Mehitable, b. 17 Oct. 1700; d. m.

a JOHN A., m. 3 Feb. 1715, *Abigail Dresser*; a Remember, b. 30 Nov. 1715; John, bap. 26 Oct. 1717; a JOHN A., Rowley, m.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

### 1 THOMAS ABBOT, OF ANDOVER.

a THOMAS ABBOT, m. in Andover, 15 Dec. 1664, *Sarah Stevard*, who d. Feb. 1716; he d. 6 May, 1695. Their children were:

a JOSEPH, b. 16 Mar. 1666; d. Mar. 1667; a Thomas, b. 1668; d. 25 Dec. 1753; a Sarah, b. 8 Jan. 1671; a Joseph, b. 16 Aug. 1674; a Dorothy, b. 2 Jan. 1676; d. 4 Nov. 1678; a Nathaniel, b. 9 Jan. 1678; a John, b. Oct. 1681; a DOROTHY 2d, m. 1710, *Broader Gray*; a Mary, b. 22 July, 1686; a Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov. 1690.

a THOMAS A., m. Jan. 1707, *Elizabeth French*; a Thomas, d. 9 Mar. 1729.

a SARAH A., m. *Joseph Chandler*, 1691; a SARAH C., b. 10 Mar. 1693; m. *John Russell*; a Joseph, b. 29 July, 1694; a ISAAC, b. 24 Aug. 1696; m. *Susannah Barnard*; a MEHITABEL, b. 27 Feb. 1699; m. *Ichabod Davis*; a JEMIMA, m. *Moses Russell*; a NATHAN, m. *Susanna Rowell*; a RHODA, m. *James Russell*; a PREESE, m. *Andrew Gray*.

a JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. *Sarah* —. a Susanna, bap. Aug. 1701; a Joseph; a Sarah; a Ann; a Hannah.

a JOSEPH A., m. *Sarah* —. a Joseph, b. 24 Feb. 1736; d. 2 June, 1778, by explosion of powder-mill at Andover; a John, and a John 2d, d. in infancy; a John 3d, b. 1741; a Francis, b. 1744; a Mary, b. 1746; a Sarah, b. 1748; a George.

a JOSEPH A., Marblehead, m. 11 Sept. 1760, *Hannah* —, who d. 4 Oct. 1772, a. 36; 2 m. 3 Dec. 1772, *Jane* —, who d. Sep. 1773, of small-pox, a. 34; 3 m. Aug. 1774, wid. *Sarah Hooper*. a Joseph, b. 29 Oct. 1761; d. in the Revolutionary War; a Hannah, b. 4 Nov. 1763; d. 21 Jan. 1820; a Mary, b. 21 Ap. 1766;

11 July, 1761, *Susanna Kneeland*; pub. July, 1772, *Elizabeth Fisk*; 10 Sept. 1774, to *Sarah Perkins*. a MEHITABEL, m. 1774, *Joshua Burpee*, Rowley; a SARAH, m. 1804, *Robert Cary*; a NATHAN, m. 1795, *Josiah Parsons*, Gloucester.

a NEHEMIAH A., Ipswich, pub. Mar. 1743, *Eleanor Porter*. a Ele-

door, b. 15 Mar. 1746; a John, b. 15 Sept. 1749; a Nehemiah, b. 14 Nov. 1752; a GEORGE, b. 29 Jan. 1754; m. 1777, *Mehitabel Jewett*, Rowley.

### 162 2, 3 & 4 JOSEPH, 2 & 3 NATHANIEL ABBOT.

d. 3 Dec. 1772; a Benjamin, b. 24 Oct. 1767; d. 1845; a John, b. 21 Oct. 1770; d. 26 Nov. 1772; a son, b. and d. Sept. 1773; a BENJAMIN A., Master Mariner, Marblehead; m. 15 Dec. 1794, *Mercy Martin*, who d. 16 Mar. 1803; 2 m. 9 Sept. 1803, wid. *Priscilla Homan*. a Benjamin, b. 7 Sept. 1795; a MERCY, b. 13 Nov. 1799; d. 1830; m. 8 Nov. 1829, *Thomas Paine*; a BENJAMIN A., Cooper, Boston; m. 21 Feb. 1828, *Olivia Welch*.

a JOHN A., Marblehead; m. *Anna* —; a Sarah, bap. Sept. 1767; a John, bap. 16 Oct. 1768; a Anna, b. 23 Sept. 1770. a GEORGE A., Marblehead; m. *Rebecca* —; a Samuel, bap. 26 Dec. 1779.

a NATHANIEL, m. 1710, *Merry Hutchinson*, Ashford, Ct. a NATHANIEL, b. May, 1714; m. *Esther Lyon*, Ashford. a Mary, b. 22 Ap. 1734; a Stephen, b. 10 Nov. 1735; a Nathaniel, b. 1<sup>st</sup> July, 1737; a Hannah, b. 16 Aug. 1740; a John, b. 22 Sept. 1742; a Nathan, b. 6 Dec. 1744; a Esther; a POLLY, m. 1792, *Samuel Jones*; a SARAH, m. 1796, *Penel Tucker*, Pompey, N. Y.

a ESTHER, m. *Nehemiah Jackson*. a Sally, b. 10 Sept. 1767; m. m.; a Charles, b. 3 Nov. 1770; went south; a LOVINA, b. 1 Oct. 1771; m. — *Smith*; a Willard; a John, b. 12 May, 1778; a Nehemiah, b. 27 July, 1780; a ESTHER, b. 20 Jan. 1785; m. *David Lyon*; a Nathan, b. 21 June, 1787; a CHESTER, b. 13 Sep. 1789; m. *Hannah Lyon*; a George; a William; and others. a Chloe; a POLLY, m. *Olcott Fisher*. a Lucien B. a WILLARD, m. *Orinda Goodell*. a Perry; a Benjamin, b. 6 Aug. 1800; a Otis; a Walter, b. 8 Feb. 1805; a Lucretia, b. 8 Nov. 1808; a Mary, b. 22 Aug. 1810; a Charles, b. 21 Sept. 1813; a John; a NATHAN, m. *Priscilla Morcy*. a Elijah M., b. 22 Ap. 1818; a Nancy, b. 2 Dec. 1820; a SARAH, b. 28 Oct. 1822; m. *Henry Allen*; a Ellen; a Albert H. a Nehemiah, b. 29 Aug. 1826. a CHLOE, m. *Adolphus Child*, N. Y. a Justin; a Nancy; a ROENA; a son, a Preacher.

a JOHN A., m. Ap. 1710, *Hannah Chubb*, who d. June 3, 1731; 2 m. 1731, *Uphzibah Frye*. a Hannah; a Sarah, b. Mar. 1712; d.; a Mary, b. 1716; d.; a John, b. Feb. 1718; d. 1803; a SARAH, b. 16 Aug. 1722; m. 1751, *Timothy Noyes*; a MARY, b. 23 Nov. 1727; m. 1754, *Samuel Griffin*.

a JOHN A., m. 1754, *Hannah Farnum*; moved to Andover, Me. a Jonathan, b. 23 Ap. 1748; d. 26 Jan. 1833; a Philip, b. 22 Oct. 1749; d. 4 May, 1840; a HANNAH, b. 9 Sept. 1751; m. *John Johnson*; a SUSANNAH, b. 20 Dec. 1753; m. 1771, *Daniel Stearns*; a WETSEY, b. 9 Nov. 1758; d. 11 Sept. 1830; m. *Peter Carlton*; a John, b. 24 Jan. 1769; d. 6 Jan. 1833.

a JONATHAN A., m. 1768, *Ruth Bragg*, who d. 25 Jan. 1823; a Enos, b. 7 Feb. 1769; a Daniel, b. 20 Oct. 1770; d. 6 June, 1836; a Dorcas, b. 1772; a SARAH, b. 25 Jan. 1775; m. *William Porter*; a FARNUM, b. 25 Jan. 1779; a Enoch; a HANNAH, m. *Jacob Farrington*; a Jonathan, b. 1788; d. 17 Sept. 1815; a Moses; a Anna.

• ENOCH, m. *Sarah Furnum*. • ASA, b. 1793; d. m. *Esther Abbot*; • Martha P., b. 25 Dec. 1823; • Sarah F., b. 8 Sept. 1825; • William D., b. 10 Aug. 1828; • ENOCH, b. 1 Jan. 1795; m. *Polly Hutchins*; • Hezekiah H., b. 18 Mar. 1821; • Sarah E., b. 16 Mar. 1823; • Joseph H., b. 27 Apr. 1820.

• SARAH, b. 24 Feb. 1798; m. *David Hutchins*; • 8 c. • THOMAS, b. 9 May, 1800; m. *Dolly Simpson*. • Levi B., b. 21 Sept. 1823; • Monroe, b. 5 Jan. 1825; • John E., b. 11 Feb. 1826; • Oren, b. 20 Jan. 1829; • STEPHEN, b. Sept. 1801; m. *Lucy Mansur*; • Charles H., b. 23 Jan. 1826; • Maria H., b. 25 May, 1829. • FARNUM, b. 12 Dec. 1802; m. *Mary Chapman*. • Mary F., b. 1 Nov. 1829; • Abel, b. 13 Nov. 1811; • Lucretia M., b. 30 Nov. 1835; • Samuel D., b. 2 Dec. 1847; • Pamela B., b. 1 Nov. 1843. • MARY, b. 12 Dec. 1804; m. *Abel Chapman*; • Pamela, b. 24 Jan. 1827; • Charles D., b. 13 Oct. 1828; • Edwin P., b. 18 Feb. 1830; • Sophia N., b. 30 Sept. 1832; • Levi L., b. 19 Nov. 1844; • Walter S., b. 2 May, 1836; • William M., b. 14 Apr. 1840. • JACOB, b. 13 Sept. 1806; m. *Mary Goud*.

• DANIEL A., m. *Lydia Ripley*; • Edmund, b. 25 July, 1800; d. 24 Nov. 1802; • Moses, b. 25 Oct. 1802; • Ruth, b. 9 Feb. 1804; d. 5 Mar. 1816; • EDMOND 2d, b. 26 Sept. 1807; m. *Mary Ruffe*; • Lydia B., b. 30 July, 1830; • Beamsley S., b. 7 Mar. 1832; • Miriam R.; • Jeremiah R.; • Helen M.

• DOMCAS A., m. *Dominicus Frost*, Bethel. • George; • Enoch; • Sarah; • Dolly; • Elmira; • Porter; • William; • Joseph; • Hannah; • Harriet; • Nathan.

• FARNUM A., Andover, Me., m. *Anna Hayden*. • SUSAN H., b. 30 Nov. 1810; d. 13 June, 1837; m. *Hiram Goud*. • Judith F., b. Feb. 1830; • Ann S., b. 30 Oct. 1832. • SARAH A., b. 31 May, 1812; m. *James Brickett*. • James L., b. 8 Aug. 1832; • Catharine M., b. 11 Dec. 1834; • John W., b. 14 July, 1836; • Henry F., b. 15 Sept. 1839; • Horatio H., b. 11 Sept. 1842. • ROYAL, b. 11 Jan. 1814; m. *Miss Goud*. • Ann E., b. 25 Jan. 1841; • William H., b. 1 Apr. 1843. • Jonathan, b. 27 Oct. 1815; • James F., b. 22 Sept. 1817; • Aaron J., b. 3 Apr. 1819; • William W., b. 24 May, 1821; • Thomas P., b. 20 Sept. 1823; • Edwin R., b. 12 July, 1825.

• ENOCH A., m. *Louis Howe*. • Otis H.; • Charles; • Maria; • William; • Martha.

• MOSES A., m. *Harriet Gardner*; • George G., b. 3 Feb. 1817; • Harriet B., b. 21 Dec. 1820; • Laura P., b. 21 Aug. 1822; • Sarah M., b. 23 July, 1824; • Mary P., b. 9 Nov. 1826; • Moses E., b. 29 Apr. 1829.

• PHILIP A., m. 1771, *Susan Frye*. • Olive, b. 1772; d. 1809; • Houlton, b. 26 June, 1774; d. 11 July, 1840; • Isaac, b. 1776; • Philip, b. 1778; • TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 1781; d. 11 Feb. 1841; m. *Sarah Pillsbury*, no issue. • Nathaniel, b. 1783; • Samuel, b. 1785; d.; • Betsy, b. 1787, d.; • Lydia, b. 1789; d.

• HOULTON A., m. *Dolly Farrington*. • Caroline, b. 22 Oct.

1802; d. 7 Sept. 1803; • ELIZA, b. 10 Mar. 1803; m. *John Frost*, Belfast; • Caroline A., b. 29 Oct. 1831; • Benjamin H., b. 10 Jan. 1833; • James R., b. 20 Mar. 1835; • John F., b. 12 Feb. 1837; • Francis, b. 6 May, 1810; • Humea B., b. 12 May, 1840; • Margaretta N., b. 19 Apr. 1842. • John F., b. 30 Jan. 1805; d. 1833; • Caroline M., b. 30 Mar. 1807; d. 7 Mar. 1829; • Lydia M., b. 24 Feb. 1809; • Sarah P., b. 30 Mar. 1812; • MARY F., b. 30 June, 1814; m. *E. G. Hull*. • Ann M. R., b. 30 June, 1838; • Sarah F., b. 18 Jan. 1840; • Lydia A., b. 10 Feb. 1842; • Deborah F., b. 17 Dec. 1844. • Philip H., b. 1 Apr. 1817; • James W., b. 17 June, 1819.

• ISAAC A., m. *Betsy Loogoy*. • Wheeler P., b. Aug. 1812; • Olive, b. Oct. 1815; • Sarah, b. Apr. 1818; • Nancy, b. 1823; • Pamela, b. 1825; • Betsy R., b. 1827; • Mary P., b. 1829; • Isaac W., b. 1833.

• NATHANIEL A., m. *Polly Stockbridge*. • Harriet S., b. 8 Nov. 1820; d.; • Elizabeth F., b. 4 July, 1823; • Minerva D., b. 22 Mar. 1826; • Simon A., b. 28 Sept. 1828; • Lyman F., b. 12 Oct. 1830.

• JOHN A., m. 1788, *Ruth Loogoy*. • Betsy, b. 29 July, 1788; • John, b. 19 Feb. 1790; • Eben, b. 30 Jan. 1792; • PHINEAS, b. 23 Apr. 1794; d. 1833; m. *Francis Cushman*; • Susan, b. 17 Apr. 1790; d. 1834; • Louisa P., b. 8 Dec. 1797; • Abner, b. 24 May, 1799; • Hannah F., b. 17 June, 1802; • Joseph F., b. 15 Dec. 1803; • Mary E., b. 25 July, 1805; • Benjamin, b. 23 July, 1809; d. 1835.

• BETSY A., m. *John Rolfe*, Rumford, Me. • ENOCH C., b. 16 Apr. 1812; M. D. B. C. 1838; • Farnington; m. *Emeline Small*. • George, b. 27 Aug. 1842; • Henry and Emma, b. 30 July, 1844. • Betsy C., b. 23 Aug. 1813; • John A., b. 28 Jan., d. 17 Mar. 1815; • Ruth L., b. 6 Mar. 1816; • Samuel P., b. 26 July, d. 31 Aug. 1817; • Benjamin M., b. 2 July, 1818; • John M., b. 25 July, 1820; d. 8 Sept. 1823; • Henry L., b. 23 Oct. 1822; • John A., b. 2 July, 1824; • Laura H., b. 18 Apr., d. 16 Sept. 1826; • Hannah A., b. 4 Apr. 1828; • Clara D., b. 26 Oct. 1829; • Oscar D., b. 5 Feb. 1833.

• JOHN A., m. *Fanny Dustin*. • FANNY D., b. 17 Sept. 1817; m. *Daniel Towne*, Physician, Andover; • Louisa, b. 1 Mar. 1819; • Hiram D., b. 18 Feb. 1821; d. 13 Sept. 1823; • John L., b. 18 May, 1823; • Hiram D., b. 2 May, 1825; • Hannah F., b. and d. Aug. 1827; • Hannah M., b. 12 Jan. 1829; • Albion F., b. 18 May, 1831; • Winthrop N., b. 9 Apr. 1831; • Martha D., b. 16 Jan. 1836; • Maria and E—, b. 4 Apr. 1839.

• EDEN A., Rumford, m. *Catharine Furnum*. • Horatio N., b. 29 Nov. 1820; • Cleopatra P., b. 3 Feb. 1822; • Barzilla C., b. 22 Feb. 1824; • Caroline M., b. 19 Nov. 1825; • Sophia C., b. 15 July, 1827; • Charles R., b. 11 Feb. 1832.

• LOUISA F. A., m. *Hazen K. Hutchins*, Rumford; • Hazen H., b. 4 June, 1820; • Abner P., b. 26 Sept. 1823; d. 6 Oct. 1842;

## 2, 3, &amp; 4 JOHN, 2 &amp; 3 EBEN'R, 3 BENJ. ABBOT. 165

• Louisa F., b. 12 July, 1825; • Urville S., b. 16 Jan. 1827; • John A., b. 19 Sept. 1828; • George W., b. 11 July, 1830; • Moody E., b. 28 Jan. 1832; • Laura H., b. 17 Sept. 1833; • Carlton H., b. 18 May, 1836; • Melinda W., b. 6 Oct. 1838; • Lucretia L., b. 12 Aug. 1840.

• SUSAN A., m. *Benjamin Hall*; • Benjamin F., b. 27 Oct. 1828; • Catharine, b. 20 May, 1830; • Francis C., b. 31 July, 1831; • Ruth A., b. 20 Dec. 1832. • HANNAH A., m. *Benja. Hall*, Andover, Me. • Hannah E., b. 25 Nov. 1836; • Nath. J., b. 7 Mar. 1838; • Joseph E., b. 29 Apr. 1840; • Daniel P., b. 3 Mar. 1842.

• EBENEZER A., m. *Elizabeth Tucker*; she d. Apr. 1743, a. 47; 2 m. *Mary Ingalls*. • Sarah, b. 7 June, 1717; d. 25 Sept. 1721; • Elizabeth, b. 6 May, 1719; • EBENEZER, b. 6 Sept. 1721; m. *Martha*—. • Isaac, b. 13 Oct. 1750; • Martha, b. 7 Mar. 1754; • Phebe, b. 22 Aug. 1755; • JOHN, b. 28 Feb. 1723; m. *Phebe*—. • Benjamin, b. 9 June, 1751. • Philip, b. 11 Sept. 1725; d. 1746, at Louisburgh; • Thomas, b. 28 May, 1728; d. 12 Sept. 1731; • Sarah, b. 15 July, 1730; • THOMAS, b. 22 Feb. 1733; m. 1759, *Elizabeth Fazbury*; • SAMUEL, b. 16 June, 1736, Shrewsbury; m. 1759, *Bathsheba Dustin*; • BENJAMIN, b. 26 Jan. 1738; d. in the Revolutionary War; m. *Joanna Barker*. • Benjamin; • DEBORAH, m. *Isaiah Davis*, Nashua; • BETSY, m. — Bennett, Hudson, N. H.

• BENJAMIN A., Vt., m. *Anna Smith*; • Samuel; • Benjamin; • Gilman; • James, Derry; • Andrew; • Andrew 2d; • Abraham, Thetford, Vt.; • JANE, m. — Patten, Alexandria; • Sally, d.; • BENJAMIN A., Bow, N. H.; m. *Sarah Foster*; • Christopher C.; • Andrew J.; • Martha J.; • Sarah Ann; • James M.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 ARTHUR ABBOT, OF IPSWICH.

• ARTHUR ABBOT came from Totness, near the Ivy Bridge, Devonshire, England, with the early settlers of Salem, and probably resided at Marblehead, till 1633, when J. Winthrop, son of the Governor, with twelve others, commenced the settlement of Ipswich. He is believed to have been one of these, and like several of the others, to have had a large estate in England, from which he several years received an annual income. He was afterwards, by some cause, deprived of it, and, at different times, sent two of his sons to England to regain his rights; but they both died there, or on their passage, and he never recovered his property. Besides his sons, before mentioned, he had 3 Arthur and a Philip. Richard Abbot, keeper of the prison in New Hampshire, 1684, may have been his son. 1 Arthur probably died between 1671 and 1679. His son, 3 Arthur, was styled Jun'r, and was a freeman 1671; and was a voter, but not Jun'r, 1679.

• ARTHUR, Ipswich, m. *Elizabeth* —; she d. a wid. 17 Feb. 1738, a. 90. • Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1686. It is probable, from tradition and other circumstances, that 3 Moses, of Boston, was one of their older children.

• MOSES was lost at sea, Feb. 1718; m. 11 Sept. 1701, *Rebecca Knight*; she d. 3 Oct. 1741. • HULL, b. in Boston, 15 June, 1702; H. U. 1720; d. 19 Apr. 1774; ordained 5 Feb. 1724, Pastor of the First Church in Charlestown, Colleague with Rev. Simon Bradstreet, whose da. *Mary*, b. 9 Sept. 1803, he m. 27 July, 1731; she d. 10 May, 1763. • Mary, b. 13 June, d. 26 June, 1732; • Thomas, b. 12 Oct. 1733; d. 17 May, 1734; • Mary 2d, b. 7 Nov. 1734; • Moses, b. 14 Apr. 1738; • Rebecca, b. 10 Apr. 1739; d. 27 Nov. 1768; • THOMAS 2d, b. 2 May, 1745; d. 1 Nov.

1789; H. U. 1764; Pastor of the Second Cong. Church, Roxbury; m. 18 July, 1776, *Hannah*, da. of Sir Robert and Sarah Henshew; she was b. 20 Aug. 1757.

\* ELIZABETH, b. 10 Mar. 1706; d. 18 July, 1788, at Princeton, and was buried at Charlestown, in the tomb with her second husband; m. *John Gill*, of Charlestown, who was son of Michael and Relief Gill; Michael G. was b. in Canterbury, Eng., 1673, and d. in Charlestown, 3 June, 1720. His children were Michael, John, Josiah, Elizabeth, and Relief. The descendants of JOHN and \* ELIZABETH A. GILL, were \* MICHAEL, b. Oct. 1728; Master Mariner, Charlestown. His house was burned in the conflagration, and he lived afterwards in Cambridge; m. \* JOHN, Princeton, m. *Hannah Foster*, of Cape Cod. 7 several c.; \* MICHAEL, m. \* *Nancy Gill*. \* John; \* Nancy; \* Sally; \* Fanny; \* Moses, H. U. 1805; Teacher, Shrewsbury; m. *Mary* — \* Moses; \* Mary. \* Michael, Cincinnati; \* Thomas Bridgen, Princeton, m.; \* c. \* Hull Abbot, m.; n. c. \* REBECCA, b. 10 June, 1730; m. — *Davis*, Chelsea; c. c.

\* JOHN, b. 17 May, 1732, Printer, Boston; d. 3 July, 1787; m. *Ann Kneeland*. \* John, n. m.; \* NANCY, m. \* *Michael Gill*; \* BETSY, m. *Edward E. Powers*; \* MOSES, H. U. 1784; Princeton, m. *Susan Buttrick*, of Princeton; he was an adopted son of Hon. \* Moses Hill; \* c. \* SARAH, b. 18 July, 1770; m. 4 Sept. 1795, *Mather Withington*, b. 28 July, 1759; d. 13 Jan. 1831. \* SARAH FRANCES, b. 20 June, 1796; d. 5 Jan. 1823; m. 24 Mar. 1814, *William Vose*. \* Mather W., b. 1816, Dorchester; a William H., b. 2 Aug. 1818; d. June, 1846, Boston; n. m.; \* Sarah W., b. 8 Nov. 1822; d. Sept. 1823. \* MARY FRENTON, b. 10 Sept. 1800; d. 3 May, 1825; m. 20 Dec. 1821, *James Wadsworth*, Milton. \* Mather W., b. 27 Oct. 1822; \* Henry A., d. 30 Sept. 1824; a. 9 mo.; \* Augustus, d. 15 Sept. 1825, a. 5 mo. \* Ann, b. 10 Jan. 1805; d. 7 Oct. 1831; n. m. \* POLLY, m. *Lepi Pease*, Boston. \* MOSES, b. 18 Jan. 1734; d. 20 May, 1800; Merchant, Boston; honorable, upright, and liberal. About 1767 he retired from business, and resided a portion of his time in Princeton; represented that town in the General Court, in 1774; and subsequently in the Provincial Congress, and in the State Legislature. In 1790 he was elected to the Senate and transferred to the Executive Council, in which he had a seat till he was elected Lieut. Governor in 1794. This office he held till his death, and discharged the duties of governor after the death of Gov. Sumner, 7 June, 1799, till 1800. He was a firm patriot, and exemplary, consistent Christian; m. 1759, *Sarah Prince*, b. 16 July, 1728, the third and only surviving da. of Rev. Thomas Prince, D. D., Pastor of the Old South Church, Boston; she d. 5 Aug. 1771; n. c.; 2 m. 1772, *Rebecca Boylston*, da. of Thomas Boylston, Esq., and sister to Mary, the mother of Ward Nicholas Boylston; n. c.

\* ELIZABETH, b. (after her father's decease) 4 Ap. 1736; m.

Capt. *Elias Ellery*, Princeton, who d. at sea. \* Elias, d. y.; \* William, d. y.; John Gill, d. of sickness on a voyage at sea.

\* ELIZABETH, 2 m. 17 Ap. 1740, Dec. *Michael Bridgen*, Charlestown, who d. 18 Aug. 1767, a. 70; he m. 20 May, 1721, *Winifred Sprague*, by whom he had 10 c. The children of \* ELIZABETH by him were \* Thomas, b. 2 Jan. 1741, d. y.; \* Nathaniel, b. Dec. 1741; \* Joanna, b. Sept. 1743; \* Thomas, b. Ap. 1745. It is not known that any of them left issue.

\* MOSES, b. 3 Aug. 1711; d. 1 May, 1734; \* Richard, b. 29 May, 1715; d. 6 July, 1774; \* d. d. y.; \* Richard may have been the Richard Abbot published in Ipswich, 6 Oct. 1737, to widow Martha Patterson, or the Richard published there Aug. 18, 1738, to Tabitha Hodgkins. One of these Richards may have been son of Richard of N. Hampshire. \* Hull published Sermons — on the Artillery Election, 1735; on the Rebellion in Scotland, 1746; Against Profane Cursing and Swearing, 1747.

\* PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Mary* —; she d. a widow, 11 Jan. 1730. \* Arthur, b. 3 Feb. 1694; d. 16 June, 1767; \* Frances, b. 18 May, 1696; \* Susannah; \* Mary, b. 26 July, 1701.

\* ARTHUR, Ipswich, pub. 1 Sept. 1716; m. wid. *Mercy Appleton Smith*; she d. 11 Sept. 1733. \* Arthur, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; d. 19 Dec. 1779; \* Sarah, bap. 3 Aug. 1718; \* Frances, bap. 12 Nov. 1721; and probably \* Hull, who, by credible tradition, was distantly related to \* Hull, of Charlestown; 2 m. 23 May, 1734, wid. *Priscilla Burnum*; \* Daniel, bap. 9 Mar., d. 19 July, 1735.

\* ARTHUR, Ipswich, published 18 Nov. 1738; m. *Sarah Willcomb*. \* William, bap. 25 Feb. 1741; \* Elizabeth, bap. Feb. 19, 1743; d. y.; \* Philip, b. 5 Ap. 1752; d. 20 Sept. 1805; \* Elizabeth 2d, bap. 14 Ap. 1754; d. 19 Feb. 1773; \* Daniel, bap. 28 Nov. 1756; \* Anna, bap. 19 Nov. 1758.

\* WILLIAM, Ipswich, m. 9 May, 1758, *Martha White*.

\* PHILIP, Ipswich, m. *Sarah Hovey*; she was b. 1 Oct. 1754; d. 25 July, 1838. \* Daniel, b. 15 Jan. 1774; \* Philip, b. 23 Dec. 1775; \* Thomas, b. 20 July, 1779; d. 14 Aug. 1818; \* Arthur, b. 24 Jan. 1782; d. 17 Ap. 1805; \* Sally, b. 18 Mar. 1784; d. 25 June, 1790; \* John Hovey, b. 17 June, 1787; d. 24 Dec. 1805; \* Samuel N., b. 11 Nov. 1789; \* William, b. 1 Jan. 1792; \* Sally 2d, b. 3 Oct. 1794; d. 7 Sept. 1796.

\* DANIEL, Salem, m. 22 Feb. 1796, *Rebecca Allen*, b. 22 Nov. 1774. \* Rebecca, b. 4 Dec. 1796; \* Daniel, b. 16 Ap. 1799.

\* REBECCA, m. 28 Nov. 1816, *Elijah Porter*. \* Edward E.; \* Rebecca A.; \* Mary A.; \* Harriet L.; \* Ellen M.; \* Caroline E.; \* William H.; \* Daniel, d. y.; \* Henry, d. y.

\* DANIEL, Salem, m. 29 Ap. 1830, *Rebecca Gray*. \* Daniel Endicott, b. 22 Feb. 1831; \* Anna, b. 2 Jan. 1834; \* Alice R., b. 13 Dec. 1835; d. 27 Jan. 1842; \* Martha G., b. 5 Ap. 1838.

\* PHILIP, Baker, Salem; m. 3 Ap. 1810, *Fanny Turner*, b. 27 Sept. 1775. \* Hannah D., b. 13 Feb. 1811; \* PHILIP, b. 10 July, 1813, Salem; m. 2 Mar. 1841, *Harriet Rowell*. \* Samuel T., b. 18 15

## 170 2 PHILIP, 3 ARTHUR, 4 HULL ABBOT.

## 2 PHILIP, 3 ARTHUR, 4 HULL ABBOT. 171

Nov. 1841; \* Margaret E., b. 18 Sept. 1845. \* Arthur, b. 10 Jan., d. 13 Nov. 1815; \* Samuel T., b. 17 Mar. 1817; d. 9 Oct. 1837. \* THOMAS, m. 9 May, 1810, *Nabby Corbin*, b. 21 July, 1768; d. \* ABIGAIL C., b. 25 June, 1812; m. 4 July, 1837, *Samuel S. Barry*, b. 10 May, 1811. \* Martha E., b. 1 Sept. 1838; \* George B., b. 5 Jan. 1840; \* Helen S., b. 3 Mar. 1842. \* John H., b. 21 Dec. 1814; \* Thomas L., b. 28 Aug. 1816.

\* SAMUEL N., Salem, m. 31 July, 1833, *Mary A. Francis*, b. 23 Nov. 1792. \* Sarah E., b. 13 June, d. 16 June, 1824; \* Samuel H., b. 1 May, 1826; d. 28 Sept. 1827; \* George B., b. 31 Oct. 1828; \* Sarah R., b. 6 June, 1832; \* Mary Francis, b. 6 Mar. 1835.

\* WILLIAM, Franklin, Lake Co., Ill.; m. 2 Dec. 1824, *Mary Barry*, b. 28 Oct. 1801; d. 24 Aug. 1829. \* Mary E., b. 23 Aug. 1825; d. 15 Dec. 1831; \* Sarah E., b. 15 Aug. 1827; 2 m. 21 June, 1830, *Eliza F. Barry*, b. 18 Nov. 1803; \* George B., b. 9 Ap., d. 1 Sept. 1831; \* Arthur B., b. 9 Jan. 1833; d. 16 June, 1844; \* Martha B., b. 1 Aug. 1834; \* William Gage, b. and d. 24 July, 1836; \* William G. 2d, b. 16 May, d. 25 June, 1838; \* Eliza S., b. and d. 29 May, 1840; \* Mary E. 2d, b. 23 Sept. 1841.

\* FRANCIS, pub. 22 Nov. 1740; m. *Daniel Sawyer*, Wells, Me. \* HULL, Cape Ann, was lost at sea in a violent gale, by which a great number of fishing vessels, and some hundreds of persons, belonging to Cape Ann and vicinity, were lost; m. *Bethiah Rowe*, of Cape Ann. \* Hull, b. 18 Aug. 1756; \* POLLY, m. *Vinery* or *Winery Parsons*; \* RACHEL, m. *Richard Whitridge*; \* BETHIAM, m. *Josiah Parsons*.

\* HULL, settled in Maine; m. *Elizabeth Wingby*, who d. soon after the birth of \* Hull; 2 m. *Anna Wingby*. \* William; \* Elizabeth; \* Bethiah; \* Anna; \* Polly; \* Rachel; \* David, d. y.; \* David, 2d; \* Reuben; \* James M.; \* Richard W.; \* Charles B.; \* Benjamin F.; \* Lucy W.

\* HULL, Me., m. *Ann W. Robinson*; she d. 21 Nov. 1834. \* ALEXANDER W., Minister, Bath, N. H., m. \* *Mary A. Miriam*, of Westford; see 1 *George* of Andover, \* *Benjamin*, \* *David*, \* *Benjamin*, \* *Jacob*, \* *Mary*; \* ELIZABETH W., m. *Nathan C. Morse*. \* Albert A. \* HANNAH E., m. *Moses Durrell*, \* *Mary E.* \* John; \* Theresa A.; \* Rufus K.; \* Albert G.; \* Charles R. \* HULL, 2 m. *Eliza Durrell*; \* Eliza A.; \* Edwin S.; \* Hannah; \* Hull. \* WILLIAM, m. *Patience Robinson*. \* Lewis H.; \* Cyrus; \* Martha R.; \* Joseph T.; \* James R.; \* Thomas O.; \* William; \* Susannah; \* Charles.

\* ELIZABETH, m. *Benjamin Fillebroven*, d.; 2 m. *Thomas Fillebroven*. \* MATILDA W., m. *Calein P. Gilbert*. \* Mary E.; \* Matilda E.; \* James H.; \* Benjamin; \* Alfred J.; \* Anne E.; \* Thomas D.; \* George; \* Silas; \* Maria A.; \* Lucy A.; \* Aurelia.

\* BETHIAM, d.; m. *James N. Wills*. \* BETHIAM C., m. *Samuel Perry*. \* Albert H.; \* John W. \* Eliza A.; \* Hannah E.; \* Martha R.

\* RACHEL, m. *James N. Wills*. \* Anna H.; \* Mary J.; \* James M.; \* *Berrianna E.*; \* Deborah; \* John; \* Theodosia; \* Isaac P.

\* ANNA, m. *Daniel Savage*. \* James; \* Daniel; \* MARY ANN, m. *Nathan Strickland*. \* Daniel S.; \* Lucinda; \* Alden. \* David; \* Lucinda W.; \* Rachel A.; \* Hiram; \* Alexander E. A.

\* POLLY, m. *David Witham*. \* Bethiah; \* Susan; \* Zilpha; \* Harriet H.; \* James; \* Polly M.

\* REUBEN, m. *Lucinda Wills*. \* Lucy E.

\* RICHARD W., m. *Susannah Davis*. \* Amanda; \* Davis; \* Priscilla.

\* CHARLES B., m. *Eliza Norton*. \* William A.

\* BENJAMIN P., m. *Sally Young*. \* Olive; \* Benjamin R.

\* SUSANNAH, published 29 Aug. 1719; m. *Abraham Hobbs*, Hamilton; c.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## I ROBERT ABBOT, OF BRANFORD, CT.

<sup>1</sup> ROBERT ABBOT came from England; was one of the early settlers of Weatherfield, Ct., where he resided in 1641. He removed to New Haven, where he was admitted freeman, 6 Aug. 1642. By his request, his land was laid out in Branford; but he resided in New Haven till 6 May, 1645. The name of his wife is not known, nor the date of birth or baptism of his elder children. In 1665, most of the inhabitants, with Rev. Abraham Pierson, their Pastor, removed to Newark, N. J., and carried with them the records. Hence no account has been found of the marriage of the children of <sup>1</sup> ROBERT; and most of his descendants, though confident that he was their ancestor, know not, with certainty, from which of his sons they descended. The following were his children.

<sup>2</sup> BENJAMIN, d. in Branford, 27 May, 1658; <sup>3</sup> John, bap. 7 Oct. 1649; <sup>4</sup> Abigail, b. 2 Oct. 1649; bap. 1 June, 1651; <sup>5</sup> Robert, bap. 1 June, 1651; d. 31 Sept. 1658; they were baptized in New Haven by virtue of the communion of churches. <sup>6</sup> John, b. in Branford, 20 Ap. 1652; <sup>7</sup> Daniel, b. 12 July, 1654; <sup>8</sup> Mary, b. 13 May, 1657.

<sup>9</sup> MARIA, probably one of the elder children of <sup>1</sup> ROBERT; m. 4 Nov. 1659, *John Robins*, supposed to have been a clergyman, and leader of a colony of the early settlers of Branford, who removed to Rhode Island.

<sup>10</sup> DANIEL, <sup>11</sup> father to <sup>12</sup> Joseph, and probably to <sup>13</sup> Stephen, and to <sup>14</sup> HANNAH, who m. 7 Dec. 1727, *Benjamin Barnes*, 2d.

<sup>15</sup> JOSEPH, Branford; m. 14 Ap. 1730, *Hanna Marks*. <sup>16</sup> Thankful, b. 29 Jan. 1731; <sup>17</sup> Jemima, b. 13 Oct. 1733; <sup>18</sup> Joseph, b. 28 Aug. 1737; <sup>19</sup> Lydia, b. 14 Feb. 1739; <sup>20</sup> Hannah, b. 4 Ap. 1741; <sup>21</sup> Rebecca, b. 28 Jan. 1745; <sup>22</sup> Abigail, b. 24 June, 1747.

15\*

## 4 &amp; 5 DAN'L, 3 SETH, 4 SELAH, 5 BENJ. ABBOT. 175

<sup>1</sup> JANE E., b. 15 Feb. 1821; m. 16 Oct. 1839, *Harris Fenn*; <sup>2</sup> Hannah, b. 15 Sept. 1822; <sup>3</sup> David, b. 2 July, 1824; <sup>4</sup> Caroline, b. 13 July, 1826; <sup>5</sup> JUSTINA, b. 27 Ap. 1828; m. 30 Mar. 1845, *William Ellis*; <sup>6</sup> Betsy, b. 29 Ap. 1830; <sup>7</sup> Elizabeth, b. 28 Ap. 1832; <sup>8</sup> Andrew Jackson, b. 1 May, 1834; <sup>9</sup> Lucius and <sup>10</sup> Lucien, (twins), b. 8 June, 1836; <sup>11</sup> John, b. 19 Nov. 1839.

<sup>12</sup> PHILIP, Farmer, m. 27 Oct. 1822, *Anna Wooster*. <sup>13</sup> Robert, b. 10 July, 1823; <sup>14</sup> Augusta E., b. 11 Sept. 1826; <sup>15</sup> Sterne, b. 25 Feb. 1830; d. 26 Aug. 1831.

<sup>16</sup> IRA, Methodist Minister, m. 1 Sept. 1832, *Lydia Woodin*. <sup>17</sup> Leavings, b. Nov. 1833; <sup>18</sup> Bennett, b. Dec. 1836.

<sup>19</sup> DANIEL, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 25 July, 1787, *Lois Terrel*, da. of Benjamin T.; she d. 16 Jan. 1836, a. 69. <sup>20</sup> Polly, b. 12 Aug. 1792; d. 28 Mar. 1817; <sup>21</sup> Daniel, b. 18 Sept. 1796; <sup>22</sup> ABRAHAM, m. b. 10 Sept. 1804; m. 9 Dec. 1818, *Burritt Johnson*; <sup>23</sup> LOUISA, b. 1807; m. Sept. 1828, *George W. Henderson*; <sup>24</sup> John, b. 1 Dec. 1809.

<sup>25</sup> DANIEL, Manufacturer and Machinist, Middlebury and Southford; m. 10 Feb. 1819, *Sally Sherman*, da. of Elijah S. of Woodbury; she was b. 27 Mar. 1801. <sup>26</sup> Daniel S., b. 22 Mar. 1820; <sup>27</sup> Margaret S., b. 25 Aug. 1822; <sup>28</sup> Samuel P., b. 31 Nov. 1824; <sup>29</sup> Elijah E., b. 26 Jan. 1827; <sup>30</sup> Nancy M., b. 29 June, 1829; <sup>31</sup> Smith A., b. 6 Aug. 1831. <sup>32</sup> Charles K., b. 7 Nov. 1834; d. 8 July, 1846; by accident he fired a keg of twenty-five pounds of powder, within two feet of him, which caused his death in about seven hours; <sup>33</sup> John, b. 10 Feb. 1842.

<sup>34</sup> JOHN, Farmer, Pulaaki, Richland Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Feb. 1830, *Laura Ann Bishop*. <sup>35</sup> John B., b. 7 Aug. 1831; <sup>36</sup> Lucy Jane; <sup>37</sup> da.

<sup>38</sup> STEPHEN, moved to Jefferson Co., N. Y., in early life; name of his wife not known. <sup>39</sup> Nelson; <sup>40</sup> Lois; <sup>41</sup> Delia; <sup>42</sup> Charlotte; <sup>43</sup> others.

<sup>44</sup> SETH, is supposed to have been the grandson of <sup>1</sup> Robert; but it is not known whether he was a son of <sup>3</sup> John or of <sup>6</sup> Daniel. He had a brother, who was father of <sup>45</sup> Abijah Abbot, of Lenox, Mass. The name of his wife is not known. He moved with his family from Branford to Cornwall. His children were <sup>46</sup> Selah; <sup>47</sup> Nathan; <sup>48</sup> Abel; <sup>49</sup> Solomon; <sup>50</sup> a son, named Seth, or Samuel; <sup>51</sup> Daniel; <sup>52</sup> Sarah; <sup>53</sup> da.

<sup>54</sup> SELAH, moved with his father from Branford to Cornwall; m. *Anne Jones*, of Cornwall, and moved to N. Lebanon, N. Y. <sup>55</sup> Benjamin, b. 12 July, 1762; d. 19 Ap. 1846; <sup>56</sup> Caleb, b. 13 July, 1764; d. 19 Ap. 1785; <sup>57</sup> Mary, b. 18 Dec. 1766; d. 16 Aug. 1834; <sup>58</sup> Theodore, b. 15 July, 1770; d. 27 Aug. 1832; <sup>59</sup> Irene, b. 24, d. 29 Oct. 1772; <sup>60</sup> Irene 2d, b. 7 Feb. 1774; <sup>61</sup> Dinah, b. 23 May, 1777; d. 24 Mar. 1811; <sup>62</sup> Cynthia, b. 8 June, 1784; d. 23 Jan. 1788; <sup>63</sup> Sally, b. 9 Oct. 1780; d. 29 Aug. 1829.

<sup>64</sup> BENJAMIN, Farmer, New Lebanon; m. *Huldah Beach*, b. 20 Dec. 1764; living 1817. <sup>65</sup> Sibyl, b. 7 Aug. 1781; d. a. u. mo.;

<sup>66</sup> STEPHEN, Branford, moved ab. 1750, to Middlebury, where he d. at an advanced age; m. 6 Jan. 1725, *Hannah Frisbie*, who d. in Middlebury, 25 Dec. 1803, ag. 103 yrs. <sup>67</sup> Daniel, b. in Branford, 4 Jan. 1726; d. at Middlebury, 18 Mar. 1780; <sup>68</sup> David, b. 16 Aug. 1727; d. y.

<sup>69</sup> DANIEL, Middlebury, m. 1 Mar. 1763, *Lois Smith*, da. of Joseph S., of Wallingford; she d. Aug. 1800, a. 59. <sup>70</sup> David, b. 6 June, 1764; d. 7 Nov. 1826; <sup>71</sup> Daniel, b. 24 June, 1768; <sup>72</sup> LOUISA, b. 31 Oct. 1771; d. after m. y.; m. *Edward Perkins*; <sup>73</sup> Stephen, b. 26 Ap. 1778; d. y.; <sup>74</sup> MANNAN, b. 8 Feb. 1780; m. ab. 1800, *Alexander Hine*; <sup>75</sup> Stephen, b. 1783; d. in Jefferson Co., N. Y., a. ab. 60.

<sup>76</sup> DAVID, Farmer, Middlebury; m. 30 May, 1786, *Sarah Tyler*. <sup>77</sup> Ebben, b. 17 Jan. 1789; <sup>78</sup> Philomela, b. 8 June, 1791; d. 28 July, 1801; <sup>79</sup> Alvin, b. 7 May, 1794; <sup>80</sup> David, h. 1 Jan. 1797; <sup>81</sup> Sally, b. 27 Dec. 1799; d. 9 Dec. 1816; <sup>82</sup> SARAH, b. 9 Aug. 1800; m. 21 Nov. 1822, *Aaron Tuttle, Jr.*; <sup>83</sup> Philo, b. 20 Oct. 1802; <sup>84</sup> PHILOMELA 2d, b. 11 June, 1805; m. 5 Nov. 1825, *George F. Smith*; <sup>85</sup> EMMA, b. 20 Dec. 1807; m. 21 Nov. 1826, *Henry Townsend*; <sup>86</sup> RUTH, b. 1 May, 1810; d. 27 June, 1844; m. 8 Ap. 1831, *Anson Platt*; <sup>87</sup> Ira, b. 22 May, 1812; <sup>88</sup> SARAH, b. 1 Aug. 1817; m. 10 Ap. 1839, *Hawkins Munson*.

<sup>89</sup> EBBEN, Esq., Farmer, Middlebury; m. 31 Oct. 1809, *Sally Bronson*, da. of Dr. Abel Bronson. <sup>90</sup> HENRY, b. 13 Ap. 1810; Key-maker, Woolcottville; m. 19 July, 1835, *Emily Curtis*, of Plymouth. <sup>91</sup> Imogene, b. 7 June, 1839. <sup>92</sup> ALEXANDER, b. 8 Aug. 1811; Grocer, New Haven; m. 18 Jan. 1842, *Loisia Merrick*, of New Haven; she was b. 23 Mar. 1820. <sup>93</sup> Helen, b. in Middlebury, 13 May, 1844; <sup>94</sup> Anthony Wayne, b. in New Haven, 2 Aug. 1846. <sup>95</sup> LYDIA ANN, b. 28 Mar. 1814; m. 30 Nov. 1837, E. S. Dunbar, Camden, N. Y.; <sup>96</sup> SARAH, b. 19 Oct. 1816; m. 23 May, 1840, *Samuel G. Stoddard*; <sup>97</sup> HOMER B., b. 4 May, 1818; m. 2 Nov. 1841, *Mary Ann Nettleton*, who d. 12 Aug. 1845; <sup>98</sup> m. 5 May, 1840, *Sarah Judd*; <sup>99</sup> Calista, b. 12 Ap. 1824; <sup>100</sup> Franklin, b. 9 Feb. 1828; <sup>101</sup> Marion, b. 16 Feb. 1831; <sup>102</sup> Ebenezer, b. 25 May, 1833.

<sup>103</sup> ALVIN, Methodist Minister; m. 24 Mar. 1817, *Fanny Wooster*. <sup>104</sup> LARSON W., b. 11 Jan. 1818; Machinist, Waterbury; m. 18 Ap. 1841, *Altha M. Todd*; <sup>105</sup> Benjamin, b. 19 Aug. 1820; Machinist, Springfield, Mass.; <sup>106</sup> Charles S., b. 12 Dec. 1822; Printer, New Haven; <sup>107</sup> Lochinvar, b. 11 Jan. 1825; Carpenter and Joiner; <sup>108</sup> ALVAN V., b. 12 Dec. 1829; Machinist; <sup>109</sup> Anson F., b. 23 Ap. 1830; <sup>110</sup> Nathan B., b. 10 Feb. 1833; <sup>111</sup> James M., b. 12 Jan. 1835.

<sup>112</sup> DAVID, Farmer; m. 7 Jan. 1819, *Hannah Hawkins*; she suffered, 13 July, 1841, a violent death by her husband's hands; he being at the time, as is believed, in a paroxysm of derangement. He is doomed for the deed to perpetual confinement. <sup>113</sup> WILLIAM H., b. 27 Oct. 1819; Merchant, Ohio; m. Sept. 1845, *Jane Wheeler*;

## 176 4 ABEL, 4 DANIEL, 4 ABRAHAM ABBOT.

<sup>1</sup> Sibyl 2d, b. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 20 Sept. 1787; <sup>2</sup> Huldah Parthena, b. 6 Aug. 1785; <sup>3</sup> 2 s., b. 28, d. 30 July, 1787.

<sup>4</sup> HULDAH E., m. 25 Ap. 1805, *Hezekiah Hall*, New Lebanon, b. 25 Ap. 1782; drowned 22 Feb. 1822, in Claversack Creek, N. Y.; son of John and Mary Jones H., of Windsor, Mass., who d. 20 Dec. 1787, and whose parents moved from Wallingford, Ct. to Great Barrington, Mass. <sup>5</sup> Benjamin A., b. 9, d. 25 Jan. 1806; <sup>6</sup> Hezekiah B., b. 9, d. 27 Jan. 1806; <sup>7</sup> BENJAMIN A. 2d, b. 9 Mar. 1807; Farmer; m. ab. 1830, *Eliza A. Root*, of Chardon, O.; <sup>8</sup> 2 c. <sup>9</sup> JARED L., b. 23 July, 1809; d. 7 June, 1837; m. <sup>10</sup> Catherine P., b. 26 Dec. 1811; m. Nov. 1842, *Nahum Rice*, of Lebanon Springs, moved to Chatham Corners, N. Y.; Merchant; <sup>11</sup> HEZEKIAH F., b. 5 Feb. 1814; m. *Pamela A. Gray*, of New Lebanon; <sup>12</sup> 1 c. <sup>13</sup> JOHN E., b. 11 May, 1816; d. 18 Nov. 1841; m.; <sup>14</sup> George D., b. 17 Nov. 1818; d. 16 Ap. 1827; <sup>15</sup> Charles M., b. 22 Mar. 1821; Attorney at Law, Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

<sup>16</sup> MARY, m. *John Hubbard*, New Lebanon, moved to Western N. York; 2 m.; d. c.

<sup>17</sup> THEODORE, m. — *Preston*. <sup>18</sup> Caleb; <sup>19</sup> John; <sup>20</sup> Almira; <sup>21</sup> Friabee; <sup>22</sup> Rhoda; 2 m.

<sup>23</sup> IRENE, m. <sup>24</sup> Seth Abbot, Canistota, N. Y.; lives a widow; see <sup>25</sup> Abijah.

<sup>26</sup> DINAH, m. *Nathaniel Gilbert*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y. <sup>27</sup> NANCY, d. 1844; m. — *Spaulding*, Pa.; <sup>28</sup> ROYAL, Norwich, N. Y.; m. <sup>29</sup> POLLY ANN, m. *Jacob McGuinn*, Sheriff of King's Co., N. Y., Roosevelt, Staten Island; <sup>30</sup> ERECTA, m. —; <sup>31</sup> Clinton, supposed to be lost at sea; <sup>32</sup> ELIZABETH, m. —; N. Y. city; <sup>33</sup> Mary, m. —; Norwich, N. Y.; <sup>34</sup> Harriet, m. —; Norwich.

<sup>35</sup> SARAH, m. *Amos Sage*, New Lebanon; moved to Norwich, N. Y.; <sup>36</sup> Selah; <sup>37</sup> John; <sup>38</sup> Ann Mary; <sup>39</sup> Amos; <sup>40</sup> Harriet; <sup>41</sup> s.

<sup>42</sup> ABEL, m. <sup>43</sup> ANN, m. — *McIntire*; <sup>44</sup> Esther; <sup>45</sup> ABEL, m. — *Bentley*.

<sup>46</sup> DANIEL, m.; <sup>47</sup> WILLIAM, d.; m. — *Daley*; <sup>48</sup> SOLOMON, d.; m. — *Sage*. <sup>49</sup> Myrtin; <sup>50</sup> Rufus; <sup>51</sup> 2 d. <sup>52</sup> RUFUS, m. — *Ransom*; <sup>53</sup> Daniel, (may be Daniel, of Stockbridge, Vt.); <sup>54</sup> Dinah. <sup>55</sup> ABRAHAM, moved from Vermont to Lenox, Mass.; m. <sup>56</sup> Abijah; <sup>57</sup> PITS; <sup>58</sup> SETH, d., Canistota; m. *Irene Abbot*; see <sup>59</sup> Selah. <sup>60</sup> Cynthia; <sup>61</sup> Selah; <sup>62</sup> Nancy; <sup>63</sup> Harriet.

## GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

OF THE DESCENDANTS OF

## 1 GEORGE ABBOT, OF NORWALK.

1 GEORGE ABBOT, as is believed, came from England, and was one of the first settlers of Norwalk. Ct. He was a proprietor, and his name is in the earliest town records, 1653. His will, made 1689, was recorded 11 March, 1690. The name of his first wife, who was probably the mother of his children, is not known. His last wife, whose given name was *Johannah*, had been a widow. An inventory of her estate was exhibited 19 Mar. 1682. Her heirs were James Williams, Elizabeth, and Sarah.

The children of 1 GEORGE ABBOT, named in his will, are 2 John, and 2 Jonathan. It is not known whether the latter had issue. He was living in 1709. 2 DOBOTHY, m. — *Rook*; 2 FRISCHILLA, m. *Clason*; 2 MARY, m. — *Jackson*; 2 George, b. ab. 1669; his will, dated 1731; 2 Daniel, b. ab. 1672; living, 1709; whether he had issue, is not known.

2 JOHN, Norwalk, m. 2 Wheelwright; named, 1687, with his father and 2 Jonathan, as a Cornmonger; d. ab. 1620; m. Ruth —, who survived him. 2 John, living, 1770; 2 ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Jackson*; 2 MARY, m. *Joseph Scribner*.

2 JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Eunice Judd*, of Farmington, Ct. 2 John, 2 Jesse; 2 Thaddeus; 2 PIERRE, m. *Isaac Hoyt*; 2 EUNICE, m. *Lemuel Weed*; 2 ESTHER, m. *Ebenezer Bishop*.

2 JOHN, Norwalk, m. *Elizabeth St. John*. 2 Jerusha; 2 Azubah; 2 MATTHIAS, m. *Ruth St. John*; n. c.; 2 Judd, b. 7 July, 1760; d. 22 Aug. 1827; 2 Susan; 2 Stephen, d. 1844, a. 83; 2 Thaddeus, b. 27 Mar. 1767; d. 6 July, 1832; 2 John, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; 2 Elizabeth.

## 2, 3, &amp; 4 JOHN, 4 JESSE, 4 THADDEUS ABBOT. 179

Farmer, New Canaan, Ct. 2 Sarah; 2 Eliza; 2 Josephine; 2 Clementine. 2 DAVID, Hatter, Norwalk, Ct.; m. *Eveline Camp*. 2 Emily; 2 David. 2 ELIMIA, Hatter, Norwalk; m. *Harriet Davenport*. 2 George William. 2 Charles; 2 Elizabeth; 2 Stephen; 2 Samuel; 2 Marcus; 2 Joseph.

2 THADDEUS, Blacksmith, Reading, Ct.; m. 1788, *Rebecca Martin*, b. 18 Mar. 1770. 2 POLLY ANN, b. 8 Nov. 1768; m. Feb. 1819, *Jared Olmstead*, Cabinet-maker, Reading. 2 FREDERICK, b. 1820; Painter, Reading; m. 1843, *Jane A. Flynn*; 2 Hiram, b. 1823, Merchant, Bridgeport, Ct.; 2 Edmund, b. 1826; Hatter, Reading; 2 George, b. 1831; Clerk, Bridgeport. 2 SALLY, b. 15 Jan. 1792; m. Oct. 1815, *David Taylor*, b. 1781; Shoemaker, Westport, Ct. 2 ELIZA M., b. 1816; m. 1842, *William E. Abbot*; see 5 Aaron. 2 ANGELINE, b. 1818; m. 1846, *Jesse Bradley*, Merchant, Westport; 2 Thomas Hart, b. 1821; d. 1822; 2 Franklin, b. 1823; d. 1844; 2 Theodore, b. 1826; 2 Maria, b. 1829; 2 Harriet Marvin. 2 BETSEY, b. 1 Ap. 1794; m. Feb. 1817, *Phineas Chapman*, Lime-burner, Ridgefield, Ct. 2 EDWIN N., b. 1819; Y. C. 1842; Physician, Brooklyn, L. I.; m. 1846, *Mary Read*; 2 da. b. 1847; 2 Charles G., b. 1822; Physician, Bridgeport, Ct.; 2 Edwin, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 19 Aug. 1802; 2 Maria, b. 25 Nov. 1808; d. May, 1820; 2 THADDEUS MARTIN, b. 2 Sept. 1812; Merchant and Farmer, Reading; m. 1 June, 1836, *Jane Frost*. 2 Frances Jane, b. 19 Mar. 1837; 2 Ezra Marvin, b. 22 Mar. 1839.

2 JOHN, b. 27 Feb. 1769; d. 29 Aug. 1840; Farmer, Norwalk; m. *Leah Whiting*, b. 8 Mar. 1765; d. 27 Dec. 1841. 2 LURANA, b. 20 May, 1799; n. m.; 2 Susanna, b. 20 May, 1801; d. 2 Feb. 1802; 2 Harriet, b. 13 Nov. 1803; 2 Eliza Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1805; d. 12 Aug. 1844; 2 SARANNAH 2d, b. 4 Dec. 1807; d. 12 Aug. 1837; m. 2 William E. Abbot, Shoe-maker, Binghampton; 2 S. C. 2 JESSE, Paulington, N. Y., m. *Johannah Kellogg*; 2 S. C. 2 Jesse; 2 Mary; 2 Eunice; 2 Olivia.

2 THADDEUS, m. *Lydia Rockwell*. 2 Hannah; 2 Aaron; 2 MARIAN, m. *Sarah Squire*, Binghampton. 2 LEWIS, Binghampton; m. *Dolly Whiting*. 2 HARRIET, m. 2 Joseph Abbot, (see 5 Aaron) she d. Jan. 1847; 2 CHARLOTTE, m. *Elijah B. Freeman*, Amenia, N. Y. 2 Robert Henry; 2 Frances Eliza; 2 Lewis Bacon. 2 MORRAN LEWIS, Binghampton, m. *Caroline Smith*. 2 Elizabeth; 2 Daniel; 2 C. 2 ANNELINE, m. *Alonzo Bacon*, Binghampton; 2 S. C. 2 SELAH, Ovid, N. Y.; m. *Rhoda Ogden*. 2 MARIA, m. *Hazard Lewis*, Binghampton. 2 MURRAY; 2 Frederick; 2 Jane; 2 Caroline; 2 Lewis; 2 Caroline; 2 Frances; 2 Whiting; 2 Charles. 2 Aaron; 2 SAMUEL, m. *Eliza Allen*; 2 JAMES, Binghampton, m. *Sally Barker Sears*. 2 Albert; 2 LADRA, m. *Eugene Cushman*, Binghampton. 2 JAMES FREDERIC; 2 Susan Adaline; 2 C. 2 Samuel; 2 James; 2 ADALINE, m. *Albert Morgan*; 2 Selah; 2 Frederick. 2 ANTHONY, Groen, N. Y., m. *Polly Ogden*. 2 PAMELIA, m. *Robert P. Monrel*, Groen. 2 George; 2 C. 2 William; 2 FRANCIS, m. — *Perkins*, Oxford, N. Y. 2 HENRY, Conklin; m. *Sarah*

2 JERUSA, m. *Noah Hoyt*, Norwalk. 2 LEWIS, m. *Elizabeth Hoyt*; 2 CALEN, Blacksmith, Syracuse, N. Y.; m. *Amelia Odell*. 2 Thomas, Blacksmith; 2 Joseph O. Hatter; 2 Susan; 2 Noah; 2 Jason; 2 Jane; 2 Charlotte; 2 others. 2 BETTY, m.; 2 AARON, m.; 2 URIAH, Norwalk, m. *Betsy Atkin*. 2 BETSY, m. *Gideon Leeds*, Wilton, N. Y.; 2 Sally; 2 MARY, m. *John W. Taylor*, Merchant, Westport, Ct.; 2 Jane; 2 John; 2 A. 2 da. 2 AZUBAH, m. *Nathan Betts*, Farmer, Brunswick, N. Y. 2 NATHAN, m. —. 2 JOSEPH, Brunswick, m.; 2 da. m. *Maria Jillett*, Farmer, Brunswick; 2 C. 2 AZUBAH, m. *James Decker*, Merchant, Troy, N. Y.; 2 a; 2 da. 2 SURNALL, m. —. 2 NELSON, m. —. 2 da. m. —. 2 Eddy; 2 Nathan Burrall. 2 THOMAS, Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Catharine* —. 2 EDWARD, Brunswick, m.; 2 C. 2 da. m. —. 2 Lynk; 2 AZUBAH, m. 2 Uriah Abbot; see 5 Judd.

2 JUDAH, Farmer, moved, 1796, from Long Island to Brunswick, N. Y.; m. *Sarah Wynd*, b. 22 Dec. 1759; d. 24 Jan. 1833. 2 SALLY, b. 13 June, 1780; m. *Phineas St. John*, Farmer, Osego. 2 J. C. 2 JERUSA, b. 18 Feb. 1782; m. *Daniel Wagar*, Farmer, Luzerne; 2 J. C. 2 JUDAH, b. 22 Mar. 1784; d. 27 Oct. 1838; Blacksmith, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Way*; n. c.; 2 MATTHIAS, b. 5 Ap. 1786; d. 25 Jan. 1825; m. *Ene McChesney*; 2 S. C. 2 ROXANA, b. 28 Ap. 1788; d. 20 July, 1805; n. m.; 2 HENRY, b. 18 June, 1790; d. 11 June, 1817; Blacksmith; m. *Eleanor Roberts*; n. c.; 2 JONAS, b. 9 June, 1792; d. 4 Nov. 1831; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Harriet St. John*; 2 S. C. 2 ISA, b. 16 Oct. 1795; Farmer, Brunswick; m. *Elizabeth Tenney*; 2 S. C. 2 DEBORAH ANN, b. 16 Oct. 1799; d. 25 Feb. 1841; m. *John McChesney*, Blacksmith, Brunswick; 2 S. C. 2 URIAH, b. 20 Mar. 1801; Farmer, Brunswick; m. 2 Azubah Betts. 2 Sarah, b. 7 Oct. 1827; 2 Catharine Mary, b. 7 July, 1831; 2 Thomas Judd, b. 7 Ap. 1834; d. 19 Ap. 1838; 2 Esther Ann, b. 8 Nov. 1839.

2 SUSAN, m. *Joseph Barker*. 2 SALLY, m. 2 James Squire. 2 THOMAS, m. *Betsy Glover*, of Huntington, L. I. 2 Harriet; 2 Laura; 2 William E. 2 PATTY, m. *Niram Dikeman*, Farmer, Danbury, Ct. 2 LEANDER, Farmer, Reading, Ct.; m. *Betsy M. Osborne*. 2 Mary Ann; 2 Esther Ann; 2 John H. 2 BETSY MARIA, m. *Czar Dikeman*; 2 HARRIET, m. *Ezra Schofield*; 2 WILLIAM, m. *Maria Judd*; 2 DAVID, m. *Lucretia Pullen*; 2 ALFRED, m. —. 2 Polts; 2 FREDERICK, m. *Hannah Morgan*; 2 LADRA, m. *Ezra Carter*; 2 PATTY, m. *Edwin Platt*; 2 SUSAN. 2 ROXANA, m.; 2 JOHN A., m.; 2 Ogea; 2 Betsy.

2 STEPHEN, Farmer, Norwalk; d. in Wilton, Ct.; m. Ruth —, who d. 1834, a. 72. 2 ELIZABETH, b. 1787; m. 1806, *Matthew Middlebrook*, Farmer, Wilton, Ct. 2 GEORGE B., b. 1807, Merchant, Wilton; m. 1846, *Jane Daggett*. 2 Francis Skiddy, b. 1841; 2 Elizabeth Abbot, b. 1843. 2 CYNTHIA, m. 1811, *David Comstock*, Farmer, Norwalk. 2 SARAH, b. 1812; m. *Samuel Comstock*,

## 180 2, 3 &amp; 4 JOHN, 5 AARON, 2 GEO., &amp; DAN'L ABBOT.

Lewis. 2 ELIZABETH, m. *Charles Rogers*; 2 Caroline; 2 Frances; 2 Henry. 2 CHARLES, Green; m. 2 Robert; 2 Hamilton; 2 Theodore; 2 Chittos; 2 C. 2 CHARLOTTE, m. *Robert Monrel*, Green. 2 CATHARINE, m. —. 2 Randall; 2 James; 2 George; 2 Charles; 2 Genet; 2 Joseph; 2 Hannah.

2 AARON, b. ab. 1758; m. 1788, 2 Betsy Abbot; see 2 John. 2 JAMES HERVEY, m. *Sally Long*. 2 AARON SILVERTER, m. *Augusta Holmes*; 2 ANGELINE, m. *William Ogden*; 2 A. C. 2 GEORGE WARRINGTON, m. *Jane Carman*; 2 William Harvey; 2 SARAH ANN, m. *Robert Wetmore*. 2 Robert. 2 BETSY ANN, m. 2 Harriet Squire. 2 Hiram; 2 Hannah; 2 Thaddeus; 2 JOSEPH, m. 2 Harriet Squire. 2 Elizabeth; 2 Lewis S.; 2 Pamela; 2 Dolly Ann; 2 Charlotte; 2 Charles; 2 Harriet; 2 Adaline. 2 AARON, m. *Eleanor Lockwood*. 2 MAHON, m. *Elizabeth Shepard*; 2 RANNAH, m. *Samuel Newell*; 2 William Jefferson; 2 Mary Elizabeth; 2 Henry; 2 Henrietta; 2 Judd; 2 James Harvey; 2 Aaron. 2 JOHN, m. *Maria Cooley*; 2 Angelina; 2 Eliza; 2 EDWIN, m. *Susan Abbot*; 2 M. Eliza M. Taylor. 2 John Whiting; 2 Harriet Augusta; 2 William Augustus; 2 Joseph Barker; 2 Frederick Marvin; 2 Franklin Taylor. 2 Matthias; 2 CHARLES, m.

2 GEORGE, m. *Hannah* —. 2 George; 2 Samuel; 2 Ebenezer; 2 Benjamin; 2 Israel; 2 Hannah, m. —. 2 Powers; 2 Elizabeth, m. —. 2 Beers.

2 EBENEZER, m. 2 Ebenezer; 2 Seth. This 2 Seth may be the Seth who is supposed to be of the family of Robert, of Branford. 2 BENJAMIN lived in Woodbury, Ct. 1737, and 2 ISRAEL in Middlebury, Ct. 1748.

2 DANIEL ABBOT, of Stockbridge, Vt., very probably descended from 1 George, of Norwalk, or from 1 Robert, of Branford; he was b. ab. 1765; d. 26 Aug. 1837, a. 72; m. *Eleanor Blodgett*, of Stafford, Vt. 2 John; 2 Elam; 2 Justin; 2 David; 2 ARAUNAH; 2 Eleanor; 2 Charlotte; 2 Fila; 2 Amanda; all m. and all live in Stockbridge, except a ARAUNAH, who lives in Springfield, Mass.; m. 3 Dec. 1818, *Harriet Young Belcher*; 2 Lucia Ann, b. 4 Oct. 1819; 2 Johannah Y., b. 18 June, 1821; 2 Samantha, b. 2 Oct. 1823; 2 Almira Sawyer, b. 26 Aug. 1828; 2 Gorham Tenney, b. 12 Mar. 1839; d. 15 Mar. 1842; 2 Edgar Romine, b. 5 Feb. 1841; d. 9 Mar. 1842.

2 WALTER ABBOT, N. Hampshire, probably Portsmouth; d. 1607, leaving a wife, Sarah, and children — 2 Peter; 2 William; 2 Walter; 2 John; 2 Elizabeth; and a daughter, who m. —. 2 Will; and grandchildren — 2 Thomas Abbot; 2 Joseph Abbot; and 2 Sarah Will. Sarah, wid. of Walter A., after his decease, m. *Henry Sherburne*, of Portsmouth, N. H.

2 PETER may have been the unhappy man who killed his wife, and would have killed his child, if he had not been prevented, in Fairfield, Ct., 1667, for which act he was executed. In modern times he would probably have been considered and treated as insane.

<sup>1</sup> JOHN ABBOT, b. 27 Mar. 1764, probably in Portsmouth, N. H.; d. 17 May, 1805. He was probably descended from <sup>1</sup> Walter. His mother was living, at the close of the last century, a widow, and resided in Lee, N. H. <sup>2</sup> JOHN, m. 1789, *Sally Seaward*, of Portsmouth, b. 16 Mar. 1764; d. 4 Oct. 1838. <sup>3</sup> John W., b. 6 June, 1790; *Mechanic*, Portsmouth; <sup>4</sup> Joshua, b. 7 Nov. 1791; d. 24 Nov. 1836; <sup>5</sup> HENRY, b. 1 Dec. 1793, York, Me.; m. 1815, *Elizabeth Perkins*, who was b. 29 Aug. 1796; d. 21 Ap. 1831. <sup>6</sup> JOHN F., b. 11 Nov. 1815; Boston; m. *Catharine Freely*; <sup>7</sup> c. <sup>8</sup> Mary E., b. 7 June, 1818; d. 28 Dec. 1825; <sup>9</sup> Eliza T., b. 13 May, 1820; <sup>10</sup> William H., b. 18 Aug. 1824; <sup>11</sup> Samuel P., b. 24 May, 1829; d. 14 Sept. 1831. <sup>12</sup> HENRY, 2 m. wid. *Rhoda M. Fernald*, b. 29 Aug. 1803. <sup>13</sup> Samuel P., b. 10 Oct. 1836; <sup>14</sup> George W., b. 6 Feb. 1839; d. 23 Feb. 1840; <sup>15</sup> Lydia A., b. 13 Sept. 1840; <sup>16</sup> Frances J., b. 23 Ap. 1843. <sup>17</sup> William, b. 5 Feb. 1796; d. 12 July, 1821; <sup>18</sup> ELIZABETH, b. 17 Ap. 1799; m. *Richard Walker*, Boston; <sup>19</sup> Theodore, b. 15 June, 1801; Bookbinder, Boston; m.; <sup>20</sup> c.

A man, by the name of Abbot, came from Ireland, and settled in Berwick, Me. He had sons, who fought and died in the war of the Revolution. Nathaniel Abbot, of North Berwick, is supposed to be one of his descendants.

Daniel Abbot, of Cambridge, 1630, probably died as early as 1650. It is not known whether he had issue. He may have been father to Daniel Abbot, who was in Providence before Philip's war, and was several years Town Clerk of this town. There is some probability, from tradition, that he was brother to <sup>1</sup> George Abbot, of Rowley, and father to <sup>1</sup> George Abbot, of Andover.

## INDEX

## OF NAMES NOT ABBOT.

[The figures denote the pages.]

Ackley	48 Sarah	66 Benjamin	156 Temperance
121 John	Amidon	103 David	Baich
99 William	110 Joel	84 Jeremiah	19 Deborah
Adams	110 Moseley	96 Justus	Baldwin
23 Asaph	Anderson	Averill	70 Patty
96 Betsy	62 Jana	60 Amos	143 Susannah
96 Hannah	Andrew	Ayers	Ballard
61 Isabella	112 Betty	22 Hiram	73 Anna
47 Thomas	63 Eliza D.	149 Mary	83, 147 Elizabeth
96 William	64 Emma	Baheveh	137 Ezra
Addington	46 Mary Ann	63 Mary C.	78 Stephen
169 Hawthorne	Aodrus	Backus	30 John
Aiken	61 Luther	64 George	88 Jonathan
178 Betsy	Aogley	Bacon	26 Joseph
Akley	79 Mary	179 Alonzo	73 Josiah
117 Lydia A.	Appleton	29 Ebenezer	13, 64, 108 Phoebe
Alden	152 Charles	141 Eliza B.	117 Penelope
6 Melina	99 Nathan D.	Balger	166 Rebecca
Allen	152 Sarah L.	120 Nancy	78 Stephen (thy
86, 179 Eliza	26 W.	Bailey 83	3 William
9 Elizabeth	Arlis	34 Amos	Bancroft
184 Ezekiel	139 George	29 Ann	118 Abigail W.
16 Hazonah	92 Henry	142 Deborah C.	16 Polly
91, 162 Henry	139 Jeroniah	163, 154 Hannah	Banner
77 John C.	140 Lavina	68 Harriet	69 Lazarus
107 Joseph	139 Mchabiel	144 Hephzibah	Barker 128
116 Joshua D.	140 Nanc	163 Nathan	99 Daniel
149, 163 Mary	140 Nathaniel	28 Rebecca	63 Esther
71 Thomas	Arnold	164 Rbobia	134 Hazonah
169 Rebecca	46 Lucy	86 Willard	24 Jane
Allison	Askley	143 William	163 Joanna
19 Sally	49 Ahoer	9 John	Bakenen
Amrose	96 Harriet	72 Calvin	178 Joseph
41 David	49 Sarah	76 Leonard	76 Leonard
40 Hannah	Atherton 92	129 Alice	128 Mary
41 Mary	52 Celinda	137 Benjamin	68 Neumann
133 Susan	13 Rebecca	41 Deborah	1, 30, 150 Sarah
Ames 123, 138	Almon	54 Lucinda	121 Sevilla
70 Abigail	40 Peabody	76, 138 Mary	147 Stephen
3, 67 Benjamin	88 Sarah	40 Mary Ann	140 Thomas
153 Hephzibah	Atwood	160 Sarah	Barnard
123 Simon	39 Almira	141 Serepta	151 Cornelia
78 William	47 Amanda	118 Setti	151 Harriet
Amidon	Austin		
60 Harriet	46 Apollis		

16

134

## INDEX.

157 Olive P.	121 William	142 Elizabeth	24 Julia
161 Susanah	Bockley	142 Lucy	Barnworth
Barnes	50 Dorcas	Blackmar	24 Alfred
173 Benjamin	Bede	153 Joel	Bourne
148 Comfort	13 Nancy	Blair	133 Jane W.
150 Julia	Beers 150	94 Lynchia	Boutwell
140 Thomas J.	Belcher	Blaisdel	75 James
Barrett	180 Harriet Y.	95 Sarah	Bowen
60 Ann G.	Bennett 165	Blake	74 Ann
Barrows	54 Betsy	72 Betsy	74 Elizabeth
72 Rachel	23 Jedediah	88 Eathor	74 James
Barry	Bent	35 Samuel	34 Rebecca
170 Eliza F.	139 Otis	41 Stephen	34 Thomas R.
41 Jacob	Bentley 176	Blanchard	Bronson
170 Mary	Bernard	129 Benjamin	152 Sally
170 Samuel S.	85 Nancy	78 Rachel	174 Sally
Bartholomew	58 John	78 Thomas	Brooks
58 John	80 Eber G.	35, 144 Dinah	29 Charles
Bartlett	58 Gilbert	29 Edmund	70 Gilbert
137 Elijah	Batts	15 Tryphena	154 Hephzibah
139 Hannah C.	178 Nathan	129 Willard	32 William
116 Julia A.	Bickford	Boyce	Broughton
108 Lavinia F.	51 Abigail	35 William A.	41 Harriet
112 Lotinda	44 Betsy	69 Mary S.	41 John
125 Mary E.	41 Jesse	92 William	41 William
107 Sally M.	70 Polly	148 Peter	Brown 32
29 Stephen	35 Rebecca S.	17 Rebecca	46 Betsy
Barton	55 Jaues	17 Rhoda	71 Catherine
17 Eljah B.	55 Sarah	144 Stephen	54 Stephen
92 Stephen	17 Eljah B.	92 Stevesa	46 Hannah
Bass	Bigelow	Bliss	44 Hephzibah
97 Mary R.	151 Lucy	30 Betsy	127 Isabel
Batchelder	153 Experience	157 John	87 Jacob
73 Betsy	Billings 149	Blodgett	50 James
17 Calvin	64 Minerva	106 Elijah	51 James D.
134 Daniel	Bingham	180 Eleanor	31, 153 John
133 Elizabeth M.	66 Lucertia	Blood 134	25, 67 Joseph
82 Joseph	57 Mary	43 Joel	100 Lucy
16 Judith	Binney	66 Rachel	139 Nathan
102 Kesiab	23 Margaret	66 Rhoda	98 Parker
118 Mary	Biram	Bloomfield	15 Phoebe
102 Sally	155 Hiram	169 Joseph	107, 121 Polly
Bates	40 Birge	Blunt	102 Stephen
114 Caroline	156 Elizabeth	70 Ephraim	104 Stephen
Baxter	101 George W.	22 Leaso	Brosh
119 Joseph	Bailey	84 Lydia	159 Ebenezer
Bailey	Buchop	Beebe	Bragg
80 Samuel	10 Eben	85 Lydia	96 James
Baylies	177 Ebenezer	130 Sarah A.	63 Ursula
14 Chloa	142 Jerusha	162 Ruth	30 Chloa
Beach	91 Jewett	Bodwell	31 Horatio
175 Huldah	77 Ruth	111 Lydia Ann	61 Lawrence
Beal, Rev. 25	173 Laura Ann	Brickett	32 Silas
Bennett	22 Moses	163 James	32 William
132 Elvina A.	155 Edgar	92 Lydia	89 Peter
58 Lora	Bisby	67 Rhoda	Buckman
138 Ruth	22 Daniel	88 Thomas	154 Harriet
138 Sarah	69 William	Bridges	154 Ruth
Beard	Blackburn	153 Betsy	149 Mariba
		151 James	

## INDEX.

185

77 Artomas	Dushby	Carman
Bugbee	52 Ann	160 Jane
24 Amos	82 Henry	Carneren
Bullard	63 Mary	108 John
155 Betsy	63 Henry	Carr 156
73 Joshua	Boss	110 Nathaniel
74 Sarah	10 George	Carrington
Bullock	76 Silas	116 Elizabeth
53 Caroline	13 Stephen	Carrol 59, 103
36 James	Burwell	120 Betsy
54 Harriet	44 Aaron W.	Carter
Dunker	119 Carter	123 Aaron
152 Sally	37 Elizabeth	98 Abigail
101 Samuel	121 James	22 Betsy
Buntin	37 Phoebe	81 Charles S.
Butler	126 Richard	95, 136 Daniel
Butler Nancy E.	38 Richard	101 Thomas
Burbank	22, 27 Benjamin	94 Ephraim
41 Lydia	Burric	146, 178 Eare
33 Patience	149 Mary A.	95 Judith
141 Samuel	168 Susan	120, 134 Mary
Burch	Butta	92 Phoebe
150 Kate	63 Lorenzo D.	130 Sarah
Burge	Buxton	121 Simon
69 Ephraim	59 Rodney R.	72, 146 Timothy
Burgess	Cady	Carrwright
54 Freelove	106 Sarah	57 Hannah
54 Stephen	45 Waterman	58 John
Burke	Caldwell	97 Martha
70 Abigail	127 Elizabeth	Cary
Burlingh	25 Erastus C.	160 Robert
Burn	79 James	Cash 55
132 Eleanor	119 Eunice	Cate
Burnet	37 Elizabeth	39 Shadrach
47 Asenath	Camp	37 Eliza
Burham	173 Emeline	98 Nathaniel
123 Eleanor	Campbell	Chaffie
Burna	58 Elizabeth	56 Newman H.
16 Kather	134 Daniel	Chamberlain 58
12 Sarah B.	69 Susan	24 Irene
Burnum	92 Thomas C.	51 John
102 Betsy	Canain	143 Joseph
114 Lucy	57 Catherine	67 Leoni
Burroughs	61 John	32 Mary Ann
112 Rachel	98 Thomas	39 Moses
101 Susan	28 Timothy	33 Phoebea
Burpe	Capp	53 Sylvia
161 Joshua	136 Elizabeth	40 William
111 Mary	139 Irene	Champion
Burr	Card	112 John
140 Bathena	45 Betsy	Chandler
56 Nancy J.	Carleton 41, 122	73, 137, 148 Abiel
Bushman	5 Edward	138 Betsy
59 Jonathan	64 Elizabeth	143 David
Burton	64 Mary	145 Deborah
17 Anna M.	162 Peter	90 Dorcas
Busin	148 Sarah	94 Elizabeth
149 Mariba		1, 74 Hannah

10\*

73 H. P.	44 Nancy	19 W.	Coy	178 James	132 Aaron	Eaton
36, 147 Henry	44 Ruena	Craig	61 Mary	130 John	139 Abigail	66 Cynthia
53 Isaac	Cloist	48 Thomas	Craig	62 Hannah	74 Stephen	144 Hannah
22, 144 John	113 Anner	Cusack	154 Mhuirne	49 Calvin	Dudley	142 Joshua
16, 161 Joseph	Chubb	37 Jonathan	Craig	167 Mary	102 Joseph D.	142 Joseph
36 Judith	162 Hannah	Colburn	61 John	Derly	71 Moses L.	96 Ruth
75 Lucy	Chubbuck	16 Anna	Cran	160 David	Dunmer	43 Thomas
3, 79 Mary	41 Barnard	67 Martha	31 E.	160 Eliah	125 Gorman	Elys
116, Mir. an	Chancellor	143 Eunice	121 Mary	11 Mary Jane	111 Harriet	116 Mary
8 Nathan	91 Jeter	111 Elizabeth	121 Mary	174 E. S.	Dunklee	63 Patty
27 Phoebe	Colley	122 Ephraim	Crandall	122 Rebecca	26 F.	Eddy
79 Priscilla	109 Joel	78, 146 Hannah	45 Timothy	145 Martha	63 Ann Maria	142 Mary
39, 105 Rebecca	112 Mary Jane	127 John	Crocker	122 Timothy	De Wolla	133 Hannah B.
79, 127 Rhoda	98 Seth N.	147 Joseph	62 Esther	Deley 176	160 Deborah	Edwards
110 Timothy	Ciaggett	43, 91, 119 Moses	Croby	147 John	Dickerman	143 John
3, 3 Zebadiah	119 Clarissa	135 Michael	175 Jane	125 Thomas D.	Dickey	146 Hannah
Chapman	Chapp	35 Abel R.	140 Abigail	82 Nathaniel	98 Ruth M.	Elkins
41 Eunice	23 Lemuel	142 Charlotte A.	152 Susan C.	Dike	120 Charlotte	117 Susan
41 Gaius	Clerk	49 Hall E.	141 Joseph	122 Sylvester	Durbin	117 Susan
Chapin	146 Abby	136 Nathaniel	43 Samuel	Dugan	111 Harriet	Ellenwood
162 Abigail	19 Abigail	Collier	93 Sarah	Duggins	96 Henry	Elery
Chapman	146 Augustine	45 Joseph	152 Susan C.	Duke	40 Samuel	169 Elias
163 Abel	91 Cady	Colman	Dane	Dikeman	162 Nancy	Durker
124 Abigail	46 Daniel	Colson	Dane	Dikeman	49 Ruel	86 William
146 Anna	32 Erick	121 Hely	24 Hannah	Dikeman	178 Czar	Elliot, Dr. 19
142 John	141 George	Colton	95 Mary	Dunmott	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
163 Mary	46 Luke	147 Hephzibah	80 William	Dunmore	170 Eliza	39 Samuel
86 Moses	151, 156 Lydia	Comstock	Crumm 100	Dunmore	100 Eleanor	162 Nancy
179 Phoebe	46 Michael	87 Paul	100 John B.	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
156 Reuben	43 Ruby	172 David	91 Joseph	Dunmore	170 Eliza	39 Samuel
Charles	45 Ruby	162 Samuel	100 Robert	Dunmore	170 Eliza	162 Nancy
123 Abigail	111 Asa	117 Timothy	33 N.	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
111 Asa	37 Hely	142 Ward	Cobb	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
139 Michael	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Charnie 46	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Chase 136	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
17 Abigail	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
112 Asa	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
44, 95 Benjamin	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
42 Chandler E.	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
16 E. G.	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
112 Elbridge G.	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
146 Elizabeth	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
139 Fidelity	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
16 George	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
17 Henry	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
39 Im. A.	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
112 Nahia	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
144 Michael	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
73 Rebecca	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
91 Ruth	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
24 Sally C.	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
99 Susan	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Chewer	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
17 Sarah	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Cheney	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
168 Lilliah	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Chesley	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
85 Truworth	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Chickering	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
90 Alpheus	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
72 Sarah	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Child	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
162 Adolphus	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
74 Eliza	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
Chick	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor
43 Elmer	139 Michael	142 Ward	57 Achab	Dunmore	170 Eliza	100 Eleanor

106 Mary Andrews	136 Sarah	46 Lucy	143 George	120 Lydia	69 Esther	126 James	21 G. H.
Fairfield	66 Ephraim	15 Nancy	French	150 John	69 Hazzab	150 John	66 Cynthia
Farnham	20 Ira	15 Priscilla N.	161 Caroline W.	142 Lotan	162 Orinda	162 John	9 H.
63 Edward	141 Mary L.	46 Sally	161 Elizabeth	Gates	97 William	63 Lucetta	66 Phillen
Farnum	141 Mary L.	46 Zachariah	12, 43, 46 Samuel	Goodhue	41 Martha	41 Martha	Hemmon
28 Abigail	62 Levi	106 Aaron	80 Sarah	Goodhue	123 Wm. Warren	123 Wm. Warren	123 Timothy
122 Almer	Fenn	16 L.	82 Susan	Goodhue	71 C.	117 Michael F.	Hancock
89 Betty	178 Harrie	Fly	174 Hannah	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	142 Lorina
89 Bridget W.	Fennor 66	Fly	174 Hannah	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	Hankerson
164 Catherine	Fenton	Folansbee	99 Elizabeth	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	138 John
89 Cynthia	61 Abigail	93 Caroline	174 Jane	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	Hannford 136
36 Daniel	Fernald	127 Judith	164 John	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
121 Enoch	181 Rhoda M.	Follet	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
104 Esther	Ferrin	60 Mary W.	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
162 Hannah	135 Louisa W.	Folsom	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
100 Jeremiah	Foss	130 Elizabeth	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
123 John	111 Elizabeth	Ford	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
16 John C.	Field	46 Abraham	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
87, 136 Judith	30 Nancy	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
137 Lucinda	170 Thomas	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
146 Martha	139 Betsey	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
89, 96 Mary	Fibeld 91	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
101 Merrill	71 Alonzo	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
134 Naomi	141 Elizabeth	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
101 Oliver	91 Susan	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
36 Peter C.	Fillebrown	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
74, 82 Phoebe	170 Benjamin	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
127 Samuel	170 Thomas	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
64, 146 Sarah	Fish 62	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
166, 163 Sarah	107 Alura	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
22 Susanah	Flaher	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
47, 80 Thomas	64 Mary	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
89 Zehadiah	162 Ocott	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
36 Zerviah	Fisk 29	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Farley 136	29 Betsey	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
4 Charles	141 Elizabeth	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
70 Thomas	169 Elizabeth	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Farmer	23 Hephzibah	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
80 Edward	17 John	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Farnsworth	26 Phoebe	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
19 Joba	169 Hemenber	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Farr	12 Walter	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
110 Roswell	124 William	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Farrar	Fitch 161	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
20 Mary	11 Louisa	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
143 Sally	Fitts	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Farrington	Flag 69	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
162 Dolly	113, 123 Hannah	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
139 Henry S.	123 John	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
182 Jacob	18, 156 Lydia	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
136 Stephen	100 Elizabeth	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Faulker	108 Jacob	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
83 Abel	138 Oliver	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
140 Ann	97 Patience	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
147 John	137 Richard	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Fawcett	Fleisher	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
154 Amariah	19 Jefferson	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Faust	81 Mary	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
163 Elizabeth	12 Oliver	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Fay	21 Orphan	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
24 Sally	21 Phineas	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
Fellowes	21 Thomas	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
97 Elizabeth	Flint	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
107 Julia H.	41 Clarissa	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos
136 Miriam	166 John	108 John	25 William	Goodhue	167 Luther	167 Luther	93 Amos





BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06173 584 9



